STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1873.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, S.S.
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1874.

00135031

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135031

1873.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1874.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1873.

	Page.
Tax, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue	1
Fees	25
Revenue and Expenditure	33
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	69
Local Revenues	125
Public Debt	133
Military Expenditure—Militia	135
Public Works	141
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	167
Political Franchise	171
Council and Assembly	173
Civil Establishment	277
Officers who have given Security for Discharge of their Duties	231
Pensions	235
Savings' Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants and Emigrants, &c.	241
Population	245
Foreign Consuls	275
Ecclesiastical Returns	277
Education, Newspapers, and Reviews	283
Coin, Exchange, &c.	291
Imports and Exports	297
Shipping	482
Lighthouses	512
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	514
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	522
Grants of Land	330
Hospitals	534
Lunatic Asylum	540
Gaols and Prisoners	546
Charitable and Literary Institutions	552
Meteorological Returns	556
Postal Returns	566
Judicial Returns	570
Addenda	

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1873.

LAND REVENUE.

The Land Revenue is derived from the sale and rent of Lands.

The Sale of Lands is regulated by the following General Order No. CLXXI dated 29th September, 1873 :—

RULES FOR THE SALE OF CROWN LANDS IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Unless otherwise ordered by the Governor for special reasons in any particular case, no land belonging to the Crown in the Colony of the Straits Settlements will in future be disposed of except under the following conditions :—

Classification of Lands.

Lands divided into Classes.

1. Lands at any time available for sale will be divided into the following Classes.

A. Building lots within the Municipal limits of the Towns.

B. Lands intended for the cultivation of Tapioca, Gambier, and other exhausting produce.

C. Lands intended for the cultivation of Paddy or Grain of any sort, for Cocoanut, Sugarcane, Fruit, and Spice Plantations, or for general garden land, and for building purposes in suburban Districts.

Sale of Building Lots—Class A.

Building lots.

2. No lands under this Class may be sold without the express sanction of the Governor.

Disposal of

3. Whenever it shall be determined upon by Government to dispose of any land under this Class, such land will be laid out by the Survey Department in suitable lots according to the situation of the ground, and the probable requirements of intending purchasers.

Advertisement.

4. When such lots are duly surveyed, and marked out, and the plan approved by the Governor, they will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette,* and by hand-bills in the English and native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities.

Contents of Advertisement.

5. Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the site, area, and nature of the land, of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which, as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred, shall be published in like manner, with at least one week's notice.

Sale.

6. On the day of sale, the land is to be sold by public auction, to the highest bidder above the upset price, and if there be no bid above the upset price, and there has been an application for the land, it may be sold to the applicant at the upset price.

Upset price.

7. The upset price will be fixed at a certain rate per square foot, and will be determined, in each case, with reference to the situation, and relative value of the land.

Terms of sale.

8. All such lands shall be sold on leases for 999 years, and shall be in all cases subject to an annual quit-rent.

Quit-rent.

9. Such quit-rent shall be fixed in proportion to the size and position of the lots.

Purchase-money.

10. The purchaser shall pay one-third of the purchase-money to the Land Office immediately after the sale, and the remainder on the issue of the lease, which will be granted within three months of the date of sale.

LAND REVENUE.

Non-compliance with conditions.

11. If the purchaser shall fail to comply with the conditions of sale, the land will be re-sold at his expense and risk, and any part-payments which may have been made will be forfeited.

Sale of Waste Lands—Classes B. and C.

Application.

12. Applications for the purchase of land under Classes B and C must be made to the local head of the Land Office in each Settlement, and in every application the following particulars must be stated:—

1st. The estimated area in acres of the land applied for.
2nd. The situation of the land, and its boundaries as accurately as can be ascertained.

Limits as to area.

13. As a rule, no greater extent of land than 100 acres will be granted to the same individual, but any person desirous of obtaining a greater quantity, or of increasing the size of his holding beyond this extent may make a special application for the same, which will be submitted for the consideration of the Governor.

If, on completion of the survey provided for in Clause 15, it appears that the area of any lot not specially granted exceeds 100 acres, the excess will be excluded from the grant.

Conditions as to compactness and frontage.

14. Every lot must be compact, including no more than one tract of land in a "ring fence." This condition, however, will not be rigidly insisted upon, where, as in the case of small patches of jungle, or hillocks interspersed among land already leased, or settled upon, it is practicably inapplicable. If the land touches a public road, or a navigable river, the length of the road, or river frontage, will be fixed in each case by the Survey Department.

Survey.
Survey fees.
Cost of clearing boundaries.

15. If the local head of the Land Office is satisfied that the land may properly be sold, and it has not been surveyed; he will cause it to be surveyed, and its boundaries demarcated; the cost of such survey and demarcation being first deposited by the applicant together with the cost of clearing the boundaries which will be estimated by the Land Office. If at, or before, the time of survey, the applicant shall himself clear the boundaries, the sum deposited by him for that purpose will be refunded.

16. The cost of survey and demarcation will be according to the following scale:—

Lots below 10 acres	.. $4.00	(17*s.* 0*d.*)
above 10 and under 100 ..	.. 0.40 per acre.	(1*s.* 8½*d.*)
above 100 and under 250 ..	.. 0.25 „	(1*s.* 0¾*d.*)
above 250 and under 500 ..	.. 0.20 „	(0*s.* 10¼*d.*)
above 500 acres	.. 0.15 „	(0*s.* 7½*d.*)

The cost of simple demarcation will be calculated at 20 cents per acre.

Amended application.

17. If it appears that the applicant has not complied with the conditions in Clause 15, the Land Office may call for an amended application, and in the event of a revised application not being given in within 15 days, the applications will be held to be cancelled, and any deposit made on its account will be returned, less the amount of expense actually incurred for survey and clearing boundaries.

Survey before sale.

18. As a general rule, no lot not already surveyed is to be sold until it has been surveyed and demarcated. Such survey need only be in sufficient detail to ensure the ready identification of the boundaries of the lot, and to ascertain its area.

Suspension of survey.

19. Instances may occur in which it may be considered desirable to dispose of lands applied for as above when a survey may at the time be impracticable. The application, in such cases, must be accompanied by a distinct and intelligible specification of the situation, and area of the land, and the Survey Department will then prepare a rough plan, shewing the situation, the direction of the boundaries, the length, breadth, and estimated area, and any existing land marks, natural or artificial, by which it can be identified when it comes to be surveyed, and in all cases, the applicant must clear the boundaries before such land is sold to him.

Advertisement.

20. When the land has been surveyed and demarcated as provided for under Clause 17, or only demarcated as under Clause 18, it will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette*, and by hand-bills in the English and native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities. The sum of $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) must be paid by the applicant at the time of application to meet the cost of such advertisement.

Contents of advertisement.

21. Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the position, area, and nature of the land to be sold, of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which, as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred shall be published in like manner with at least one week's notice.

Sale.

22. On the day of sale the land shall be disposed of as in Clause 6, and care shall be taken, at the time of selling, to proclaim publicly the conditions of sale, and all Government rights in reference to foreshores, roads, streams, canals, minerals, and materials for roads or other public works.

Refund of advances to original applicant.

23. In the event of the land being sold to a higher bidder on the day of sale, any sums advanced under Clauses 15 or 19, will be refunded to the original applicant, and charged to the actual purchaser.

LAND REVENUE.

Class B. Terms of sale.

24. Lands under Class B will be sold on leases for ten years at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. A renewal of the lease may be obtained for an additional ten years on payment of the same quit-rent as required by the original lease, and without any further premium.

Upset price.

25. The upset price for such lands shall be $1 (4s. 3d.) per acre at Singapore, Penang, and Province Wellesley, and 50 cents (2s. 1½d.) per acre at Malacca.

Quit-rent.

26. The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) per acre at Singapore, and Penang, and 25 cents (1s.0¾d) per acre at Malacca, and Province Wellesley.

Class C. Terms of sale. Malacca.

27. Lands under Class C at Singapore, Penang, and Province Wellesley, and building lots in suburban districts at Malacca, will be sold on leases for 999 years, at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. At Malacca, such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined above, will be sold on leases for the same term, at an upset price, and subject to the customary payment of one-tenth part of the produce thereof to Government, such payment to be made in kind, or in the form of a sum of money fixed by Government in commutation of the payment in kind.

Upset Price.

28. The upset price for such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined in Clause 30, shall be $1 (4s. 3d.) for every 10 acres, or any less area than 10 acres at Singapore, and $1 (4s 3d.) for an acre, or any portion of an acre, at Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca.

Quit-rent.

29. The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) per acre at Singapore, and Province Wellesley, and 40 cents (1s. 8½d.) per acre at Penang, and 40 cents (1s. 8½d) per acre for building lots, as defined above, at Malacca.

Exception.

30. In the case of lots for building purposes having a frontage on the sea, on any public road, or navigable river, the upset price shall be fixed, in each particular case, according to the relative value of the land at the time.

The rent of lands disposed of previous to this General Order is regulated by the rules which were in force prior to the date of the regulations of September, 1873, and were as follows :—

AT SINGAPORE.

RULES FOR SALE AND GRANTS OF LAND APPROVED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR ON 9TH MAY, 1870.

A 1. Whenever land is applied for to be used in cultivating tapioca or gambier, it will be let on Lease for ten years, on payment of a premium of not less than $1 (4s. 3d.) per acre, and an Annual Quit-rent of 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) an acre. A renewal of the Lease may be obtained for an additional ten years, whenever desired, on payment of Quit-rent, but without any further premium. Lands so let to be classed under head A.

B 2. Land to be cultivated as garden ground, cocoanut or fruit plantation, to be leased on payment of a minimum premium of $1 (4s. 3d.) per 10 acres on Lease for 99 years, at a Quit-rent of 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) per acre.

C 3. In the case of land classed thus, the applicant has a right to an absolute sale at the old rate of $3 (12s. 9d.) per acre.

D 4. Land having valuable timber on it, to be sold on payment of a premium fixed in each case, in proportion to the value of timber, on a ten years' Lease, at a Quit-rent of 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) an acre.

5. Provision to be introduced into Lease B that the cultivation at any time of gambier or tapioca will subject them to payment of $1 (4s. 3d.) an acre, as additional premium, failing which they will forfeit their Leases.

6. In all cases, Grants of Land on Lease in Singapore will not be issued until the property has been offered for competition, and the highest bid above the premium of $1 (4s. 3d.) an acre in A lots, and $1 (4s. 3d.) for 10 acres in B lots, will be entitled to the Lease ; if no offer is made above these amounts, the original applicant will obtain the Lease.

Singapore, 9th May, 1870.

Previous to this the disposal of these lands was regulated by the following rules framed under Act XVI. of 1839 :—

1. All persons holding Land under Regulation I. of 1830, designated *Periodical* Leases, save and except Leases Nos. 29, 30, and 113, shall have the option of commuting their future rents by obtaining a Deed of Sale in perpetuity on payment of an aggregate of eight years' purchase, calculated at $2.50 (10s. 7½d.) per acre per annum, and the holder of the Leases Nos. 29, 30, and 113, in like manner, at $5 (£1 1s. 3d.) per acre per annum.

The holders of Leases at Buffalo Village, and also of Leases Nos. 404, 405, 500, 507, and 616, shall also have the privilege of commuting their future rents by a payment equivalent to eight years' purchase.

2. All unoccupied and waste lands, the property of Government, required for agricultural purposes, shall be disposed of by private or public sale in full property at from Rs. 5 to Rs. 10, (10s. to 20s.) and upwards per acre, according to the nature of the soil, locality, and other circumstances.

3. All unlicensed squatters or occupiers of land who have no title to the ground, beyond that which their labour in reclaiming the ground from a primitive forest may have given them, will be allowed a Deed of Sale in perpetuity on terms stated in paragraph 2.

4. Such squatters or occupiers of Government lands who may refuse to accede to the above terms will be dealt with under the provisions of Act XVI. of 1839.

LAND REVENUE.

5. In the whole of the Deeds of Sale in perpetuity hereafter to be issued at Prince of Wales' Island, Province Wellesley, and Singapore, provisions for the resumption of land, if one-fourth be not cleared and cultivated within five years, will be inserted. A form of the said Deed may be seen on application at the Land Office, where the general direction of the roads which Government may contemplate opening, and every requisite information as to disposal of public lands will be readily communicated.

6. Prior to issuing Deeds of Sale, portions of land will be marked off, and reserved for the supply of timber, earth, stone, and other materials for roads, drains, bridges, and other public works.

A line of 60 feet inwards from high-water mark will also be reserved along the coast of the Island of Singapore.

7. Parties in possession of lands which have been surveyed will be furnished with Deeds of Sale at an early date on the payment of the price determined on by the Resident Councillor and Collector, subject to an appeal to the Governor of the Straits Settlements, should the rate per acre be considered unreasonable or excessive by the occupiers of the land.

8. Such of the Lessees or Holders of Grants, above referred to, at Prince of Wales' Island, Province Wellesley, and Singapore, as may not consent to the terms fixed, will be permitted to abide by their existing engagements.

Singapore, 20th December, 1844.

AT PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

1. Every person holding land on Grant subject to an Annual Quit-rent, exceeding $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) per acre, shall have the option of commuting the same by the payment of an aggregate of from 5 to 8 years' purchase at the discretion of the Chief Local Authority, and any person paying less than $1 on such conditions as that Officer may determine.

2. Holders of Leases on which the rent reserved exceeds $1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) shall have the option of receiving a Deed of Sale in perpetuity in lieu of their Leases, on payment of an aggregate of from 5 to 8 years' purchase at the discretion of the Chief Local Authority, and all persons paying less than $1 on Lease or Cutting Paper, on such conditions as that Officer may determine.

3. All unoccupied and waste lands, the property of Government, required for agricultural purposes shall be disposed of by private or public sale, in full property, at Rs. 5 to 10 (10*s.* to 20*s.*) and upwards per acre, according to the nature of the soil and other circumstances.

20*th December,* 1844.

Some subsequent Regulations were laid down by the Governor in a Minute, in reference to the new lands at Province Wellesley, on 11th February, 1870, as follows:—

1. Every occupier of land in the new territory must establish his claim to it to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant-Governor before it can be recognized.

2. If anyone can shew an undoubted written document, dated before the transfer of the territory to us, conferring upon him a title in perpetuity free from all rent, charge, or service, his right to the land will be admitted, and he will be given a Grant in fee simple, free of all charges except the fee for surveying. This will be called Class A.

3. If anyone can shew, by written or satisfactory verbal evidence, that he has occupied land prior to the transfer of the territory to us, with the sanction of the Rajah, or his constituted authorities, he will be entitled to a Lease for 999 years on payment of survey fee, and the same rent, or payment in kind, as he was subject to under the Rajah's Government. If, through the land not being fully cultivated, the payment had not obtained its maximum, it will have to be increased in the same proportion it would have been under the Malay Government. This will be Class B.

4. Every other occupant of land will, if he chooses to accept it, be entitled to a Lease for 999 years on payment of the survey fee, and a rent calculated in proportion to that which will be paid by occupiers alluded to in the previous paragraph; but such Lease will only be given for land which the occupier can shew was actually in cultivation by him at the time of the transfer of the territory; great care should be taken that this class do not get Leases for more than this unless in any particular case the Lieutenant-Governor may think it desirable to grant more. This will be Class C.

5. It is very desirable that any payments in kind made by Class B should be commuted for a money payment, but this cannot be insisted on if the holder refuses it. No payment in kind is to be received from any holder in Class C.

6. I am not prepared to sell any land to existing occupiers, nor indeed to any one who can be prevailed upon to take a Lease. If this is strongly objected to, the declining purchaser must be informed that a very high rate will be expected for the land, and if he persists, he must make an application, stating what he is prepared to give. Each such case must be referred for the Governor's decision, and will be dealt with on its own merits.

7. No negotiation for the Lease of fresh land is to be entered into until the claims of the three Classes A, B, and C, have been disposed of. When this is done, the Government will be prepared to entertain proposals for Leases in perpetuity (999 years), or for such shorter periods as may appear advisable; care being taken that Leases are not granted of land containing valuable timber on such terms that the holder can cut the timber, clear a large profit on it, and then throw the land back on the hands of Government, having perhaps paid a trifling rental for two or three years only.

AT MALACCA.

The question of land tenure here is on quite a separate footing, and was regulated by Act XVI. of 1839, and again by Act XXVI. of 1861. It is thus stated by Mr. C. J. Irving, Auditor-General, who acted as Lieutenant-Governor of Malacca in 1870.

At the time of the cession of Malacca by the Dutch to the British Government in 1824, proprietary rights in the soil, which, according to the custom of all Malayan countries are inherent in the State, were found to have been made over almost entirely to certain private individuals. In 1828 these rights were recovered in respect of the greater part of the lands by agreement with the proprietors, under which they parted with their rights in consideration of certain fixed annuities to be paid to them by the British Government. The annuities amounted in the first instance to $7,729.22 per annum, but since then a por-

LAND REVENUE.

tion of them has been redeemed, and at present the amount payable annually is $4,765.79. In the district of Nanning, which was acquired after the war in 1831 to 1833, the proprietary rights of the Government have never been alienated. With the exception, therefore, of lands in Malacca Proper, in respect of which no agreement was entered into with the proprietors in 1828, and of some small portions of land of which the fee simple has since been sold, the Government is the proprietor of the soil of the Settlement; subject, however, in respect of certain lands, to rights enjoyed by the occupiers—holding their lands in some cases by prescription, and in some cases under agreements entered into with the Government.

Prescriptive-right tenants hold their lands subject only to the obligation of keeping them under cultivation and paying the Government one-tenth of the produce.

All occupiers of lands not holding by prescription are now being required to take out Leases for their holdings, but, in the mean time, they are allowed to retain possession of their lands on payment of tenths in the manner described below. Leases are or have been granted on the followng terms:—

1. *Leases for* 999 *years*—
   Only three such Leases have been granted in 1863 and 1864. They are granted at low or nominal rents to religious bodies.
2. *Leases for* 99 *years*—
   Leases for this period have been granted for building lots in the neighbourhood of the town of Malacca.
3. *Leases for* 20 *years*—

This is the ordinary term for Leases of country and suburban lands. In the case of lands bearing fruit or other valuable trees, the rent is based on an estimate of the average value of the tithes of the produce of such trees. In the case of all other lands the rent is fixed at the following rates:—

Within a radius of 2-miles from the Flagstaff of Malacca...	...	50 cents	(2*s.* 1½*d.*) per annum.
Between the 2 and the 4-mile radius	...	45 do.	(1*s.* 11*d.*) „
Beyond the 4-mile radius	...	25 do.	(1*s.* 0¾*d.*) „

4. *Leases for* 10 *years*—

Leases for this period have been granted to persons desirous of cultivating tapioca. Tapioca is a crop of a very exhausting character, and after three crops without manure, the land is exhausted. Hence the planters are desirous of obtaining short Leases. There are two kinds of tapioca, viz., the white and the red. The white takes twelve months, and the red two years to come to maturity. Three crops of the red variety occupying a space of six years, may be stated as the outside of the profitable cultivation of tapioca on unmanured lands in Malacca.

5. *Leases for* 5 *years*—

Up to 1865, Leases were granted in some cases for this short period. The last of them will expire at the end of 1870.

In all Leases, except those for 99 years, there is a stipulation for the payment to the Government of a royalty of one-tenth on all minerals raised on the land.

The occupiers of lands not held under Leases are required to pay to the Government one-tenth of the produce. The tenths are levied in the following manner:—

Tenths on Paddy.—At harvest time in each year, an Officer of the Land Department visits the several districts, and, in conjunction with the Punghulus, or headmen, estimates the amount of the crops on the various lots. Statements are then prepared shewing the quantity of paddy to be furnished, as their tenths, by the different cultivators, which are given to the Punghulus, who collect the paddy accordingly. Except in a few outlying districts, the Punghulus as soon as they have collected the paddy hand it over to the "Paddy Farmer," who accounts for it to the Government at the rate of 4 cents (2*d.*) per gantang,—his profit being the difference between this rate and the market rate, which varies from 4½ to 5 cents (2¼*d.* to 2½*d.*) per gantang. In the outlying districts above referred to, where there is no Paddy Farmer, the Punghulus themselves account to the Government for the paddy collected by them, at rates varying from 3 to 4 cents (1½*d.* to 2*d*) per gantang according to the distance of the district from town.

Tenths on Cocoanuts and Fruits of every kind, including Nutmegs and Pepper.—These tenths are farmed out,—The farm of 1869 bringing $240 (£51) per annum. The Farmer receives in commutation of his tenths, in accordance with a received custom, from 3 to 6 cents (1½*d.*to3*d.*) per annum for each cocoanut tree according to their age and condition. As regards fruits, &c., in some cases the tenths are taken in kind as the fruits are brought to town for sale; in other cases an agreement is come to by the Farmer, the Cultivator, and the Pungulu as to the value of the crops, and tenths are paid accordingly in money.

Tenths on Sweet Toddy cut beyond four miles from town.—These tenths are farmed out: the Farm for 1869 was let for $192 (£40 16*s.* 0*d.* The practice in regard to this article in Malacca Proper is for the Farmer to levy one cake in thirty of the jaggery or coarse sugar which is manufactured out of the sweet toddy. In the Nanning District one cake in ten is levied.

Tenths on Forest Wood and Timber.—These tenths are farmed out: the Farm for 1871 realized $285 (£60 11*s.* 3*d.*) The tenths are collected in kind, or, by agreement with the owner, by means of a money commutation.

Tenths of Wood Oil, Rosins, Gutta Percha, Bark of Trees, Sago, Yams, Potatoes, Sugarcane, Gambier, and Sirih Leaves.—These tenths are farmed out: the Farm for 1870 realized $503. The tenths are collected in the same way as those on forest wood, &c.

Tenths on Tin.—These tenths (including the royalty reserved on Leased and also on Fee-simple Lands) are farmed out; the farm for 1871 was let for $551 (£117 1*s.* 9*d.*) The tenths are collected in the same way as those on forest wood, &c.

Tenths on Bricks and Tiles.—These tenths are commuted at 16 guilders, or $6 15½ cents (£1 6*s.* 1¾*d.*) per "burning." The right of levying at that rate on all bricks and tiles manufactured on Government Lands (except those manufactured by Government itself) is farmed out, and realized for 1871 $185.50 (£39 8*s.* 4½*d.*)

N.B.—Most of these farms have been discontinued since this paper was written.

LAND REVENUE.

The following fees are fixed under Act XVI. of 1839.

Service of Notice (arrears of Rent)	...	...	$0.50 (2s. 1½d.)
Attachment do. do.	...	...	1.00 (4s. 3d.)
Registration of Mutation of Title	...	...	2.00 (8s. 6d.)
Inspecting Registers of Grants and Mutations	...	...	0.50 (2s. 1½d.)
Granting Certified extracts from Registers	...	....	1.00 (4s. 3d.)

The Total Land Revenue was in 1872, $85,310 (£18,128.)

RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

The right to occupy the markets is farmed out yearly, and realises about $21,000 (£4,250.)

Under this head also are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance IV. of 1870.

Opium.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo, or Opium Dross, is farmed out yearly, or for a term of years. It realizes about $500,000 (£106,250.)

Spirits.—This is a similar farm, and is the exclusive privilege of retailing Spirits. It realizes about $200,000 (£42.500.)

Toddy and Bhang.—The exclusive privilege to retail these articles is also yearly farmed out, and realizes a revenue of about $13,000 (£2,762 10s.)

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII. of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee to be fixed by Government, from time to time, and under certain rules.

For some years it has been the practice to farm out the right to license, and this yields about $27,000 (£5,737.)

The following Rules are observed with reference to Gunpowder Licenses, for which a fee of $5 (£1 1s. 3d.) each is charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII. of 1868.

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1. Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.
2. No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P. M.
3. Every License to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these Rules and a copy of Section 6 of the Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868.

Section 6, of Ordinance VIII. of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such Rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owner of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the License of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

LICENSES FOR PUBLIC AND EATING HOUSES UNDER INDIAN ACT III. OF 1863.

This is a tax of $1.00 (4s. 3d.) each charged by the Police on all Licenses for Beer Shops, Eating Houses, and Lodging Houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers.

Hotel of 1st Class ..	The Spirit Farmer ..	$100	(£21 5s. 0d.)	each.
Do. 2nd do. ..	Do. ..	75	(£15 18s. 9d.)	„
Do. 3rd do. ..	Do. ..	50	(£10 12s. 6d.)	„
Spirit Shop ..	Do. ..	10	(£ 2 2s. 6d.)	„
Opium do. ..	The Opium Farmer ..	10	(£ 2 2s. 6d.)	„
Toddy & Bhang ..	The Toddy and Bhang Farmer ..	10	(£ 2 2s. 6d.)	„
Retail Spirit Shops ..	The Spirit Farmer ..	50	(£10 12s. 6d.)	„

STAMPS.

Under the Stamp Ordinance of 1873, No. VIII.—several provisions are made for stamping general documents, and these rates are fixed by the Ordinance as follows :—

SCHEDULE A.

1. AGREEMENT or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift or Dower, and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a Contract or obligatory upon the parties.	50 Cents.
Note.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement.	
Exemptions.	
Memorandum, Letter or Agreement made for or relating to the sale of any Goods, Wares or Merchandize, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal Security, or share in any Joint Stock or other Public Company.	
Agreement for service or personal employment where the wages shall not exceed $10 per month, and any Agreement between the Master and Mariners of any Vessel or Boat for wages.	
2. AGREEMENT for a loan made upon the Deposit of Title Deeds, or Government or Municipal Paper, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse or Assignment of any Goods with or without a Deposit of the Acceptance or Promissory Note of the Borrower;—Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note or in any such way as would render it a negotiable Instrument passing by endorsement, and that any Promissory Note taken, be drawn for the same period as the Loan, for whatever amount, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months. ..	$1.
If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.
3. AGREEMENT to pay general average, whether under seal or not	$5.
4. ARBITRATION.—Reference to	$1.
5. ASSIGNMENT.—If not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement, nor specially exempted. In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an Original Deed, Instrument or Writing on a Stamp of a value not exceeding $5 ..	The same Stamp as the Original Deed.
When the stamp on the Original document exceeds $5	$5.
If the Original Deed bears no Local Stamp then a Stamp of the value that would be required for such original deed under this Act.	
Exemption.	
Transfer by mere indorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by indorsement or assignment of a Policy of Insurance or Bottomry Bond.	
6. AWARD.	$5.

7. BANKER'S NOTES.—Promissory Notes or other Instruments issued by any Banker or Banking Corporation in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand. .. ..

A Composition of Fifty Dollars per month for each Bank or Banking Corporation established at any of the Settlements of the Colony payable monthly in advance.

8. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Draft, Cheque, Promissory Note, or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money not being a Bond, Instrument or Writing bearing the attestation of any Witness :—

If made payable on demand or at sight and bearing the date on which it is made and if the sum payable exceed $10 .. ..

3 Cents.

If payable at any other period not exceeding one year after date, or sight, and not payable by instalments :—

	If drawn singly.		If drawn in a set of 2, each to be stamped.		If drawn in a set of 3, each to be stamped.	
	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.
When not exceeding .. .. $ 50	„	3	„	3	„	3
When exceeding $ 50 and not exceeding .. $100	„	10	„	5	„	5
„ $100 „ .. $250	„	15	„	8	„	5
„ $250 „ .. $500	„	30	„	15	„	10

And for every further $250, or for any part thereof, an additional sum of 15 cents.

If bearing no date, the same Stamp as if payable at sight, unless any date, or period of payment be specified, in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 11 for a Bond of the same amount.

If drawn in a set of more than three, each of the set in excess of 3, to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three. If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of 2, or 3, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be.

If payable at a period exceeding One year after date, or sight, or by instalments. .. .. ..

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.

9. BILL OF LADING or acknowledgment of or for any Goods or Effects to be exported—for a single Bill or for each part of every set.

Ten Cents.

Exemption.

Bill of Lading for any Goods, or Effects shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government. ..

10. BILL OF SALE—If absolute, *see* Conveyance, if as a Security, *see* Mortgage.

11. BOND, or other Obligation, for the payment, either absolutely, or conditionally, of any definite, or certain sum of money; mortgage for any definite, and certain sum of money, and of, or affecting any property, moveable, or immoveable, or for the transfer of any Government, or Municipal Security, or for the delivery, or accounting for any matter, or thing, capable of being valued, not otherwise charged for, or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule :—

If for any sum not exceeding ..	$	10..	5 Cents.
If above $ 10 and not exceeding	,,	20..	10 ,,
,, ,, 20 ,,	,,	50..	25 ,,
,, ,, 50 ,,	,,	100..	50 ,,
,, ,, 100 ,,	,,	250..	$1.25
,, ,, 250 ,,	,,	500..	,, 2.50
,, ,, 500 ,,	,,	1,000..	,, 5.
,, ,, 1,000 ,,	,,	2,000..	,, 10.
,, ,, 2,000 ,,	,,	3,000..	,, 15.
,, ,, 3,000 ,,	,,	4,000..	,, 20.
,, ,, 4,000 ,,	,,	5,000..	,, 25.
and for every further 5,000 or any part thereof	,,		10.

12. Bond or other Obligation concerning Respondentia and Bottomry .. .. — The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.

13. Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being Interest on any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period .. .. — The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured if less.

14. Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified .. .. — An Optional Stamp. *See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

15. Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance or Money Bond, or as a security for the performance of any other Contract, Covenant or Agreement, not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand. .. .. .. — The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding $2—otherwise a Stamp of $2.

Exemption.

Bond given by any Government Officer or his Sureties for the due execution of his Office.

Bond given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Public Officer for the use of Her Majesty, for any debt or sum of money due or to become due to the Crown, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

16. Certificate, that is to say, a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any person, to any Share or Shares, or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company, or proposed or intended Company; or any Certificate declaring or entitling the holder thereof, or any person, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares, or Scrip of or in any such Company. .. .. .. — 3 Cents.

17. Charter-Party or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel.. — $1.

18. Cheque —*See* Bill of Exchange.

19. Composition Deed, Assignment for the benefit of Creditors, or other Instrument of Composition between a Debtor and his Creditors. — $5.

20. Contract.—*See* Agreement..

21. Conveyance or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatever, executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land, tenement, rent, annuity or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, or of any right, title, or claim to, or upon, or interest in any land, house, rent, annuity, or other property, that is to say, for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to, or otherwise vested in the purchaser, or to some other person by his direction :—

When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted, or the value of the property shall not exceed	$ 50. . 50 Cents.
Above $ 50 and not exceeding „ 100. .	$ 1.
„ „ 100 „ „ 250. .	„ 2.50.
„ „ 250 „ „ 500. .	„ 5.
„ „ 500 „ „ 750. .	„ 7.50.
„ „ 750 „ „ 1,000. .	„ 10.
„ „ 1,000 „ „ 1,500. .	„ 15.
„ „ 1,500 „ „ 2,000. .	„ 20.
„ „ 2,000 „ „ 3,000. .	„ 30.
„ „ 3,000 „ „ 4,000. .	„ 40.
„ „ 4,000 „ „ 5,000. .	„ 50.
and for every further $5,000 or any part thereof	„ 25.

22. CONVEYANCE.—Where the consideration is an Annuity. — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the Annuity, or of the total sum secured if less.

Exemption.

Conveyance or transfer of subscription to any Government Loan or Share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company whether by Deed or Endorsement and all Conveyances and Transfers to Her Majesty or to any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

23. COPARTNERSHIP, Deed, or other Instrument of .. — $5.

24. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument or Writing attested or certified to be a true Copy or Extract, and made for the security or use of any person. . — The same Stamp as the Original when such duty does not exceed $1, in every other case $1.

25. COPY OR EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument or Writing annexed to any Deed, Instrument or Writing. . — 25 Cents.

26. COUNTERPART OF A LEASE.—*See* Duplicate.

27. COVENANT.—Any separate Deed of Covenant, made on the Sale or Mortgage of any immoveable property or of any right or interest therein, (the same not being a Deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule) for the conveyance, assignment, surrender, or release of such property, right, or interest, or for the title to, or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance, or further assurance of such property, right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same, or for the production of the Title Deeds, or Muniment of Title relating thereto, or for all, or any of these purposes . . .. — $5.

28. DEED OR INSTRUMENT of any kind not otherwise charged for, or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule .. .. — $5.

29. DEED OF GIFT.—Whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate .. .. — The same stamp as for a Conveyance.

30. DRAFT.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

31. DUPLICATE OR COUNTERPART of any Deed, Instrument or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with duty under this Ordinance, not otherwise charged for, or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule .. .. — The same duty as the Original when such duty do not exceed $1, and in every other case $1.

Provided that such Duplicate or Counterpart Stamp shall be affixed upon the production of the Original Deed bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise.

32. EXCHANGE.—Any Deed, Instrument or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed, or surrendered in exchange for other property. . .. — The same stamp as for a Conveyance.

33. GUARANTEE.—Given to the Owner, Master or Agent of a ship upon the delivery of goods, wares or merchandize to the Consignee or other person seeking delivery thereof, when the bill of lading, parcel ticket or other receipt for the said goods, wares or merchandize is not at the same time given up to such owner, master or agent .. .. — 50 Cents.

34. GUARANTEE of any other nature .. .. — An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds.—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

Exemption.

Guarantee given by any person to Her Majesty or to any Government Officer for the use of Her Majesty for any sum of money received on behalf of any Government Officer

35. INSURANCE.—*See* Policy.

36. LEASE.—Any Lease made in perpetuity or for a term of years or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent .. .. .. — The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.

37. LEASE OR AGREEMENT for a Lease of any land, house or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value	When the Lease is for a period not exceeding One Year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding One Year.
$ 100..	$ —.50	$ 1.—
Above $ 100 but not exceeding .. „ 250..	„ 1.—	„ 2.—
„ „ 250 „ .. „ 500..	„ 2.—	„ 4.—
„ „ 500 „ .. „ 1,000..	„ 4.—	„ 8.—
„ „ 1,000 „ .. „ 2,500..	„ 10.—	„ 20.—
„ „ 2,500 „ .. „ 5,000..	„ 20.—	„ 40.—
and for every additional $1,000 or any part thereof.	„ 5.—	„ 10.—

Provided that a Lease made in pursuance of any Agreement, and in which the term and the rent reserved shall be the same as in the said Agreement, shall be chargeable with a stamp duty of 50 cents only, to be denoted by a Stamp which shall be affixed by the Collector on the production of the Agreement bearing the proper Stamp.

38. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium. — The same Stamp as for a Lease for a period exceeding one year.

39. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house or other real property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium. .. .. — A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a conveyance in consideration of the fine and a Lease for the Rent.

40. LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY .. .. — $2.

41. IF THE LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be for the performance of one act only and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power, and does not exceed $200 .. .. — $1.

Exemption.

Any Letter or Power of Attorney or authority given by any Government officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.

42. SUBSTITUTION under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney. .. .. — $1.

43. IF A LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be made for the sole purpose of appointing or nominating a proxy to vote at any one meeting of the proprietors or shareholders of or in any Joint Stock Company or Company or Society whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable. .. .. — 10 Cents.

44. IF THE PROXY is to represent the proprietor or shareholder generally at meetings of the Company or Society and to vote for him and the letter or power of Attorney does not embrace any other objects ..	50 Cents.
45. LETTER OF LICENSE from a Creditor to his Debtor..	$5.
46. MORTGAGE.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation of or in respect of any immoveable property with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereupon; also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of Title Deeds to any property, where the same may be made as security for payment for money due or to be lent at the time. ..	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent.
47. MORTGAGE.—Deed of or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation given for a Loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months.	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note.
48. IF SUCH LOAN is for a period exceeding three months.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.
49. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation. with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right, title or interest therein, intended as security—for the transfer of a Government Security or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured or for the *bonâ fide* value.
50. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right, title or interest therein given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period, such as a Life Annuity.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for ten times the Annual payment.
51. WHERE it may be stipulated that the Amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum..	The same Stamp as for a Bond for such limited sum.
52. WHERE the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited	An Optional Stamp at the rate as charged for Bonds. —*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.
53. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured, or where, from any other cause, the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed ..	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding $2, otherwise a Stamp of $2.
54. WHERE there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the Principal Deed; provided the Original Deed has been duly stamped.	The same Stamp as the Principal Deed if of value not exceeding $2, otherwise a Stamp of $2.
Exemption. Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange.	
55. MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—Re-conveyance of, where the sum secured is under $500 .. .. and in every other case	50 Cents. $1.
56. MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—Release of an equity of redemption.	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

57. NOTARIAL ACT.—Any not otherwise charged in this Schedule .. .. $1.

58. POLICY OF INSURANCE or other Instrument by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life:—

For every sum of $1000, or part thereof .. .. $1.

59. POLICY OF INSURANCE or other Instrument by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 60.

For every sum of $1,000 or part thereof:—

If for a period not exceeding 3 months. .. .. 15 Cents.

If for a period exceeding 3 months .. .. 25 Cents a-year, or for any part of a year.

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the Duty that would be payable on a new Policy and the amount of such Stamp shall be paid by the person paying the Premium on such Policy.

60. Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage or for any time not exceeding six months.

	If executed singly.	If executed in Duplicate each.
For every sum of $500 or part thereof:	20 Cents.	10 Cents.

If the Policy is for a term exceeding 6 months, but not exceeding 12 months, then

	If executed singly.	If executed in Duplicate each.
For every sum of $500 or part thereof:	40 Cents.	20 Cents.

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the Duty that would be payable on a new Policy.

Exemption.

Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property belonging to Government.

61. POWER OF ATTORNEY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

62. PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment of any sum by Instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain. .. .. .. The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount.

63. PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

64. PROTEST, of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note. .. .. $1.

65. Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel $1.

66. Protest, Notice of intention of, by any Commander or Master of a vessel .. .. .. 25 Cents.

67. PROXY.—*See* Letter of Attorney.

68. RECEIPT OR discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquital of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquited exceeds $10 3 Cents.

Exemption.

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange or any Security for money.

Receipt or Discharge written on any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, Draft, Cheque or Order for the payment of money, duly stamped.

Receipt or Discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement, Personal Bond or other Instrument duly stamped acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for whether with interest or not, provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounten for.

Receipt given by or to any Government Officer in the execution of his Office.

69. RELEASE to a Debtor by or on account of his Creditor or Creditors when not contained in a Deed of Composition. $5.

Release to an Executor or Trustee from his Trust. $5.

Any release not otherwise chargeable in this Schedule $5.

70. SETTLEMENT.—Marriage Settlement namely any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money or any Government Security or other property, moveable or immoveable, shall be settled or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person in any matter whatsoever. } The same Stamps as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate an optional Stamp at the same rate as for a Bond.—*See* Section 43 of the Ordinance.

General Exemptions.

All Instruments of any kind whatsoever made or executed by any Government Officer on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of this Colony.

The above exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument of Writing signed or executed by a Municipal Commissioner, or by a receiver appointed by any Court, or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay in addition to the purchase money the amount of the requisite Stamp.

Will, Testament and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of Trust or appointment or otherwise, in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed or Will.

Note.—Any Deed, Instrument or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule.

When of several Deeds, Instruments or Writings a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties, to determine of themselves which shall be so deemed. In any case however where there are more deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding 2 Dollars (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds) and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.

SCHEDULE B.

CONTAINING THE DUTIES ON LAW PROCEEDINGS,

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
	Under 250 Dollars.	Under 500 Dollars.	Under 1,000 Dollars.	Under 5,000 Dollars.	Under 10,000 Dollars.	$ 10,000 and upwards.
In the Supreme Court.						
Every Petition, Plea, Answer, Responsive Allegation, Defence, Demurrer, Caveat, Replication, Rejoinder, or other Pleading, Affidavit, Bill of Costs, Rule or Order of Court, Capias ad Respondendum, Writ of Habeas Corpus, Mandamus Certiorari, Writ of Fieri Facias, Capias ad Satisfaciendum, or any other Writ, Bail Bond, Warrant of Attachment, Judgment, or Decree, Petition of Appeal. Every Summons without reference to number of names.	0.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00
Every Subpœna to each witness	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50
Avery Exhibit of any unstamped document. Every Office Copy of any matter of record per folio of 100 words. Every translation of any document ...	0.10	0.25	0.25	0.50	0.50	0.75

No oral pleading shall be received, except the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a blank sheet of paper on which to write the pleading, and which paper shall bear a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class. And any party failing to furnish such paper shall be taken to be in default.

All matrimonial proceedings shall be charged as in the 4th Class.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any Decree or Judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided that neither the Attorney-General or Solicitor-General, or any Government Officer suing or being sued *virtute Officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue or defend as a pauper shall be required to use any stamps. But if Judgment for costs shall be given in favor of such Attorney-General, or Solicitor-General, or Government Officer, or Pauper, the value of the stamps in the cause shall be paid by the party against whom the Judgment shall have been given to the Registrar of the said Court, for and on behalf of the Commissioner of Stamps.

And no Summons, Subpœna, Warrant of Arrest or in Execution, nor any other Citation or Writ whatsoever which has once been issued out of the Court, and returned by the Officer to whom it was directed, shall on any pretext whatever be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned, not served or executed by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the Jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor, or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution, could be found. Provided always that in respect of any Subpœna, the same may be re-issued, although served in case the Judge shall on good cause shewn so order.

Exemptions.

All Affidavits for verifying service of Process. All Warrants of Attachment issued by the Court at its own instance.

In the Court of Requests.	
Every Plaint or Answer, Affidavit, Warrant of Attachment or Execution, Bond, Notice or Rule, Copy of Decree, or Judgment, or of any record, Petition of Appeal, Summons without reference to number of names. ...	25 Cents.
Every Subpœna to each witness	10 Cents.

Provided also that no Government Officer suing or being sued in his official capacity shall be required to use any stamps in any Court of Requests. But if Judgments for costs shall be given in favor of such Government Officer the value of such stamps shall be paid by the party against whom such Judgment shall have been given to the Clerk of the Court for and on behalf of the Commissioner of Stamps.

And no Summons, Subpœna, Warrant of Attachment or Execution which has once been issued out of the Court, and returned by the Officer to whom it was directed, shall on any pretext whatever be re-issued, unless such process has been returned not served or executed by reason that the party could not be found, or by reason that no property of the debtor could be found to satisfy the exigency of the Writ. But any Subpœna may be re-issued, although served, in case the Commissioner shall, on good cause shewn so order.

Provided also that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall furnish to the Clerk of the Court the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any Judgment or Decree without first taking a copy thereof.

Exemptions.

All Affidavits of service of Process. All Warrants of Attachment issued by the Court at it own instance.

In the Police Courts.	
Every Warrant for each person	50 Cents.
„ Summons Do.	25 „
„ Subpœna Do.	10 „

Provided that Warrants, Summonses and Subpœnas shall be issued without any stamp to Police Officers and other Officers acting in the performance of their public duty, and at the discretion of the Magistrate to persons unable in his opinion to pay the stamp Duty.

In Testamentary Proceedings.	
Every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, Bond, Inventory, or Account, Office Copy of any Will or Extract therefrom, or of any of the documents above named	$1
Probate of a Will, or grant of Letters of Administration	A Stamp Duty of two per centum on the value sworn to exclusive of what the deceased may have been possessed of, or entitled to, as a Trustee for any other person without beneficial interest therein for himself,

Provided that if it should appear thereafter that the sum so sworn to did not represent the true value of the Estate, the proper per-centage, when ascertained, shall be paid out of the Estate, and if there be no funds of the Estate available, the Executor or Administrator who may have stated the value shall be liable personally to make good the deficiency.

When any portion of the Estate is made up of immoveable property mortgaged, the value of the property for the purposes of this duty shall be calculated on the value of the equity of redemption, or the value of the property, if any, after the amount due on the Mortgage, including interest for not more than one year, shall have been deducted.

When the duty has been once paid, any further Probate or Letters of Administration required, relating to the same Estate, shall be granted free of duty.

POSTAGE.

Postage Stamps.

The value of these Stamps is brought to account under this head.

Postage Collections.

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., by Contract Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom and elsewhere.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding ½ oz.			For a Letter not exceeding 1 oz.			For every additional ½ oz.			For each Newspaper or Price Current. Not exceeding 4 oz.			For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 1 oz.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 2 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.		For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding 8 ozs.		Every additional 4 ozs.	
	Cts.	s.	d.	$ Cts.	s.	d.	Cts.	s.	d.	Cts.	s.	d.	Cts.	d.	Cts	d.	Cts.	d.	Cts.	s.	d.	Cts.	d.
United Kingdom—																							
Via Brindisi, per British Packet	30	1	3¼	60	2	6½	30	1	3¼	8	0	4	4	2	8	4	14	7	28	1	2¼	14	7
„ „ per French Packet	30	1	3¼	60	2	6½	30	1	3¼	8	0	4	4	2	8	4	12	6	24	1	0¼	12	6
„ Southampton	24	1	0¼	48	2	0½	24	1	0¼	8	0	4	.....		.....		8	4	16	0	8	8	4
*United States of America—																							
Via Brindisi	36	1	6	72	3	..	36	1	6	8	0	4	.....		.....		.....		....			.....	
„ Southampton	28	1	2¼	56	2	4½	28	1	2¼	6	0	3	.....		.....		.....		....			.....	
Batavia and Saigon—per French Mail	12	0	6	24	1	0¼	12	0	6	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Manila	12	0	6	24	1	0¼	12	0	6	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
Aden, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, and Japan, postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12	0	6	24	1	0¼	12	0	6	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Mauritius, Ascension, Reunion	24	1	0¼	48	2	0½	24	1	0¼	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Australian Colonies and New Zealand	24	1	0¼	48	2	0½	24	1	0¼	4	0	2	....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Cape Town, Natal and St. Helena—																							
Via Brindisi	56	2	4½	1 12	4	9	56	2	4½	8	0	4	.....		.....		12	6	24	1	0¼	12	6
„ Zanzibar	24	1	0¼	48	2	0½	24	1	0¼	6	0	3	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
„ Southampton	48	2	0½	96	4	1	48	2	0½	6	0	3	.....		.....		8	4	16	0	8	8	4
Malta	12	0	6	24	1	0¼	12	0	6	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and British Burmah—postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12	0	6	24	1	0¼	12	0	6	6	0	3	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per British Packet	16	0	8	32	1	4¼	16	0	8	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
*Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per French Packet	24	1	0¼	48	2	0½	24	1	0¼	4	0	2	.....		.....		6	3	12	0	6	6	3
Constantinople—																							
Via Alexandria	20	0	10¼	40	1	8½	20	0	10¼	4	0	2	.....		.....		.....		.....			.....	
*Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick—																							
Via Brindisi*	42	1	10½	84	3	6¾	42	1	10½	8	0	4	....		.....		.....		.....			.....	
„ Southampton*	28	1	2¼	56	2	4½	28	1	2¼	6	0	3	.....		.....		.....		.....			.....	
Bagdad, Damascus, and Jerusalem	20	0	10¼	40	1	8½	20	0	10¼	4	0	2	.....		.....		.....		.....			.....	
Penang	6	0	3	12	0	6	6	0	3	4	0	2	.....		.....		.....		.....			.....	

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

POSTAGE.

Schedule of Postage chargable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., via Trieste, Brindisi, Marseilles & S. Francisco, continued.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding.				For Every additional		For each newspaper or Price Current	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding.				Every additional.
	¼ oz:	½ oz.	¾ oz.	1 oz.	oz.	Cts.		4 ozs.	8 ozs.	12 oz.	16 oz.	4 oz.
	Cts s. d.	Cts s. d.	$ Cts. s. d.	$ Cts. s. d.		Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.
Grand Duchies of Luxemburg and Baden, Belgium, the Netherlands Holland, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Rhenish Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemburg the Principality of Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse-Homburg, Lippe, Schwartzburg-Rudolstadt, and Reuss, the Duchies of Nassau, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen, Hesse-Electoral, Hesse-Darmstadt, the Duchy of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, the Free Cities of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Switzerland, and Portugal, *via* Marseilles, per French Packet	20... 0 10½	40... 1 8½	... 60...2 6½	... 80...3 4½	½	20...0 10½	2... 1					
Ditto, ditto, *via* Brindisi, per British Packet	.....	34... 1 5½	.....	... 68...2 10½	½	34...1 5½	8... 4	8... 4	16... 0 8	2...0 1½	32...1 4	8... 4
The German States, Luxembourg and places in Turkey where Austria maintains Post Offices* *via* Trieste ..	.....	24... 1 00	.....	... 48...2 00	.....	24... 1 0	4... 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prussia (Rhenish Provinces excepted), Hanover, Saxony, the Grand Duchies of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, and Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duchy of Brunswick, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg (the Principality of Birkenfeld excepted), the Duchy of Anhalt, the Austrian Provinces, Servia, and Montenegro, *via* Marseilles, per French Packet	24... 1 0½	48... 2 0½	... 72...3 0½	... 96...4 1	½	24...1 0½	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *via* Brindisi per British Packet	.....	34... 1 5½	.....	... 68...2 10½	½	34...1 5½	8... 4	8... 4	16... 0 8	24...1 0½	32...1 4	8... 4
Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Moldavia, Wallachia and Servia, *via* Trieste ..	.....	26... 1 1½	.....	...52 2 2½	.....	26...1 1½	8... 4	6... 3	12... 0 6	18...0 9	24...1 0½	6...0 3
Countries beyond sea, *via* Marseilles, per French Packet*	24... 1 0½	48... 2 0½	... 72...3 0½	... 96...4 1	½	24...1 0½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France and Algeria, *via* Marseilles per French Packet	16... 0 8	32... 1 4½	... 48...2 0½	... 64...2 8½	½	16...0 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *via* Brindisi, per British Packet	22... 0 11½	44... 1 10½	... 66...2 9½	... 88...3 9	½	22...0 11½	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark *via* Marseilles, per French Packet	26... 1 1½	52... 2 2½	... 78...3 3½	1 4...4 5	½	26...1 1½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, *via* Brindisi, per British Packet..	.....	46... 1 11½	.....	... 92...3 11	½	46...1 11½	10... 5	10... 5	20... 0 10½	30...1 3½	40...1 8½	10... 5
Spain *via* Marseilles, per French Packet	18... 0 9	36... 1 6½	... 54...2 3½	... 72...3 0½	½	18...0 9	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., via Trieste, Brindisi, Marseilles, and San Francisco.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding ¼ oz.	½ oz.	¾ oz.	1 oz.	For every additional oz.	Cts.	For each newspaper or Price Current.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding. 4 ozs.	8 ozs.	12 oz.	16 oz.	Every additional. 4 oz.
	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	$ Cts. s. d.	$ Cts. s. d.		Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.
*Spain, *via* Gibraltar, per British Packet	... ...	28... 1 2½	.....	... 56...2 4½	½	28...1 2½	4... 2	6... 8	12... 0 6	18...0 9	24...1 0½	6... 3
Moldavia, Wallachia, Turkey-in-Europe, Sweden, Norway, Poland, and Russia* *viâ* Marseilles, per French Packet ...	38... 1 7½	76... 3 2½	1 14...4 10	1 52...6 5½	½	38...1 7½	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto, ditto, *via* Brindisi, per British Packet	... ...	68... 2 10½	.....	1 36...5 9½	½	68...2 10½	10... 5	10... 5	20... 0 10½	30...1 3½	40...1 8½	10...0 5
Norway, Sweden and Russia, *via* Trieste	... ...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	10... 5	12... 6	24 ...1 0½	36...1 6	48...2 0½	12...0 6
Brindisi	... ...	24... 1 ½	.....	... 48...2 0½	½	24...1 0½	16... 3	12... 6	24... 1 0½	36...1 6	48...2 0½	12...0 6
Italy, Greece, the French Post Offices in the Levant, Jaffa, Beyrout, Smyrna, Tunis, and Tangiers, per French Packet, or through the French Post Office at Alexandria*	24... 1 0½	48... 2 0½	... 72...3 0½	... 96...4 1	½	24...1 0½	2... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco and the U. S. of America, *via* Hongkong and Yokohama ...	... ...	20... 0 10½	.....	... 40...1 8½	½	20...0 10½	8... 4	8... 4	16... 0 8	24...1 0½	32...1 4½	8...0 4

POSTAGE.

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., &c., by Indian Mail Packets, private Steamers and Vessels.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding ½ oz.	1 oz.	Every Additional ½ oz.	cts.	For each Newspaper or Price Current not exceeding 1 oz.	For a Book or Packet or Patterns not exceeding 4 ozs.	8 ozs.	12 ozs.	16 ozs.	For each additional. 4 ozs.
	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.		Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.
United Kingdom*	12 6	24 1 0½		12 6	4 0 2	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Bombay*	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Ceylon*	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Mauritius, Réunion, Ascension* ...	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Manila and Saigon*	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Singapore, Malacca, and Penang ...	2 1	4 0 2		2 1	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Siam, Sarawak, and Labuan* ...	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
*Rhio, Mintok, Macassar, Gresek, Padang, Samarang, Bandjer-Masin, Sourabaya, Palembang, Boyan and Batavia, per N.I.S.N.Co.'s Steamers	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
*Hongkong, China, by private Steamers	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Ditto, ditto per Indian Mail Packet.	12 6	24 1 0½		12 6	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
*Japan	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
*Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, British Burmah, by private Steamers ...	6 3	10 0 5		4 2	2 0 1	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3
Ditto, ditto by Indian Mail Packet and B.I.S.N.Co.'s Steamers	12 6	24 1 0½		12 6	6 0 3	6 3	12 6	18 9	24 1 0½	6 3

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS.

I.—Convict Expenditure Recoverable.

From the Indian Government.

„ „ Ceylon Government.

At the time of the Transfer, 1st April, 1867, the Colony took over from the Indian Government its Transmarine Convict Establishments in the three Settlements. The terms upon which this was done are stated in a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India to the Governor of the Straits Settlements, No. 1558, Financial Department, dated the 25th July, 1864, as follows:—

"The Governor-General in Conncil is pleased to decide that the existing arrangement under which the "Straits Settlements charge the Indian Presidencies with all direct expenses for Indian Convicts and credit them "with the actual earning from private work, the entire cost of supervision, medical attendance, and Military "guards being borne by the Settlements as a set-of against the value of the labour of convicts who are employed "as peons, punkah-pullers, and in other capacities in public offices, and as artificers and labourers in the Depart-"ment of Public Works, should remain undisturbed."

The convicts taken over comprised, besides natives of India, certain prisoners from Ceylon and Hongkong. On the 1st April, 1867, the numbers were as follows:—

Indian Convicts. .	. .	2,356	or about 77¼ per cent.
Ceylon „ . .	. .	625	„ 20½ „
Hongkong „ . .	. .	68	„ 2¼ „
	Total . .	3,049	

On the 31st December, 1872, the numbers were as follows:—

Indian Convicts. .	. .	1,202
Ceylon . .	. .	105
	Total . .	1,307

2.—*Value of Stores and value of Convict labour employed in the Public Works.*

With the view of maintaining the control of the Legislature over the disposal of the Convict labour, and of the stores (bricks, tiles, &c., &c.,) created by Convict labour, it is the practice to introduce into the estimates of "Works and Buildings," and "Roads, Streets, and Bridges," not only the proposed cash expenditure on account of the several works, but also the estimated value of the stores and Convict labour to be employed. And in the accounts the value of the stores and labour so employed, as shewn by statements prepared in the Public Works Department, is transferred month by month, the amounts being debited to the several works, and credited by contra to this account "Reimbursements."

The value of the labour is calculated according to the following rates:—

20 cents (10½*d.*) Artificers, 9 cents (4½*d.*) Coolies, 3 cents (1½*d.*) Invalids.

3*rd.*—*Sale of Manufactures (House of Correction).*

The local prisoners, distinguished from the Transmarine convicts, are largely employed in Rattan-work, Coir-work, and other manufactures. The proceeds of the sale of the articles manufactured are paid into the Treasury to the Credit of the general revenue.

4*th.*—*Estimates of Deceased Convicts.*

All estates of deceased Convicts fall to the Government, and it is only in certain special cases that the amounts are allowed to be paid to their representatives.

REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Act I. of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force.

Hire of Police Peons to Private Persons.

Police are hired out to the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments at the following rates :—

	$ C.	£ s. d.
1st Class Constable	7 00	1 9 9
2nd do.	6 40	1 7 7½

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay :—

	$ C.	£ s. d.	
Commander	1 50	0 6 4½	per day.
Officer	1 00	0 4 3	„
Seaman	0 50	0 2 1½	„

The publishers of the Press pay the Government a sum of about $720 (£153) for the Import and Export Return which they print and circulate daily.

The sale of the *Government Gazette* at $6 (£1 5*s*. 6*d*.) a year, and the charges for advertising in it, are here brought to account.

SURVEY FEES.

The following fees are charged for surveying land for Private Individuals :—

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

To whom payable.	Nature of Fees.	Details.	$ C.	s.	d.	Authority.
Colonial Govt..	Survey Fees	For Lots below 10 acres.	4 00..	17	0	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ above 10 to 80 acres, ₱ acre.	0 40..	1	9½	Government Notification No. 73, dated 17th Feb. 1867.
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 80 to 120 „	0 30..	1	3¼	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 120 to 250 „	0 25..	1	1½	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 250 to 400 „	0 20..	0	10¼	
Ditto.	Ditto.	„ „ 400 „	0 15..	0	7½	
Ditto.	Inspecting Plans	Average amount charged is from one to two dollars, according to the quantity of labour required.				His Excellency's Minutes, 4th January, 1869.
Ditto.	Copies of Plans					

MUNICIPAL REVENUES.

Fees in the Court of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement under Ordinance No. XII. of 1867, *and Order in Council dated 16th day of December,* 1867.

	$ C.	s.	d.
For every Warrant to search or to arrest	1 00..	4	3
„ Summons to appear	0 50..	2	1½
„ Bond to keep the Peace, or to be of good behaviour	1 00..	4	3

„	Subpœna	0	25.	1 1¼
„	Commitment for non-payment of fine, or for trial, or for safe custody	0	50.	2 1½
„	When attested by the Magistrate as true copies	1	00.	4 3
„	Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., if written by the clerks of the Magistrates, per folio of 72 words	0	10.	0 5
„	Declaration or Certificate relating to matters not before the Magistrate on trial, where not by law exempt from payment, a fee of	1	00.	4 3

This last fee is authorized by Order in Council of 12th November, 1868.
The above Fees are payable in money.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Act XXV of 1856 .. { Assessment on houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.
Assessment on land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.

Under Act XXVII of 1856 ..

	$	C.	£	s.	d.	
For every 4 wheeled-Carriage	10	92.	2	6	5	per annum.
„ 2 „ „	8	20.	1	14	10¼	„
„ Waggon	7	28.	1	10	11¼	„
„ Cattle Cart	5	44.	1	3	1½	„
„ Hand Cart	3	64.	0	15	5½	„
„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ..	1	88.	0	8	0	„
„ Elephant	9	10.	1	18	8	„

For licenses on offensive and dangerous trades under Seetion 103 *of Act XIV of* 1857.

	$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Slaughter-house	10	00.	2	2	6	yearly.
Dyeing house	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Melting Tallow	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Boiling offal or blood	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Boiling soap	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Oil boiling	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Tannery	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Brick-kilns	10	00.	2	2	6	„
Lime-kilns	5	00.	1	1	3	„
Sago Manufactory	10	00.	2	2	6	„
Pottery	2	00.	0	8	6	„
Depôt for hay, straw, wood, or coal	5	00.	1	1	3	„

At Penang, the Municipality levy a Water rate under Ordinance No. XX of 1868, as under:—

WATER GENERAL.

When the annual value is above											And does not exceed.				
$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.
12	00.	2	11	0	..	18	00.	3	16	6	per annum. ..	0	90.	0	3	10
18	00.	3	16	6	..	24	00.	5	2	0	„ ..	1	05.	0	4	5½
24	00.	5	2	0	..	36	00.	7	13	0	„ ..	1	20.	0	5	1¼
36	00.	7	13	0	..	48	00.	10	4	0	„ ..	1	35.	0	5	8¾
48	00.	10	4	0	..	60	00.	12	15	0	„ ..	1	50.	0	6	4½
60	00.	12	15	0	..	72	00.	15	6	0	„ ..	1	65.	0	7	0
72	00.	15	6	0	..	84	00.	17	17	0	„ ..	1	80.	0	7	7¾
84	00.	17	17	0	..	96	00.	20	8	0	„ ..	1	95.	0	9	3½
96	00.	20	8	0	..	108	00.	22	19	0	„ ..	2	10.	0	9	11
108	00.	22	19	0	..	120	00.	25	10	0	„ ..	2	25.	0	9	6¾
120	00.	25	10	0	..	144	00.	30	12	0	„ ..	2	55.	0	10	10
144	00.	30	12	0	..	180	00.	39	5	0	„ ..	2	85.	0	12	1¼
180	00.	38	5	0	..	240	00.	51	0	0	„ ..	3	11.	0	13	2½
240	00.	51	0	0	..	300	00.	63	15	0	„ ..	3	45.	0	14	9
300	00.	63	15	0	..	360	00.	76	10	0	„ ..	3	75.	0	15	11¼
360	00.	76	10	0	..	420	00.	89	5	0	„ ..	4	05.	0	17	2½
420	00.	89	5	0	..	480	00.	102	0	0	„ ..	4	35.	0	18	5¾
480	00.	102	0	0	..	540	00.	114	15	0	„ ..	4	65.	0	19	9
540	00.	114	15	0	..	600	00.	127	10	0	„ ..	4	95.	1	1	0½
600	00.	127	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	„ ..	5	25.	1	2	3¾

WATER DOMESTIC.

For each house, per annum	24	00.	5	2 0
	36	00.	7	13 0
Water for other than domestic purposes, each per annum. . ..	120	00.	25	10 0

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1873.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Strait's Light Fees.

Light Dues at 1½*d.* per ton are levied under Act XIII. of 1854, for the maintenance of Lighthouses in the Straits.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act I. of 1859, the following fees are levied, and paid into the Treasury :—

TABLE A.

Engagement or discharge of a whole crew.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
In Ship under 100 tons	1 50	0 6 4½
From 100 to 200 „	3 50	0 14 10½
„ 200 to 300 „	5 00	1 1 3
„ 300 to 400 „	6 25	1 6 6¾
„ 400 to 500 „	7 50	1 11 10½
„ 500 to 600 „	8 75	1 17 2¼
„ 600 to 700 „	10 00	2 2 6
„ 700 to 800 „	11 25	2 7 9¾
„ 800 to 900 „	12 50	2 13 1½
„ 900 to 1,000 „	13 75	2 18 5½
„ above 1,000 „	15 00	3 3 9

And so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents (£0 5*s.* 3¾*d.*)

Engagement or discharge of seaman separately. 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) each man.

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinanee XIV. of 1868.

Schedule of Fees to be charged for Survey of Passenger Ships.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons	5 00	1 1 3
From 250 to 500 tons	7 50	1 11 10½
From 500 to 1,000 tons	10 00	2 2 6
From 1,000 tons and upwards	15 00	3 3 9

Steam-Vessels to pay one-half more.

Half of the amount of these Fees is paid to the Master Attendant, by sanction of the Secretary of State.

Survey of Steam Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance IX. of 1873.

Rates of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

	$ C.	£ s. d.	
For Steamers not exceeding 500 tons	10 00	2 2 6	for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 500 „	16 00	3 8 0	„

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance XII. of 1868, each First Class Pilot pays a fee of $20, (£4 5*s.* 0*d.*) and each Second Class Pilot a fee of $1, (4*s.* 3*d.*) on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Beaching Vessels.

A charge of $5 (£1 1*s.* 3*d.*) is made for each Vessel or Junk beached under an Order of the Local Government in 1863.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

	$ C.	£ s. d.
Every Cargo Boat of the burthem of 10 coyans	1 00	0 4 3
„ additional coyan or part of a coyan	0 10	0 0 5

Fishing Boat.

A fee of 25 cents (1*s.* 0¾*d.*) is charged for registering a fishing boat.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 50 cents (2*s*. 1½*d*.) is charged for each Passenger Boat under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged at Singapore under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

	$ C.	£ *s*. *d*.
Out-shore	10 00 ..	2 2 6
In-shore	5 00 ..	1 1 3

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Governor.

	$ C.	£ *s*. *d*.	
For each authentication of signature by the Governor ..	5 00 ..	1 1 3	Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under Fees Act XII. of 1867.

Colonial Secretary.

	$ C.	£ *s*. *d*.	
For each authentication of signature	2 50 ..	0 10 7½	Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under Fees Act XII. of 1867.

Chaplain.

	$ C.	£ *s*. *d*.	
For Mariage by Banns	3 00 ..	0 12 9	Order of Governor-General in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ License	5 00 ..	1 1 3	
„ Burial Service	3 00 ..	0 12 9	
„ Entering any Baptism in the Register	1 00 ..	0 4 3	
„ Extract from the Register	1 00 ..	0 4 3	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorized by order of the Governor-General of India in Council, 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen.

Sheriff.

This Officer has been in the habit of receiving the Poundage Fees on sales of property under writs. The fees are fixed by Order in Council, and will be found under the head "Sheriff, Supreme Court."

Table of Fees to be taken by Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court, under Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 4th day of November, 1867.

In other than Slave Trade Cases.

BY THE JUDGE.

Fees in the Progress of a Suit or Cause.

	Sterling Money. £	*s*.	*d*.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a Cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	6
The above Fee of 2*s*. 6*d*. to be taken by the Surrogate, whenever he performs the duty.			
On Subduction of an Action	0	5	0
On pronouncing a party to be in Default	0	10	0
On signing a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam*. .	0	10	0
On a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree	2	0	0

Fees upon the Sealing of Instruments.

Warrant of Arrest, Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment ..	0	10	0
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned	0	7	6
Exemplication of any Document or Proceeding	0	15	0
Process transmitted to the Court of Appeal	0	10	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—Fees on Instruments prepared by the Registrar.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Warrant to arrest Ship, Goods or Person	0	7	0
Bail Bond	0	7	0
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise	1	0	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	1	0	0
Compulsory or Subpœna aginst Witnesses	0	7	0
Writ of Attachment	1	0	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	2	0

Note.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor.:—			
For Drawing, for every folio	0	2	0
For Fair Copy or Engrossing, for every folio	0	1	0
2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.			
On a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam*, being signed by the Judge	0	13	4
On filing Affidavit or Protest of a Master of Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same	0	5	0
On filing Libel, Information, Claim, Proxy, or similar Document	0	8	0
On filing Exhibit annexed thereto, or to any Affidavit	0	2	0
On entering (or engrossing) personal Answers of a Party in a Suit, for each folio ..	0	1	0
3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.			
On taking the examination of every Witness on any Information, Libel, Interrogatories or Plea, a fee of	0	13	4
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English	0	2	0
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	4	0
4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.			
For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal	0	18	0
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, Answers of a party, or other Document or Proceedings in a cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios ..	0	8	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	1	0
Office Copies of Papers and Proceedings to form a Process, to be transmitted to the Court of Appeal, or for any other purpose, for each folio contained therein ..	0	1	0
5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.			
Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his trouble, advance, &c.,			
6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.			
On the subduction of an Action	0	10	0
For entering every ordinary Act of Court	0	2	0
On every Default pronounced against parties in Contempt, in cases proceeding *in pœnam*	0	8	0
On every interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the Party succeeding	1	0	0
Sportulage upon every Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, to be paid by each Party in a Suit	1	0	0
Sportulage in the Cause, terminating without a Sentence or interlocutory Decree, to be paid by each Party in a Suit	0	13	4
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate, at which any Decree, is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence	0	7	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	3	0
On a Search or Examination of the Records, by any Person not being a Party in the Cause in which the Search is made	0	4	0
Note.—No Fee to be charged to a Party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for Search.			
For advertising an intermediate or extra Court Day, in addition to the sum paid by Advertisement	0	10	0
7.—On Paying out Money.			
For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	2	0
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	3
8.—Taxing Costs.			
For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each Party who attends the Taxation	0	6	8
If the Bill of Costs, exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above-mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each Party who attends; and if but one Party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	9

9.—References of Accounts, &c., by the Judge to the Registrar and Merchants.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For arresting a Vessel, Goods, or Person	1	1	0
For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Officers of the Customs, for each Day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge ..	0	6	0

Note.—This fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety	0	8	0
For release of a Vessel, Goods, or Person from Arrest	0	7	6
For executing every Monition or Decree for answers of a party, or Compulsory, or other Instrument not specified	0	10	0
For every Default or Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding *in pœnam*	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court, when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced	0	13	4
For excuting every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fee, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling	1	13	4
For the like Duty, when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	6	8
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purposes of Sale), per Day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like Duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like Duty when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100	0	0	6

Note.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above four, and under eight miles	2	2	0
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased.			

Table of Fees to be taken in the Vice-Admiralty Court in cases of prosecution against Vessels captured on the ground of being engaged in the Slave Trade in any of Her Majesty's Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.

BY THE JUDGE.

Fees in the Process of a Suit or Cause.

For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	0
The above fee of 2*s.* to be taken by the Surrogate whenever he performs the duty. On a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree	1	10	0

Fees upon the Sealing of Instruments.

Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment	0	7	6
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned.	0	5	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—Fees on Instruments prepared by the Registrar.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Bail Bond	0	5	6
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise	0	15	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	0	15	0
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses	0	5	6
Writ or attachment	0	15	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	1	6

Note.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words reckoning each figure as a word.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or Matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor, *viz* :—			
For Drawing, for every folio	0	1	6
For Fair Copying or Engrossing, for every folio	0	0	9

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On filing Affidavit as to Ship's Papers, or any other Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, or upon filing a Libel, if ordered by the Judge	0	4	0

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on an Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a Fee of	0	10	0
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English ..	0	1	6
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	3	0

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal ..	0	13	6
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, or other Documents or Proceedings in a Cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios	0	6	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	0	9

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for such advance, trouble, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.

For entering every Ordinary Act of Court	0	1	6
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding	0	15	0
For every attendance before a Judge or Surrogate at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence	0	5	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	2	6
On a search or examination of the Records, by any Person not being a Party in the cause in which the search is made	0	3	0

Note.—No Fee to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for search.

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	1	6
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	2

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each party who attends the taxation	0	5	0
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above-mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	7

9.—References of Accounts, &c., by the Judge to the Registrar and Merchants.

To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible Charge and Custody of the Captor or his Agent, or of the Officers of the Customs, for each day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge	0	4	6

Note.—This Fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

	Sterling Money. £	s.	d.
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of Persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety	0	6	0
For executing every Monition or Compulsory or other Instrument not specified ..	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced	0	10	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fees, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling	1	6	8
For the like Duty when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	0	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale,) per day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after Sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like Duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like Duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100	0	0	6

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of Time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following :—

If the distance exceed two, and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above Four, and under eight miles	2	2	0
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased, at the discretion of the Judge			

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a fee $1 (4*s*. 3*d*.) for each man examined.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,

1873.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1st JANUARY, 1873, AND 1st JANUARY, 1874.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1873.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1873.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, DETAILED, 1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1ST JANUARY, 1873.

1ST JANUARY, 1874.

STRAITS

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on

ASSETS.	1st January, 1873.		1st January, 1874.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	
CASH BALANCES—					
Singapore Treasury	252,478	63	291,886	66	
Penang do.	19,905	27	124,402	89	
Malacca do.	4,710	98	12,342	23	
Crown Agents for the Colonies	62,379	71	18,346	31	
TOTAL	339,474	59	446,978	09	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	1,228	09	5,080	05	
Do. Penang	200	..	1,555	..	
Do. Malacca	203	71	..	..	
Advances, Miscellaneous Singapore	108	23	1,953	36	
Do. Penang	208	..	..	..	
Do. Malacca	175	..	120	..	
Advances, Municipalities Singapore	12,885	..	..	..	
Do. Penang	7,000	..	7,000	..	
Advances, Perak Government	..	..	639	06	
Remittances between Stations	211,764	71	..	..	
Imperial Government	43	80	302	78	
Indian do.	61,503	37	29,296	67	
Ceylon do.	122,917	69	26,779	54	
Hongkong do.	8,850	17	..	..	
St. Helena do.	60	64	..	..	
Investment, Indian Securities	99,013	65	99,013	65	
Do. Loan to Municipality, Singapore	..	..	70,000	..	
Do. Do. Maharajah of Johore	..	..	45,000	..	
Do. Do. Mauritius Government	..	..	183,529	41	
Over-issues	254	05	157	18	
TOTAL	865,890	70	917,404	79	
Revenue in Arrears	98,449	59	40,281	97	A.
GRAND TOTAL	964,340	29	957,686	76	

A.—See Statements Overleaf.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st *July*, 1874.

SETTLEMENTS.
the 1st January 1873, and 1st January 1874.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1873.		1st January, 1874.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	
Loans from Court Deposits - - - -	1,424	73	..	..	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore - - -	47,594	77	56,932	13	
Do. Do. Penang - - -	7,722	27	20,270	78	
Do. Do. Malacca - - -	1,088	92	2,689	68	
Do. Police Reward Fund, Singapore - - -	815	67	1,896	24	
Do. Do. Penang - - -	596	15	977	05	
Do. Do. Malacca - - -	731	93	1,581	48	
Do. Municipalities, Singapore - - -	569	52	881	67	
Do. Do. Penang - - -	1,113	03	959	14	
Do. Do. Malacca - - -	324	16	185	28	
Do. Miscellaneous, Singapore - - -	5,146	70	4,980	64	
Do. Do. Penang - - -	..	..	68	46	
Do. Do. Malacca - - -	837	96	75	..	
Drafts between Stations - - - - -	640	42	629	97	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India - - -	58,600	15	..	..	
Do. Do. I. England - - -	23,446	29	..	..	
Do. Do. II. do. - - -	..	..	22,347	31	
Do. Silver Coin II. do. - -	1,104	94	..	..	
Do. Do. III. do. - - -	..	..	1,255	57	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom - - -	6	45	1,205	93	
Do. Colonial - - - -	71	25	131	74	
St. Helena Government - - - - -	..	..	15	16	
TOTAL -	151,835	31	117,083	23	
Expenditure in Arrears - - - - -	107,693	42	60,703	27	B.
Revenue in Advance - - - - -	31,050	..	31,050	..	C.
	290,578	73	208,836	50	
Balance to the Credit of the Colony - - - -	673,761	56	748,850	26	D.
GRAND TOTAL -	964,340	29	957,686	76	

B. C.—See Statements Overleaf.

D. In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1872, the Balance on 1st January 1873 was stated at $689,602.48. It is now correctly stated at $673,761.56. The difference arises from the amounts in the former statement for "Revenue in Arrear" and "Expenditure in Arrear" having been in certain particulars only estimated, while in this Statement they have been accurately ascertained, and also from certain additions to expenditure in arrear.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

A. *Revenue in arrear on the* 1*st January*, 1873.

Profit on Copper Coin, India	$ 47,799. 91
Profit on Copper Coin, England	23,446. 29
Profit on Silver Coin, No. 2	1,099. 29
Rent of Toddy Farm from 1st March to 26th July, 1872 (part recovered)	1,326. 33
Rent of Singapore Town Market for November, 1872	860. ..
Rent of Campong Glam Market for part of September, October and November, 1872	1,190. ..
Rent of Teluk Ayer Beach No. 1, from September 1871 to November 1872	1,640. ..
Rent of Teluk Ayer Beach No. 3, for September, 1871	... ..
Rent of Granite Farm for part of September and October and November, 1872	232. ..
Rent of Grazing Land at Fort Canning and Sepoy Lines from 1st March to 2nd September 1872 (part recovered)	70. ..
Rent of Grazing Land at Contention Hill and Balestier Plain for the year 1872	25. 20
Straits Light Dues collected in India	20,727. 99
Sale of Convict Manufactures India	32. 58
	$98,449. 59

A. *Revenue in arrear on the* 1*st January*, 1874.

Interest on Indian Securities from 1st May to 31st October, 1873	$ 1,978. 07
Municipal Contribution for October and November, 1873	8,590. ..
Rent of Singapore Town Market from 15th October to 30th November, 1873	1,223. 23
Straits Light Dues collected in India in 1873	4,710. 79
Rent of Grazing Lands at Fort Canning &c.	177. ..
Profit on Copper Coin, England	22,347. 31
Profit on Silver Coin, do.	1,255. 57
	$40,281. 97

B. *Expenditure in arrear on the* 1*st January*, 1873.

Maintenance of Convicts in India	$ 54,249. 08
Burmah Mail Subsidy	17,631. 35
Sundry expenses paid by the Indian Government	3,944. 17
Imperial Share of Postage	11,025. 24
Pension of Captain Gottlieb from 1st November 1867 to 30th November, 1872, paid by the India Office, London	5,545. 51
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr from 1st April 1867 to 30th November 1872, paid in India	15,298. 07
	$107,693. 42

B. *Expenditure in arrear on the* 1*st January*, 1874.

Maintenance of Convicts in India (partly estimated)	$ 5,200. ..
Burmah Mail Subsidy	6,000. ..
Imperial Share of Postage	25,341. 83
Pension of Captain Gottlieb from 1st November 1867 to 24th June 1873	6,163. 69
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr from 1st April 1867 to 30th November, 1873	17,997. 75
	$60,703. 27

C. *Revenue in Advance on the* 1*st January*, 1873.

Opium Farm, Singapore	$30,050. ..
Pawnbrokers' Farm, Singapore	1,000. ..
	$31,050. ..

C. *Revenue in Advance on the* 1*st January*, 1874.

Opium Farm, Singapore	$30,050. ..
Pawnbrokers' Farm, Singapore	1,000. ..
	$31,050. ..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1873.

STRAITS

Dr. *Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments*

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
To Balances on the 1st January, 1873-	252,478	63	19,905	27	4,710	98	62,379	71	339,474	59	
To Land Revenue - -	60,771	18	18,242	67	17,126	12	—	—	96,139	97	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land -	12,220	31	256	—	102	50	—	—	12,578	81	
„ Licenses - - - -	487,675	33	228,707	56	68,309	50	—	—	784,692	39	
„ Stamps - - - -	103,764	32	58,767	82	9,390	80	—	—	171,922	94	
„ Port and Harbour Dues -	49,550	20	9,137	97	298	31	—	—	58,986	48	
„ Postage - - - -	83,145	15	16,482	30	612	40	—	—	100,239	85	
„ Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court - - -	1,053	10	415	31	167	10	—	—	1,635	51	
„ Fees of Office - -	799	46	1,062	45	443	25	—	—	2,305	16	
„ Reimbursements, Public Works and Convict Departments -	42,965	42	8,709	48	3,226	32	—	—	54,901	22	
„ Reimbursements on account of Miscellaneous Departments -	54,425	37	45,081	56	12,668	47	—	—	112,175	40	
„ Sale of Government Property -	1,512	99	68	16	247	59	—	—	1,828	74	
„ Interest - - - -	81,992	40	1,005	04	—	—	3,251	89	86,249	33	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts -	9,308	51	5,261	26	2,940	84	928	47	18,439	08	
Total Revenue Receipts -	989,183	74	393,197	58	115,533	20	4,180	36	1,502,094	88	
To Loans from Court Deposits	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Deposits, Judicial - -	25,829	13	29,010	13	8,942	78	—	—	63,782	04	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund -	1,110	57	380	90	849	55	—	—	2,341	02	
„ Do. Municipalities - -	13,908	03	14,998	91	3,544	38	—	—	32,451	32	
„ Do. Miscellaneous - -	4,861	71	68	46	1,347	37	16	94	6,294	48	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments -	4,103	44	1,610	09	779	66	—	—	6,523	19	
„ Do. Miscellaneous -	194	71	225	83	1,031	72	—	—	1,452	26	
„ Do. Municipalities -	12,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,885	—	
„ Do. Perak Government -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Drafts between Stations -	105,209	—	7,645	96	20,383	24	—	—	133,238	20	
„ Remittances between Stations -	1,894	18	12,785	17	28,140	43	305,882	36	348,702	14	
„ Suspense Acct., Copper Coin, India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Do. Copper Coin I. C. Agents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Do. do. do. II. do. -	36,300	—	18,150	—	—	—	—	—	54,450	—	
„ Do. Silver Coin II. do. -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Do. do. do. III. do. -	20,000	—	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	30,000	—	
„ Investment, Indian Securities -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Do London and Westminster Bank - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	230,588	24	230,588	24	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom - -	5,876	20	3,102	84	349	—	—	—	9,328	04	
„ Money Order Account, Colonial -	572	87	822	83	1,529	68	—	—	2,925	38	
„ Imperial Government -	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	96	146	96	
„ Indian do. - -	142,773	21	611	59	86	47	—	—	143,471	27	
„ Ceylon do. - -	115,207	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	115,207	41	
„ Hongkong do. -	8,850	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,850	17	
„ St. Helena do. - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	28	121	28	
„ Labuan do. - -	2,413	06	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,413	06	
„ Over-issues - - -	1,298	51	306	18	77	82	—	—	1,682	51	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts	503,287	20	99,748	89	67,062	10	536,755	78	1,206,853	97	
Total $	1,744,949	57	512,851	74	187,306	28	603,315	85	3,048,423	44	

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st *July*, 1874.

SETTLEMENTS.

on Personal Accounts, from 1st January to 31st December 1873. Cr.

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Totals.		References to Remarks.
ESTABLISHMENTS.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
By Salaries	302,410	25	138,899	61	62,997	85	5,195	59	509,503	30	
„ Allowances	2,845	75	1,001	12	—	—	—	—	3,846	87	
„ Office Contingencies	10,347	97	2,112	71	506	45	188	74	13,155	87	
Total Establishments	315,603	97	142,013	44	63,504	30	5,384	33	526,506	04	
By Pensions, Retired Allowances and Gratuities	12,291	51	17,453	49	7,446	32	4,919	85	42,111	17	
„ Revenue Services, exclusive of Establishments	2,964	43	1,578	10	3,693	47	1,941	33	10,177	33	
„ Administration of Justice	726	85	557	67	31	60	—	—	1,316	12	
„ Ecclesiastical	50	68	460	12	79	26	—	—	590	06	
„ Charitable Allowances	1,391	82	—	—	—	—	14	83	1,406	65	
„ Education	15,264	72	5,035	72	3,946	07	326	92	24,573	43	
„ Medical	15,814	11	9,407	70	1,826	26	3,334	60	30,382	67	
„ Police	8,784	88	6,300	37	645	24	20,560	78	36,291	27	
„ Gaols	27,311	34	9,033	41	2,179	72	565	14	39,089	61	
„ Convict Department	81,845	33	4,509	53	1,928	76	—	—	88,283	62	
„ Harbour Department	5,182	60	1,364	86	768	41	1,468	42	8,784	29	
„ Lighthouses	5,701	16	—	—	—	—	33	87	5,735	03	
„ Government Vessels	25,485	71	1,433	39	84	—	1,801	05	28,804	15	
„ Conveyance of Mails	17,903	87	289	11	146	71	33,727	93	52,067	62	
„ Rent	615	93	985	67	990	10	—	—	2,591	70	
„ Transport	12,435	82	6,850	38	3,754	80	385	71	23,426	71	
„ Interest	—	—	202	85	74	55	—	—	277	40	
„ Miscellaneous Services	22,313	85	1,798	09	423	37	8,980	06	33,515	37	
„ Works and Buildings	82,497	99	20,761	13	25,286	09	25,018	58	153,563	79	
„ Roads, Streets and Bridges	10,953	48	28,623	64	14,353	40	—	—	53,930	52	
„ Land and Houses purchased	—	—	450	—	—	—	—	—	450	—	
„ Military Contribution	243,287	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	243,287	32	
„ Special Expenses	6,093	83	1,533	65	1,039	36	—	—	8,666	84	
Total Service Payments	914,521	20	260,642	32	132,201	79	108,463	40	1,415,828	71	
By Loans from Court Deposits	—	—	1,041	08	383	65	—	—	1,424	73	
„ Deposits, Judicial	16,491	77	16,461	62	7,342	02	—	—	40,295	41	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	
„ Do. Municipalities	13,595	88	15,152	80	3,683	26	—	—	32,431	94	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	4,997	77	—	—	2,110	33	46	94	7,155	01	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments	7,955	40	2,995	09	575	95	—	—	11,526	44	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	300	—	17	83	972	60	1,743	96	3,034	39	
„ Do. Municipalities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ Do. Perak Government	409	18	229	88	—	—	—	—	639	06	
„ Drafts between Stations	24,211	14	85,332	94	23,704	57	—	—	133,248	65	
„ Remittances between Stations	135,043	25	374	35	1,519	83	—	—	136,937	43	
„ Suspense Acct., Copper Coin, India	58,600	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,600	15	
„ Do. Copper Coin I. C. Agents	23,446	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,446	29	
„ Do. do. do. II. do.	600	—	—	—	—	—	31,502	69	32,102	69	
„ Do. Silver Coin II. do.	1,099	29	—	—	—	—	5	65	1,104	94	
„ Do. do. do. III. do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,744	43	28,744	43	
„ Investments, Colonial Treasurer	115,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115,000	—	
„ Do. Crown Agents	—	—	—	—	—	—	414,117	65	414,117	65	
„ Money Order Account United Kingdom	7,758	37	25	37	—	—	344	82	8,128	56	
„ Money Order Account, Colonial	2,235	62	357	79	271	48	—	—	2,864	89	
„ Imperial Government	400	82	—	—	5	12	—	—	405	94	
„ Indian Do.	106,999	08	3,577	51	687	98	—	—	111,264	57	
„ Ceylon Do.	15,801	36	1,783	79	1,484	11	—	—	19,069	26	
„ Hongkong Do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ St. Helena Do.	45	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	48	
„ Labuan Do.	2,413	06	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,413	06	
„ Over-issues	1,107	80	456	48	21	36	—	—	1,585	64	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts	538,541	71	127,806	53	42,762	26	476,506	14	1,185,616	64	
By Balances on 31st December 1873	291,886	66	124,402	89	12,342	23	18,346	31	446,978	09	
Total. $	1,744,949	57	512,851	74	187,306	28	603,3[illegible]5	85	3,048,423	44	

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE DETAILED.

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	LAND REVENUE—										
	Land Sales	34,849	72	1,324	54	..	..	..	..	36,174	26
	Premium on Leases	253	43	202	99	..	..	..	..	456	42
	Rents—Quit-rents	15,564	82	10,027	67	214	15	..	..	25,806	64
	Beach rents	6,849	72	478	31	..	..	..	..	7,328	03
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	789	39	210	70	88	20	..	..	1,088	29
	Farms & Tenths—Coral and Granite	924	..	..	..	128	..	..	..	1,052	..
	Wood	..	..	..	..	508	97	..	..	508	97
	Tin	..	..	..	..	1,692	25	..	..	1,692	25
	Brick Kilns	..	..	..	..	215	04	..	..	215	04
	Tenths—Commuted on Leases	..	..	..	..	9,382	75	..	..	9,382	75
	Do. not on Leases	..	..	..	..	1,023	29	..	..	1,023	29
	Uncommuted, Paddy	..	..	..	..	2,173	42	..	..	2,173	42
	Do. Wood Oil, &c.	..	..	..	..	752	96	..	..	752	96
	Do. Fruits	..	..	..	..	471	54	..	..	471	54
	Timber Royalty	503	10	1,853	50	..	..	..	..	2,356	60
	Fees—On issue of Leases	43	50	..	..	..	50	..	..	44	..
	For Search, Registration, &c.	991	50	3,586	96	425	20	..	..	5,003	66
	On Permits to clear jungle	..	..	91	..	39	75	..	..	130	75
	Miscellaneous	2	..	467	..	10	10	..	..	479	10
		60,771	18	18,242	67	17,126	12	..	..	96,139	97
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Land—										
	Markets	10,875	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,875	..
	Government Bungalows	119	76	206	..	47	50	..	..	373	26
	Public Buildings	1,199	55	50	..	55	..	..	..	1,304	55
	Well at Government House Estate	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..
	Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		12,220	31	256	..	102	50	..	..	12,578	81
3	LICENSES—										
	Opium	360,600	..	212,440	..	66,000	..	..	..	747,040	..
	Spirits	108,000	..								
	Toddy and Bhang	6,786	33	6,886	56	1,021	50	..	..	14,694	39
	Pawnbrokers	12,000	..	8,840	..	1,260	..	..	..	22,100	..
	Gunpowder	30	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	165	..
	Public and Eating Houses	259	..	406	..	28	..	..	..	693	..
		487,675	33	228,707	56	68,309	50	..	..	784,692	39
4	STAMPS—										
	Duties under Stamp Act of 1867	78,620	82	35,062	41	4,265	10	..	..	117,948	33
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports	389	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	538	..
	Registration of Vessels	1,356	..	441	..	..	..	..	..	1,797	..
	Surveying and Measuring Vessels	857	..	196	..	..	..	..	..	1,053	..
	Arms, Processions, Wyangs, &c.	1,463	..	1,457	25	396	..	..	..	3,316	25
	Gunpowder, Pawnbrokers, &c.										
	On Registration of Births and Deaths	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	23	..
	Judicial—Registrars, Supreme Court	21,078	50	21,462	16	4,706	70	..	..	47,247	36
	Sheriffs										
	Courts of Requests										
		103,764	32	58,767	82	9,390	80	..	..	171,922	94

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—										
	Straits Light Dues	19,386	91	3,636	88	152	81	..	..	23,176	60
	Do. collected in India	20,727	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,727	99
	Shipping Fees	4,231	78	2,417	44	7	..	..	..	6,656	22
	Fees—for Surveying Passenger Ships	2,016	50	533	75	15	..	..	..	2,565	25
	Surveying Steam Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pilot Licenses	21	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	84	..
	Beaching Vessels	60	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	185	..
	Registration of Cargo Boats	1,158	77	596	40	96	..	..	..	1,851	17
	Registration of Passenger Boats	1,042	50	734	50	27	50	..	..	1,879	25
	Registration of Fishing Boats	74	75			..	..	..	..		
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	830	..	1,031	..	..	..	..	..	1,861	..
		49,550	20	9,137	97	298	31	..	..	58,986	48
6	POSTAGE—										
	Postage Stamps	66,077	96	13,988	64	475	06	..	..	80,541	66
	Postage Collections	16,348	54	2,331	40	120	..	..	..	18,799	94
	Profit on Money Orders, United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Charges on Money Orders, Colonial	9	37	13	..	17	34	..	..	39	71
	Miscellaneous	709	28	149	26	..	..	..	..	858	54
		83,145	15	16,482	30	612	40	..	..	100,239	85
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—										
	Supreme Court—Registrars' Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Do. Sheriffs' Department	367	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	63
	Do. Insolvency do.	461	07	..	..	..	..	..	..	461	07
	Courts of Requests	60	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	135	..
	Police Magistrates	2	50	151	23	160	..	..	..	313	73
	Police Department	161	90	174	08	7	10	..	..	343	08
	Coroner	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
		1,053	10	415	31	167	10	..	..	1,635	51
8	FEES OF OFFICE—										
	Fees for Registration of Births and Deaths	..	50	6	50	6	50	..	..	13	50
	Pounding Stray Animals	798	96	1,055	95	436	75	..	..	2,291	66
		799	46	1,062	45	443	25	..	..	2,305	16
9	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS—										
	Convict Expenditure Recoverable—										
	On account of Indian Convicts	16,388	01	3,532	52	657	53	..	..	20,578	06
	Do. Ceylon do.	15,190	71	1,263	80	1,469	56	..	..	17,924	07
	Carried forward	31,578	72	4,796	32	2,127	09	..	..	38,502	13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.		C.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS, *Continued*—										
	Brought forward	31,578	72	4,796	32	2,127	09	..	..	38,502	13
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works—										
	Works and Buildings	305	29	30	..	47	50	..	..	382	79
	Do. Store Department	3	90	10	..	..	07	..	..	13	97
	Prison Department	4	01	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	01
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Revenue Services	1	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75
	Miscellaneous Services	17	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	72
		332	67	40	..	47	57	..	..	420	24
	Value of Convict Labour employed in Public Works—										
	Works and Buildings	4,215	10	228	82	252	51	..	..	4,696	43
	Do. Store Department	881	96	368	13	39	81	..	..	1,289	90
	Prison Department	43	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	64
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	24	08	143	73	1	20	..	..	169	01
	Miscellaneous Services	1,129	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	49
	Revenue Services	1	02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	02
		6,295	29	740	68	293	52	..	..	7,329	49
	Sale of Manufactures (House of Correction)	3,228	33	1,766	75	261	34	..	..	5,256	42
	Do. do. (Convicts)	..	..	382	..	..	..	..	..	382	..
	Hire of Convicts (received in India)	32	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	58
	Estates of deceased Convicts	85	39	3	22	14	..	..	..	102	61
	Miscellaneous	1,412	44	980	51	482	80	..	..	2,875	75
		42,965	42	8,709	48	3,226	32	..	..	54,901	22
10	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS—										
	Contributions from Municipalities	42,950	..	40,164	..	12,000	..	..	..	95,114	..
	Hire of Police Peons to private persons	1,749	01	102	..	217	..	..	..	2,068	01
	Hospital Charges recovered	4,444	62	2,125	23	..	..	..	..	6,569	85
	Sale of Govt. Gazette and other publications	450	65	5	..	..	..	..	..	455	65
	Advertising in do.	142	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	64
	Printing at the Native Presses	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..
	For the supply of Import and Export Returns furnished to the Publishers	760	..	376	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	..
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools, Singapore, by the Maharajah of Johore	1,536	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,536	..
	Proportion of cost of Water Police, Singapore, contributed by the Maharajah of Johore	1,154	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154	..
	Pew Rents	..	..	77	79	..	..	..	..	77	79
	Fees for local Telegraphic Messages	..	..	69	75	..	..	..	..	69	75
	Freight of Government Steamers	22	50	1	25	88	52	..	..	112	27
	Survey Fees	820	10	435	81	257	41	..	..	1,513	32
	Sale of Maps and Plans	9	..	26	..	26	50	..	..	61	50
	Miscellaneous	350	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	85
	Subscriptions, &c., to Pauper Hospitals	..	..	1,698	73	79	04	..	..	1,777	77
		54,425	37	45,081	56	12,668	47	..	..	112,175	40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—										
	Sale of unserviceable Stores.. ..	1,203	95	4	51	247	59	..	..	1,456	05
	Miscellaneous	309	04	63	65	..	..	..	..	372	69
		1,512	99	68	16	247	59	..	..	1,828	74
12	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Bank Accounts.. ..	..	..	655	04	..	..	..	..	655	04
	Interest on Indian Securities ..	1,943	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,943	97
	Interest on Bank Deposits, England ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,864	12	1,864	12
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities ..	1,750	..	350	..	..	..	..	..	2,100	..
	Interest on Loan to Maharajah of Johore	1,553	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,553	42
	Premium on Remittances to England ..	4,398	02	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,398	02
	Charges on Drafts between Stations ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Profit on Silver Coin	1,099	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,099	29
	Profit on Copper Coin	71,246	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,246	20
	Miscellaneous	1	50	..	..	..	..	1,387	77	1,389	27
		81,992	40	1,005	04	..	..	3,251	89	86,249	33
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—										
	Unclaimed Estates of deceased Native Seamen	103	12	7	25	..	..	..	..	110	37
	Miscellaneous	266	16	174	47	18	51	928	47	1,387	61
	Fees for Licenses under Contagious Diseases Ordinance	8,535	98	4,680	54	922	33	..	..	14,138	85
	Expenses recovered in the Burlington Murder Case..	403	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	403	25
	Recovered from Overree's Sureties ..	..	..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	2,000	..
	Toll Collection on Muda Bund ..	..	..	399	..	..	..	..	..	399	..
		9,308	51	5,261	26	2,940	84	928	47	18,439	08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—										
	Salaries—										
	Civil—										
	The Governor	26,831	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,831	80
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat..	23,706	65	10,967	63	9,026	85	..	..	45,824	99
		b 2,005	86	*a* 118	..	..	..	..	..		
	Land Branch	1,629	95	3,094	80	4,136	55	..	..	8,861	30
	Printing Office Branch	6,084	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,084	43
	Clerk of Councils	1,711	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,711	72
	Treasury	10,907	49	3,769	62	2,952	..	..	..	17,629	11
	Audit Office	10,182	44	..	..	..	..	924	60	11,107	04
	Public Works and Survey Department .	27,324	19	8,747	40	5,570	57	*b* 238	65	41,880	81
	Marine Department, viz:—										
	Harbour Department	12,653	55	6,836	35	1,445	40	*b* 875	..	21,810	30
	Lighthouses	6,313	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,313	58
	Government Vessels	13,315	22	..	..	..	..	1,157	34	14,472	56
	Post Office	9,603	56	3,365	74	218	28	..	..	13,187	58
	Registration Department	920	22	382	94	240	..	..	..	1,543	16
		153,190	66	37,282	48	23,589	65	3,195	59	217,258	38
	Judicial—										
	Supreme Court, viz:—										
	Judges	12,924	10	10,580	58	..	..	..	..	23,504	68
	Registry, &c., ...	14,313	98	12,495	28	4,043	86	..	..	30,853	12
	Attorney-General's Department ..	5,163	75	2,410	46	..	..	..	..	7,574	21
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts .	20,381	27	14,072	70	..	..	..	..	..	..
				a 131	82	5,478	93	..	..	40,064	72
	Sheriffs' Department	1,939	81	1,745	64	1,200	24	..	..	4,885	69
		54,722	91	41,436	48	10,723	03	..	..	106,882	42
	Ecclesiastical	3,950	16	4,056	93	3,470	18	..	..	11,477	27
	Medical	22,468	28	11,076	68	4,345	66	..	..	37,890	62
	Police	55,532	88	40,836	..	19,262	25	*a* 2,000	..	117,793	89
		c 162	76								
	Gaols	12,382	60	4,170	96	1,607	08	..	..	18,200	72
				a 40	08	..	..	..	..		
	Total Salaries..	302,410	25	138,899	61	62,997	85	5,195	59	509,503	30
	Allowances—										
	Civil—										
	Marine Department, viz:—										
	Harbour Department	1,556	24	456	12	..	..	..	..	2,012	36
	Post Office	480	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	720	..
		2,036	24	696	12	..	..	..	..	2,732	36
	Police	809	51	305	..	..	..	..	..	1,114	51
	Total Allowances..	2,845	75	1,001	12	..	..	..	..	3,846	87

(*a*) On account of Singapore.
(*b*) On account of Penang.
(*c*) On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
	Office Contingencies—										
	Civil—										
	The Governor	243	56	.	..	..	..	..	..	243	56
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	3,911	41	908	61	184	30	*a* 2	47	5,006	79
	Land Branch	40	88	56	97	23	99	..	..	121	84
	Printing Office Branch	1,664	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,664	12
	Clerk of Councils	819	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	84
	Treasury	212	68	105	24	106	79	..	..	424	71
	Audit Office	248	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	98
	Public Works and Survey Department.	274	53	190	83	43	23	*a* 174	59	683	18
	Marine Department, viz :—										
	Harbour Department	349	08	219	45	1	45	*a* 9	80	579	78
	Post Office	297	76	146	21	6	41	*a* 1	88	452	26
	Registration Department	188	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	90
		8,251	74	1,627	31	366	17	188	74	10,433	96
	Judicial—										
	Supreme Court, viz :—										
	Judges	30	17	31	91	..	..	..	..	62	08
	Registry, &c.	1,104	49	80	29	8	85	..	..	1,193	63
	Attorney-General's Department ..	27	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	61
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	373	21	119	25	68	30	..	..	560	76
	Sheriffs' Department	34	13	6	25	7	01	..	..	47	39
		1,569	61	237	70	84	16	..	..	1,891	47
	Medical	238	08	154	91	30	32	..	..	423	31
	Police	84	68	89	79	25	80	..	..	200	27
	Gaols	203	86	3	..	..	..	..	..	206	86
	Total Office Contingencies. .	10,347	97	2,112	71	506	45	188	74	13,155	87
	Total Establishments. .	315,603	97	142,013	44	63,504	30	5,384	33	526,506	04

(*a*) On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.		Allowances.		Office Contingencies.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—								
	Civil—								
	The Governor	26,831	80	..	..	243	56	27,075	36
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat .	45,824	99	..	..	5,006	79	50,831	78
	Land Branch	8,861	30	..	..	121	84	8,983	14
	Printing Office Branch	6,084	43	..	..	1,664	12	7,748	55
	Clerk of Councils	1,711	72	..	..	819	84	2,531	56
	Treasury	17,629	11	..	..	424	71	18,053	82
	Audit Office	11,107	04	..	..	248	98	11,356	02
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	41,880	81	..	..	683	18	42,563	99
	Marine Department, viz :—								
	Harbour Department	21,810	30	2,012	36	579	78	24,402	44
	Lighthouses	6,313	58	..	..	..	..	6,313	58
	Government Vessels	14,472	56	..	..	..	..	14,472	56
	Post Office	13,187	58	720	..	452	26	14,359	84
	Registration Department	1,543	16	..	..	188	90	1,732	06
		217,258	38	2,732	36	10,433	96	230,424	70
	Judicial—								
	Supreme Court, viz :—								
	Judges	23,504	68	..	..	62	08	23,566	76
	Registry, &c., ...	30,853	12	..	..	1,193	63	32,046	75
	Attorney-General's Department ..	7,574	21	..	..	27	61	7,601	82
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	40,064	72	..	..	560	76	40,625	48
	Sheriffs' Department	4,885	69	..	..	47	39	4,933	08
		106,882	42	..	..	1,891	47	108,773	89
	Ecclesiastical	11,477	27	..	..	..	..	11,477	27
	Medical	37,890	62	..	..	423	31	38,313	93
	Police	117,793	89	1,114	51	200	27	119,108	67
	Gaols	18,200	72	..	..	206	86	18,407	58
	Total Establishments. .	509,503	30	3,846	87	13,155	87	526,506	04

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
2	PENSIONS, &c.—	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
	Political Pensions	5,335	..	9,999	96	2,700	..	..	..	18,034	96
	Superannuation Allowances	6,104	85	6,524	53	509	78	4,919	85	18,059	01
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors	..	..	..	..	4,200	54	..	..	4,200	54
	Police Pensions	851	66	929	..	36	..	..	..	1,816	66
		12,291	51	17,453	49	7,446	32	4,919	85	42,111	17
3	REVENUE SERVICES—										
	Purchase of Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,941	33	1,941	33
	Lithographing Maps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pay of Chain-bearers and Coolies for Survey Department	1,461	67	414	48	626	46	..	..	2,502	61
	Expenses of setting up Trigonometrical Station marks and huts for the accommodation of Surveyors—Cash	114	97								
	Stores	1	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	06
	Labour	..	34								
	Allowances to Punghulus, &c., engaged in the collection of Land Revenue.	..	..	..	..	579	18	..	..	579	18
	Collecting Land Revenue and making Land Registers	1,385	70	1,163	62	2,487	83	..	..	5,037	15
		2,964	43	1,578	10	3,693	47	1,941	33	10,177	33
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—										
	Extra Interpreters, Bailiffs, &c.	327	80	80	..	9	..	..	..	416	80
	Serving Summonses	347	90	198	95	4	60	..	..	551	45
	Accommodation of Jurors.	29	60	78	..	6	..	..	..	113	60
	Miscellaneous Expenses	21	55	200	72	12	..	..	..	234	27
		726	85	557	67	31	60	..	..	1,316	12
5	ECCLESIASTICAL—										
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	50	68	10	12	79	26	..	..	140	06
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service at Province Wellesley	..	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	450	..
		50	68	460	12	79	26	..	..	590	06
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—										
	Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions	628	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	628	52
	Gratuities to families of deceased Officers	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	..
	Maintenance and Education of a girl from the Nicobar Islands	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..
	Relief of distressed British subjects	453	30	..	..	..	..	14	83	468	13
		1,391	82	..	..	..	..	14	83	1,406	65
7	EDUCATION—										
	Grants to Schools, &c.	15,264	72	5,035	72	3,946	07	326	92	24,573	43
		15,264	72	5,035	72	3,946	07	326	92	24,573	43

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
8	MEDICAL—	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
	Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	60	3,334	60
	Lock Hospital—										
	Diet for Patients'	399	11	124	32	..	..	..	...	523	43
	Clothing for do.	50	05	45	..	..	..	..	...	95	05
	Contingent Expenses	766	59	232	58	..	..	..	...	999	17
	General Hospitals—										
	Diet for Patients	2,183	32	1,126	11	..	..	..	...	3,309	43
	Clothing for do.	447	92	394	45	..	..	..	...	842	37
	Contingent Expenses	1,949	99	1,455	77	..	..	..	...	3,405	76
	Purchase and repair of Furniture ..	125	90	..	..	..	..	..	...	125	90
	Convict Hospitals—										
	Contingent Expenses	447	42	473	28	294	10	..	...	1,214	80
	Pauper Hospitals—										
	Diet for Patients	..	..	2,914	84	..	..	..	...	..	..
	Contingent Expenses	3,950	..	1,273	73	1,532	16	..	...	11,038	35
	Rations, &c., for Lepers			1,178	53						
	Leper Contingent Expenses ..	..	..	189	09	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lunatic Asylum—										
	Diet for Patients	4,246	01	..	..	..	..	..	...	4,246	01
	Clothing for do.	318	27	..	..	..	..	..	...	318	27
	Contingent Expenses	903	18	..	..	..	..	..	...	903	18
	Dispensary—										
	Contingent Expenses	26	35	..	..	..	..	..	...	26	35
		15,814	11	9,407	70	1,826	26	3,334	60	30,382	67
9	POLICE AND GAOLS—										
	Police—										
	Pay of additional Police Constables ..	1,315	64	..	..	..	..	..	...	1,315	64
	Clothing and Accoutrements ..	1,195	04	247	52	10	70	16,081	91	17,535	17
	Purchase of Arms	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,478	87	4,478	87
	Do. Boats	385	58	674	..	..	..	...	...	1,059	58
	Do. Buggy and Harness ..	128	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	128	..
	Ammunition and repairs of Arms ..	27	37	13	35	6	54	...	...	47	26
	Repairs to Boats and Stores ..	198	69	233	12	8	..	...	...	439	81
	Furniture and Fittings	183	07	77	84	1	35	...	...	262	26
	Gas	947	26	..	..	..	..	...	...	947	26
	Lamp Oil	844	18	887	88	375	..	...	...	2,107	06
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c. ..	643	15	1,369	66	43	70	...	...	2,056	51
	Rations for Prisoners	1,049	75	933	74	138	66	...	...	2,122	15
	Do. for Boatmen	..	..	473	44	..	..	...	...	473	44
	Secret Service	19	20	78	..	25	..	..	..	122	20
	Deputy Coroners' Fees	661	50	314	94	..	..	..	..	976	44
	Miscellaneous Expenses	1,186	45	996	88	36	29	..	..	2,219	62
		8,784	88	6,300	37	645	24	20,560	78	36,291	27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
9	POLICE AND GAOLS—*Continued.*										
	Gaols—										
	Rations for Prisoners and Sub-Warders	16,486	79	6,435	97	1,731	44	..	..	24,654	20
	Clothing for do.	1,914	41	305	56	16	94	..	..	2,236	91
	Do. and Accoutrements for Warders	621	72	60	15	58	93	*a* 265	10	1,005	90
	Arms and Ammunition	100	..	..	..	..	..	*a* 300	04	400	04
	Lighting	1,569	92	387	04	107	61	..	..	2,064	57
	Conveyance of Prisoners at Sessions ..	37	50	56	40	1	50	..	..	95	40
	Executions	40	90	116	24	..	..	..	..	157	14
	Passage of Prisoners from Penang and Malacca	334	18	87	45	..	..	..	..	421	63
	Materials for Manufacture { Cash ..	1,459	54	841	15	114	15	..	..	2,461	74
	Materials for Manufacture { Stores ..	3	26	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Materials for Manufacture { Labour ..	43	64	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Carriage of Stone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Supply of Sand for Sanitary purposes.	12	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	80
	Removing Night Soil	..	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	245	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses { Cash ..	4,685	93	498	45	149	15	..	..	5,334	28
	Miscellaneous Expenses { Stores ..	..	75								
		27,311	34	9,033	41	2,179	72	565	14	39,089	61
10	CONVICT DEPARTMENT—										
	Money Allowances	4,121	21	1,548	10	842	26	..	..	6,511	57
	Gratuities	994	06	302	68	216	48	..	..	1,513	22
	Rations	5,433	68	2,478	56	820	25	..	..	8,732	49
	Clothing	654	99	2	28	..	..	..	..	657	27
	Passage	1,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,308	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses	567	04	177	91	49	77	..	..	794	72
	Maintenance of Convicts in India ..	50,499	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,499	25
	Removing Convicts to India Ceylon ..	18,267	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,267	10
		81,845	33	4,509	53	1,928	76	..	..	88,283	62
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT—										
	Harbour Department—										
	Purchase of Boats	2,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,075	...
	Clothing for Lascars	191	27	139	..	8	20	*a* 651	58	990	05
	Oil and Gas	189	10	13	09	217	47	..	..	419	66
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats,	1,326	14	1,140	55	526	24	*a* 544	56		
	Buoys, Beacons, Flagstaffs, and Har-	*c* 1,040	32	..	..	..	..	*b* 136	14	4,850	09
	bour Lights	..	..	..	..	..	..	*c* 136	14		
	Fees to Members of the Pilot Board ..	35	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	60	..
	Fees for Surveying Steam-vessels ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Gharry and Boat-hire	251	39	17	70	16	50	..	..	285	59
	Payments to Officers sitting on Courts of Enquiry	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
	Rations for Lascars, &c., outside Channel Limits	..	..	24	48	..	..	..	..	24	48
	Miscellaneous	56	38	5	04	..	..	..	..	61	42
		5,182	60	1,364	86	768	41	1,468	42	8,784	29

(*a*) On account of Singapore.
(*b*) On account of Perang.
(*c*) On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*										
	Lighthouses—										
	Rations	1,979	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,979	16
	Oil and other Stores	3,384	70	..	..	..	..	33	87	3,418	57
	Miscellaneous	337	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	30
		5,701	16	..	..	..	..	33	87	5,735	03
	Government Vessels—										
	Docking and Repairs	7,477	02	..	..	..	..	1,131	39	8,608	41
	Rations	1,657	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,657	47
	Fuel and Water	12,846	72	1,383	50	84	..	..	..	14,314	22
	Ships' Stores	3,153	03	48	39	..	..	343	85	3,545	27
	Clothing for Lascars	230	92	..	..	..	..	*a* 325	81	556	73
	Miscellaneous	120	55	1	50	..	..	..	..	122	05
		25,485	71	1,433	39	84	..	1,801	05	28,804	15
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS—										
	Imperial Share of Postage	688	..	..	..	..	..	33,393	73	34,081	73
	Purchase of Postage Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	02	330	02
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails	15,194	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,194	16
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	380	74	154	..	119	30	..	..	654	04
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	..
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley	..	..	38	01	..	..	..	..	38	01
	Boat-hire, Gharry-hire and Tolls	132	65	6	38	..	..	..	..	139	03
	Miscellaneous	..	..	20	72	..	..	4	18	24	90
	Cost of Pillars and Boxes	8	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	32
	Box Carriers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Remuneration to Postmaster, Province Wellesley	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	70	..
	Commission on sale of Postage Stamps	..	..	..	..	27	41	..	..	27	41
		17,903	87	289	11	146	71	33,727	93	52,067	62
13	RENT—										
	House Allowance to Chief Clerk, Post Office	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..
	Hire of an Office for Public Works Department	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..
	Quarters of Prisons Officers	306	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	93
	Rent of Officers' Quarters	..	..	985	67	542	50	..	..	1,528	17
	House Allowance to Superintendent of Police	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	300	..
	Do. Inspector of Police	..	..	..	..	108	..	..	..	108	..
	Do. Sergeant-Major	..	..	..	..	39	60	..	..	39	60
	Do. Apothecary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		615	93	985	67	990	10	..	..	2,591	70

(*a*) On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
14	TRANSPORT—										
	Travelling expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite	290	87	926	57	3	75	..	..	1,221	19
	Passage to Ceylon of Mr. G. W. R. Campbell	..	..	..	..	..	..	385	71	385	71
	Personal Allowances to Officers ordered on duty to other Settlements—										
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	321	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	19
	Audit Office	1,126	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,126	58
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	411	06	..	..	..	..	..	..	411	06
	Supreme Court..	93	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	48
	Attorney-General's Department ..	..	..	123	80	..	..	..	..	123	80
	Medical Department	922	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	922	47
	Police do.	243	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	69
	Miscellaneous Departments.. ..	2,625	01	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,625	01
	Personal Allowances to Medical Officers beyond a Radius of 10 Miles—										
	Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Colonial Surgeons and Assistant Surgeon	184	..	86	..	33	..	..	..	303	..
	Mileage Allowances—										
	Public Works and Survey Departments..	138	05	21	50	..	..	..	..	159	55
	Magistrates	..	..	786	51	413	60	..	..	1,200	11
	Vaccinators	84	30	335	..	181	50	..	..	600	80
	Horse Allowances —										
	Public Works and Survey Department—										
	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..
	Assistant do. do. ..	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	..
	Assistant Engineers	135	..	465	..	345	..	..	..	945	..
	Overseers	866	78	699	67	345	..	..	..	1,911	45
	Medical Department—										
	Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..
	Colonial Surgeons and Assistant Surgeon	230	..	450	..	240	..	..	..	920	..
	Police Department—										
	Inspector-General	461	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	461	93
	Superintendents	240	..	897	41	480	..	..	..	1,617	41
	Inspectors	1,180	..	1,114	29	473	99	..	..	2,768	28
	Expenses Actually incurred and Paid by Officers on Duty—										
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	49	64	298	50	448	12	..	..	796	26
	Land Branch	275	23	76	50	405	29	..	..	757	02
	Audit Office	27	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	80
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	552	17	240	37	292	09	..	..	1,084	63
	Carried forward. .	11,299	25	6,521	12	3,661	34	385	71	21,867	42

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Pénang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C	$	C.
14	TRANSPORT, *Continued*—										
	Brought forward	11,299	25	6,521	12	3,661	34	385	71	21,867	42
	Expenses actually incurred and paid by Officers on duty.										
	Supreme Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Medical Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Marine do.	53	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	36
	Police do.	32	70	197	96	..	..	..	..	230	66
	Miscellaneous Departments	194	30	131	30	93	46	..	..	419	06
	Passage of Apothecary to India	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	..
	Passage of Apothecaries from India	176	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	83
	Passage of Superintendent of Police, Captain Dunlop, from Hongkong	339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	339	..
	Passage of Assistant-Surgeon from Ceylon	119	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	38
		12,435	82	6,850	38	3,754	80	385	71	23,426	71
15	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Loans from Court Deposits	..	..	202	85	74	55	..	..	277	40
		..	..	202	85	74	55	..	..	277	40
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—										
	Crown Agents' Allowances	..	..	..	..	..	..	470	60	470	60
	Do, Contingencies	..	..	..	..	..	..	381	01	381	01
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	623	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	623	58
	Stationery for all Departments	352	93	..	..	..	..	6,384	57	6,737	50
	Chinese, Malay, and Tamil Type for Printing Office Cash	3,043	08	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,239	05
	Labour	195	97								
	Assessment of Government Buildings	3,112	20	332	24	243	..	..	..	3,687	44
	Laying out Govt. Grounds Cash	1,384	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,274	14
	Stores	12	40								
	Labour	877	05								
	Up-keep of Esplanade, &c. Cash	203	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	27
	Stores	5	32								
	Rewards for destruction of Wild Beasts	24	..	800	..	156	22	..	..	980	22
	Expenses of Fire Commissions Cash	2,669	24	227	50	..	..	..	..	2,953	89
	Labour	57	15	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Grant to Volunteer Corps	1,460	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,460	..
	Grant to Botanical Gardens	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..
	Grant to Sailors' Home	600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	..
	Gas for exterior of Government House and for Government Grounds	519	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	519	13
	Purchase of Furniture, Glass, &c., for Government House under new Regulations	3,953	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,953	86
	Miscellaneous										
	Copying Depositions	70	95	81	69	24	15	..	..	176	79
	Mr. Moore for registering old office Records	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..
	Carried forward	20,515	50	1,441	43	423	37	7,236	18	29,616	48

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Cont'd.*										
	Brought forward..	20,515	50	1,441	43	423	37	7,236	18	29,616	48
	Miscellaneous										
	Clock for the 12 o'clock Gun ..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
	Books, &c., for Examiners of Engineers	13	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	25
	Law Prosecutions	425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	..
	Survey of Rajah Mahdi's Tongkang ..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
	Temporary Clerk Inspector of Schools ..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
	Supply of Water to Government House	379	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	379	83
	French Translation of the Port Rules ..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
	Postal Revenue due to Indian Government	307	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	307	27
	Salary of Probationary Chinese Interpreter	600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	..
	Printing Government Gazette ..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	80	..
	Reward for apprehension of a runaway Convict	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
	Compensation to Coal Contractor ..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	150	..
	Up-keep of Public Offices .. .	..	..	26	66	..	..	..	..	26	66
	Travelling Allowances and Gratuity to Major McNair for services in connection with the Water Works and Clyde Terrace Market	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,162	71	1,162	71
	Meteorological Instruments ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	01	384	01
	Proportion of Expenses on account of enquiry into the treatment of Leprosy	..	..	..	..	..	..	197	16	197	16
		22,313	85	1,798	09	423	37	8,980	06	33,515	37

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.					
Civil.					
Erection of a Police Station at Teluk Ayer	Cash ..	..	..	300	..
Erection of Police Barracks and Station at Tanjong Rhoo ..	..	..	..	..	..
Erection of Police Station at Bukit Timah, No. 3	do.	..	..	350	..
Erection of Married Quarters at Police Station, Pongol ..	do. ..	..	..	102	40
Alterations to Court of Requests	do. ..	..	..	75	..
Alterations to Senior Police Magistrate's Court	do. ..	..	..	14	..
Extension of Telegraph from Public Offices to New B and Central Police Stations	Cash ..	518	68	531	26
	Labour ..	12	58		
Providing Sunshades to two doors of Treasurer's Office ..	Cash ..	..	..	44	..
Improvements of Privies, &c., Public Offices	do. ..	..	..	20	..
Provision of Wooden Louvres to Verandahs of Auditor-General and Colonial Secretary's Offices	do. ..	..	..	226	..
Improvements of Lascars' Quarters, Master Attendant's Office..	do. ..	..	..	104	..
Constructing open shed for Marine Stores behind Lascars' Quarters	do. ..	..	..	150	..
Providing Waiting Accommodation at Master-Attendant's Office	do. ..	..	..	333	74
Alterations to General Hospital	Cash ..	719	05	734	48
	Stores ..	4	..		
	Labour ..	11	43		
Constructing a Stone Beacon at Battu Belayar	Cash ..	..	..	355	..
Alterations and Improvements to Ellenborough Market ..	Cash ..	2,341	34	2,440	36
	Stores ..	20	80		
	Labour ..	78	22		
Improvement of China Town Market	Cash ..	2,666	28	2,829	96
	Stores ..	123	65		
	Labour ..	40	03		
Minor Works and Alterations	Cash ..	2,821	83	2,849	02
	Stores ..	16	..		
	Labour ..	11	19		
Special Repairs to Roof of Master-Attendant's Office ..	Cash ..	..	..	492	31
Carried forward. .	Cash ..	11,633	63	11,951	53
	Stores ..	164	45		
	Labour ..	153	45		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Expenditure Detailed.		Details.		Totals.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued.*		$	C.	$	C.
Brought forward..	Cash ..	11,633	63	11,951	53
	Stores ..	164	45		
	Labour ..	153	45		
CIVIL—*continued.*					
Special repairs to roofs of A Police Station and Magistrate's Court	Cash ..	..	..	175	60
Re-building Married Quarters at Police Station, Buddoh ..	Cash ..	..	..	100	..
Re-building Police Barrack at Tanjong Karong	Cash ..	..	..	249	22
Renewing Roofs of Barracks at Teluk Blangah Station, No 2..	Cash ..	..	..	50	..
Renewing Roofs of Barracks and Station No. 3, Teluk Blangah	Cash ..	..	..	50	..
Renewing Roofs of Barracks at Tanglin Station	Cash ..	..	..	50	..
Re-attaping Police Station, Thomson's Road, No. 2 Station ..	Cash ..	..	..	50	..
Re-attaping Police Station, Thomson's Road, No. 3 ..	Cash ..	..	..	50	..
Re-attaping Police Station and Barracks at Gaylang ..	Cash ..	..	..	60	..
Special repairs to Outbuildings and Stables, No. 1 Bungalow ..	Cash ..	..	..	250	..
Up-keep of Telegraph	Cash ..	..	..	48	53
Special repairs to and up-keep of Cemetery	Cash ..	..		96	69
Special repairs to General Hospital	Cash ..	..	..	220	..
Special repairs to Pier at Raffles Light-house	Cash ..	..	..	883	67
Current repairs of Public Buildings	Cash ..	8,979	25	10,700	34
	Stores ..	52	77		
	Labour ..	1,668	32		
Erection of a new General Post Office	Cash ..	..	..	7,390	73
Improvement and enlargement of the Supreme Court House ..	Cash ..	..	..	2,755	28
Improvement of Prison	Cash ..	5,700	68	6,883	87
	Stores ..	3	20		
	Labour ..	1,179	99		
Extending Sea Wall on Beach Road	Cash ..	..	..	1,187	50
Alterations to Singapore Prison	Cash ..	3,612	57	4,578	80
	Stores ..	12	12		
	Labour ..	954	11		
Providing proper accommodation for the Police Force ..	Cash ..	..	..	2,801	25
Carried forward..	Cash ..	46,394	60	50,583	01
	Stores ..	232	54		
	Labour ..	3,955	87		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued.*		$	C.	$	C.
Brought forward.	Cash	46,394	60	50,583	01
	Stores	232	54		
	Labour	3,955	87		
Civil—*continued.*					
Erecting Accommodation for Lepers	Cash	1,331	67	1,336	17
	Labour	4	50		
Erecting a Timber Fence at the Pauper Hospital	Cash			745	
Improving Accommodation for Military Police at B Station	Cash			632	
Railings and Lamps for Siam Pedestal	Cash			681	70
Erection of a Market at Clyde Terrace	Cash	31,606	51	31,670	31
	Stores	7	75		
	Labour	56	05		
Erecting Light-house on North Sands	Cash			7,008	88
Water-works	Cash	2,192	08	2,238	59
	Stores	45	75		
	Labour		76		
Military.					
Laying wooden floor in Hospital, Fort Canning	Cash			568	
Constructing fence round Schoolmaster's Quarters, Fort Canning	Do			40	
Providing screens, shelves, and pegs in four Bath Rooms, Fort Canning	Do			90	
Constructing partition to increase storage accommodation at Pearl's Hill	Do			85	
Providing racks in Expense Store at Pearl's Hill	Do			32	
Supplying Sunshades to Paymaster and Supply Officer's Offices	Do			48	
Minor Works and Alterations	Do	290	21	304	01
	Stores	13	80		
Special repairs to Contractor's Store at Pearl's Hill	Cash			65	
Repairs to Roads inside and leading to Fort Canning	Cash	149	22	328	28
	Labour	179	06		
Current repairs	Cash	2,193	63	2,214	29
	Stores	1	80		
	Labour	18	86		
Carried forward.	Cash	94,153	50	98,670	24
	Stores	301	64		
	Labour	4,215	10		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—*Continued.*		$	C.	$	C.
Brought forward. .	Cash ..	94,153	50	98,670	24
	Stores ..	301	64		
	Labour ..	4,215	10		
Military—*continued.*					
Tanglin Barracks.					
Alterations and improvements to Cook-house and Latrines ..	Cash ..	..	..	838	19
Constructing Latrines and Urinals near Canteen.. ..	Do. ..	..	..	79	16
Improvement of arrangements for extinguishing fire. ..	Do. ..	..	..	446	45
Improvement to Infant School	Do. ..	..	..	27	88
Improvement to Staff Sergeant's Quarters	Do. ..	..	..	212	53
Improvement to Swimming Bath	Do. ..	..	..	51	90
External painting, white-washing and tarring	Do. ..	..	..	1,773	23
Repairs to roads	Do. ..	..	..	196	21
Incidental repairs	Do. ..	..	..	993	96
Store Department.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	Do. ..	..	..	1,304	50
Repairs of Tools and Plant	Cash ..	1,632	33	2,296	59
	Stores ..	3	90		
	Labour ..	660	36		
Manufacture of Bricks	Labour ..	..	..	221	60
Total Works and Buildings, Singapore..	Cash ..	101,709	84	107,112	44
	Stores ..	305	54		
	Labour ..	5,097	06		
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.					
Civil.					
Building Police Station at Bayan Lapas	Cash ..	..	..	850	..
Building Police Station at Permatang Pow, Province Wellesley	Do. ..	..	..	690	..
Building Inspector's Quarters at Permatang Pow ..	Do. ..	..	..	652	52
Construction of Police Station with Inspector's Quarters at Nebong Tebal	Do. ..	..	..	1,400	..
Additions and alterations to Police Stations Province Wellesley	Do. ..	..	..	750	46
Building Inspector's Quarters at Butterworth	Do. ..	..	..	400	..
Carried forward. .	Cash ..	..	..	4,742	98

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPEDNDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Expenditure Detailed.		Details.		Totals.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG—*Continued.*		$	C	$	C.
Brought forward. .	Cash ..	..		4,742	98
Civil—*continued.*					
Alterations and Additions to Court House at Bukit Tamboon ..	Cash ..	..	..	215	..
Addition to Harbour Master's Office	Do. ..	..	..	55	..
Addition to Assistant Engineer's Quarters at Butterworth ..	Do. ..	..	..	188	..
Minor Works and Alterations	Cash ..	1,965	69	1,971	69
	Labour ..	6	..		
Upkeep of Telegraph	Cash ..	168	97	192	97
	Labour ..	24	..		
Current repairs of Public Buildings	Cash ..	5,530	32	5,726	31
	Stores ..	24	..		
	Labour ..	171	99		
Improvement and enlargement of Prison	Cash ..	..	..	419	18
Improvements in the Town of Penang	..	..	..	..	..
Erecting new Wards at Pauper Hospital	Cash ..	1,369	40	1,382	63
	Labour ..	13	23		
Formation of a Lock Ward at the General Hospital ..	Cash ..	..	..	915	..
Erecting Temporary Police Station, &c., at Pulo Kra ..	Do. ..	..	..	848	81
Military.					
Improvement of Hospital Cooking places	..	..	..	..	..
Improvement of Hospital Guard Room.	Cash ..	..	..	150	..
Improvement of Water Service to Infantry Lines	..	..	..	..	..
Improvement of Water Service to Fort Cornwallis	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Works and Alterations	Cash ..	689	..	761	30
	Labour ..	72	30		
Current Repairs	Cash ..	1,743	92	1,760	52
	Labour ..	16	60		
Store Department.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	Cash ..	..	..	300	41
Repairs of Tools and Plant	Cash ..	395	80	428	64
	Labour ..	32	84		
Manufacture of Bricks	Cash ..	346	20	702	69
	Labour ..	356	49		
Total Works and Buildings—Penang. .	Cash ..	20,043	68	20,761	13
	Stores ..	24	..		
	Labour ..	693	45		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.					
Civil.					
New Market		..	..	..	..
Erection of Barracks for married men at five Police Stations	Cash	..	..	772	20
Addition and alterations to New Central Police Station	Do	1,733	39	1,736	88
	Labour	3	49		
Conversion of Apothecaries' Quarters into Quarters for Inspector of Police		..	..	..	..
Improving Police Cells at Head Station		..	..	..	..
Erecting a gateway and boundary fence along the front of the Roman Catholic Cemetery	Cash	..	..	133	90
Conversion of House of Correction into General Hospital		..	..	...	..
Improvement of Stadt House	Do	..	..	1,026	02
Minor works and alterations	Do	423	22	43?	40
	Stores	4	80		
	Labour	4	38		
Re-attapping Six Country Police Stations	Cash	..	..	283	..
Re-attapping Six Malay Schools	Do	..	..	62	50
Renewing roof of Stadt House	Do	..	..	1,361	..
Current repairs of Public Buildings	Do	2,839	23	3,023	61
	Stores	5	70		
	Labour	178	68		
Improvement of Prison	Cash	8,514	22	8,569	57
	Stores	37	..		
	Labour	18	35		
Erecting a new Timber Pier	Cash	6,702	94	6,750	55
	Labour	47	61		
Alterations and repairs to Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill	Cash	..	..	580	06
Military.					
Conversion of Convict Hospital and adjoining Bungalow into Officer's Quarters		..	..	..	..
Constructing Verandah round the European Barracks	Cash	..	..	560	..
Minor Works and alterations	Do	..	..	22	68
Current repairs	Do	..	..	266	94
Carried forward ...	Cash	25,281	30	25,581	31
	Stores	47	50		
	Labour	252	51		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
		$	C.	$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ..	Cash ..	25,281	30	25,581	31
	Stores ..	47	50		
	Labour ..	252	51		
Store Department.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	Cash ..	..	..	24	..
Repairs of Tools and Plant	Cash ..	45	03	84	91
	Stores ..	..	07		
	Labour ..	39	81		
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca ..	Cash ..	25,350	33	25,690	22
	Stores ..	47	57		
	Labour ..	292	32		
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.					
Completion of Bridle Path from Tanjong Telaga to Pulo Damar	Cash ..	..	..	800	..
Constructing Bridle Path from Tanjong Karong to Bukit Timah	Do ..	..	..	561	23
Cleaning Public Drains at Macpherson's Road	Do ..	..	..	40	45
Cleaning Paret Rajah and Armstrong's Drains	Do ..	..	..	60	..
Cleaning Buddoh Drains	Do ..	..	..	40	..
Up-keep of Roads	Do ..	...	..	7,130	25
Repairs to Bridges	Do ..	..	..	1,797	47
Widening Pongol Road	Do ..	..	..	500	..
Removing A B C Bridge	Do ..	..	..	24	08
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Singapore ..	Cash ..	..	..	10,953	48
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG.					
Completing metalling from Panaga to Butterworth	Cash ..	..	..	5,760	..
Metalling main Road from Bukit Miniah towards Tebing Tinghee	..	..	..	..	..
Re-making 2nd Class Road from Panaga to Bagan Ajam *viâ* Teluk Ayer Tawar and Teluk Remis	Do ..	..	..	1,576	..
Raising Janjong Mati Road		..		..	..
Erection of Six Timber Bridges	Do ..	..	..	500	..
Constructing a Bridge at Koobang Semang	Do ..	..	..	1,762	..
Improving Road traced into New Territory	Do ..	..	..	384	25
Carried forward ..	Cash ..	..	..	9,982	25

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.		Totals.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG—*Continued.*		$	C.	$	C.
Brought forward. .	Cash ..	..	..	9,982	25
Re-making, widening and improving roads through Tan Teck's Estates, from Jawee to Nebong Tebal		..	..	..	..
Constructing a Bridge over the Tomboos Canal	Cash ..	..	..	4,048	..
Bridge over Pry River	Do. ..	..	..	124	65
Collecting Metalling materials	Do. ..	..	..	363	75
Upkeep of Hill Roads Penang	Cash ..	1,498	40	1,558	63
	Labour ...	60	23		
Upkeep of Roads Province Wellesley	Cash ..	..	..	7,912	27
Repairs to Bridges Do.	Cash ..	1,669	42	1,672	42
	Labour ..	3	..		
Upkeep of Convict and Coolie Stations.	Cash ..	..	..	294	25
Upkeep of Muda Bund	Do. ..	..	..	1,372	47
Clearing Tomboos Canal	Do. ..	..	..	485	..
Clearing Laher Ending Canal	Do. ..	..	..	475	..
Raising road on both sides of Juru Bridge	Do. ..	..	..	300	..
New Road to Bukit Tamboon	Do. ..	..	..	34	95
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Penang ..	Cash	28,560	41	28,623	64
	Labour ..	63	23		
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA.					
Gravelling two miles of road between Allorgajah and Pulow ..	Cash ..	..	..	450	..
One Timber Bridge, six feet span, at Umbay	Do. ..	..	..	92	..
Three timber Bridges, six feet span, on the Batang Malacca Road	Do. ..	..	..	270	..
Two timber Bridges, twelve feet span, between Pondo Compas and Nialas.	Do. ..	..	..	275	..
Six timber Bridges, four feet span, between Pondo Compas and Nialas	Do. ..	..	..	385	..
Four Culverts, sixteen inches, between 9 & 15 milestones Marlimo road	Do. ..	..	..	152	..
One Culvert, fourteen inches, on the Batang Malacca road ..	Do. ..	..	..	45	..
Re-gravelling six miles of road in various parts of the Country. .	Do. ..	..	..	1,845	90
Upkeep of Roads, Bridges, and Canals	Cash ...	10,837	30	10,838	50
	Labour ..	1	20		
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Malacca ..	Cash ..	14,352	20	14,353	40
	Labour ..	1	20		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1873.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.		Total.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED.										
	Land for Police Stations ..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	450	..
		..	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	450	..
20	MILITARY CONTRIBUTION—										
	Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony	243,287	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	243,287	32
		243,287	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	243,287	32
21	SPECIAL EXPENSES—										
	Reception of H. I. H. the Grand Duke Alexis and their S. H. the Princes Philip and Augustus ..	2,555	41	689	09	..	..	..	..	3,244	50
	Chinese Riots	493	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	39
	Expenses incurred during the Cholera Epidemic in Sanitary arrangements &c, ..	1,390	56	..	..	841	36	..	..	2,231	92
	Remission of fine	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
	Refund of Revenue. . ..	211	13	833	85	100	..	..	..	1,144	98
	Mission to Siam	1,330	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,330	64
	Loss on half-dollar pieces ..	12	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	70
	Loss on sale of Java cents ..	..	..	10	71	..	..	..	..	10	71
	Deficit..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..	..	98	..
		6,093	83	1,533	65	1,039	36	..		8,666	84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1873.

1. REVENUE, 1872 AND 1873.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1872 AND 1873.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1873.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

1872 & 1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.		Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE—	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Land Sales	39,200	35	36,174	26	...	...	2,569	67	*a.*
	Premium on Leases			456	42					
	Rents—Quit Rents	20,900	95	25,806	64	4,905	69	...	...	*b.*
	Beach Rents	3,766	99	7,328	03	3,561	04	...	...	*c.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens ...	510	65	1,088	29	577	64	...	...	*d.*
	Farms & Tenths—Coral and Granite ...	1,154	50	1,052	...	...	...	102	50	
	Wood	463	...	508	97	45	97	...	...	
	Tin	1,155	...	1,692	25	537	25	...	...	*e.*
	Brick-kilns ...	214	60	215	04	...	44	...	...	
	Tenths—Commuted on Leases ...	7,612	74	9,382	75	1,770	01	...	...	*f.*
	Commuted not on Leases ...	1,057	83	1,023	29	...	...	34	54	
	Uncommuted Paddy ...	1,550	02	2,173	42	623	40	...	...	*g.*
	Do. Wood Oil &c. ...	722	26	752	96	30	70	...	...	
	Do. Fruits ...	587	50	471	54	...	...	115	96	
	Timber Royalty	2,020	05	2,356	60	336	55	...	...	
	Fees—On issue of Leases ...	103	75	44	...	...	...	59	75	
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	3,950	65	5,003	66	1,053	01	...	...	*h.*
	On permits to clear jungle ...	62	50	130	75	68	25	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	277	10	479	10	202	...	...	...	
		85,310	41	96,139	97	13,711	95	2,882	42	
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Land—									
	Markets	17,970	03	10,875	...	...	...	7,095	03	*i.*
	Government Bungalows	455	99	373	26	...	...	82	73	
	Public Buildings	1,765	18	1,304	55	...	...	460	63	*j.*
	Well at Government House Estate ...	26	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		20,217	20	12,578	81	...	...	7,638	39	
3	LICENSES—									
	Opium	756,370	...	747,040	...	...	...	9,330	...	*k.*
	Spirits									
	Toddy and Bhang	11,090	48	14,694	39	3,603	91	...	...	*l.*
	Pawnbrokers	27,356	71	22,100	...	...	...	5,256	71	*m.*
	Gunpowder	285	...	165	...	...	...	120	...	
	Public and Eating Houses	1,176	...	693	...	...	...	483	...	
		796,278	19	784,692	39	3,603	91	15,189	71	
4	STAMPS—									
	Duties under Stamp Act of 1867 ...	130,276	32	117,948	33	...	...	12,327	99	*n.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports ...	696	...	538	...	...	...	158	...	
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,729	...	1,797	...	68	...	...	...	
	Surveying and Measuring Vessels.	626	...	1,053	...	427	...	...	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, &c...	3,080	...	3,316	25	236	25	...	...	
	Gunpowder, Pawnbrokers, &c. ...									
	Under Inventions Ordinance ...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	
	On Registration of Births & Deaths	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	
	Judicial—Registrars, Supreme Court ..	46,928	01	47,247	36	319	35	...	...	
	Sheriffs									
	Courts of Requests ...									
		183,385	33	171,922	94	1,073	60	12,535	99	
	Carried forward...	1,085,191	16	1,065,334	11	18,389	46	38,246	51	

OF REVENUE, 1872, AND REVENUE, 1873.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	Increase at Singapore of upwards of $6,000; decrease at Penang of about $3,500; no sales at Malacca.
b.	Increased collections at Singapore of $1,000, and at Penang of about $4,000, due to recovery of arrears, and particularly to the resumption of that part of the Land Office business at Penang which had been partially suspended after the defalcations brought to light in 1872.
c.	Increased collections at Singapore of upwards of $3,000, attributable to the payment of arrears due at the end of 1872; and at Penang of $300.
d.	The increase is chiefly at Singapore, where the Lands were let at higher rates in 1873.
e.	The Tin Farm at Malacca was abolished, and the tenths were collected by the Government in 1873. The result would seem to have justified the change. Prices were also unusually high during the year.
f.	This item is confined to Malacca, and the increase may be attributed to the number of new leases issued in 1872, and to the closer collection of arrears.
g.	This item is a very fluctuating one, dependent chiefly on the success of the paddy crops in Malacca.
h.	The increase is chiefly at Penang, where the practice of registering titles is on the increase.
i.	Ellenborough and China Town Markets were under repair for the greater part of 1873, and the revenue was in abeyance. On the other hand, the receipts in 1873 included arrears due at the end of 1872.
j.	The receipts in 1872 included arrears amounting to $577.18.
k.	The receipts in 1872 comprised 13 months' rent of the Opium Farm at Singapore, at $30,050, and $14,000 arrears of the old Spirit Farm. On the other hand, the Penang Opium and Spirit Farms were let at an increased rate from 1st April.
l.	The Farms were let at higher rates at Singapore, where also there was a recovery of a portion of arrears of the old Farm left due at the end of 1872.
m.	The Singapore Farm was let at a much lower rate. The variations at Penang and Malacca were unimportant.
n.	There was a falling-off of about $11,300 at Singapore, and $1,500 at Penang; and, on the other hand, an increase of about $400 at Malacca. These fluctuations, dependent on the course of trade, are not easy to account for. Although the revenue under this head does not equal that of 1872, which was exceptionally large, it exceeds that of any other year since the Transfer.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.		Reference to Remarks
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward ..	1,085,191	16	1,065,334	11	18,389	46	38,246	51	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—									
	Straits Light Dues	20,398	99	23,176	60	2,777	61	...	...	*a.*
	Do. Collected in India	6,268	81	20,727	99	14,459	18	...	...	*b.*
	Shipping Fees	6,434	83	6,656	22	221	39	...	...	
	Fees—For Surveying Passenger Ships ...	1,356	25	2,565	25	1,209	...	...	...	*c.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pilot Licenses	168	...	84	...	...	...	84	...	
	Beaching Vessels	143	25	185	...	41	75	...	...	
	Registration of Cargo Boats ...	646	..	1,851	17	1,205	17	...	...	*d.*
	Registration of Passenger Boats...	1,780	20	1,879	25	99	05	...	...	
	Registration of Fishing Boats ...									
	Registration of Fishing Stakes ...	665	50	1,861	...	1,195	50	...	...	*e.*
		37,861	83	58,986	48	21,208	65	84	...	
6	POSTAGE—									
	Postage Stamps	75,624	12	80,541	66	4,917	54	...	...	*f.*
	Postage Collections	20,696	51	18,799	94	...	...	1,896	57	*g.*
	Profit on Money Orders, United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Charges on Money Orders, Colonial ...	16	10	39	71	23	61	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	596	...	858	54	262	54	...	...	
		96,932	73	101,239	85	5,203	69	1,896	57	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—									
	Supreme Court—Registrars' Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Insolvency ...	60	80	461	07	400	27	...	...	
	Sheriffs' Department...	334	06	367	63	33	57	...	...	
	Courts of Requests	10	25	135	...	124	75	...	...	
	Police Magistrates	11,727	62	313	73	....	...	11,413	89	*h.*
	Police Department	245	96	343	08	97	12	...	...	
	Coroner	...	...	15	...	15	..	...	...	
		12,378	69	1,635	51	670	71	11,413	89	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—									
	Fees for Registration of Births & Deaths	34	...	13	50	...	...	20	50	
	Pounding Stray Animals	2,475	79	2,291	66	...	...	184	13	
		2,509	79	2,305	16	...		204	63	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS—									
	Convict Expenditure Recoverable—									
	On account of Indian Convicts ...	39,142	80	20,578	06	...	...	18,564	74	*i.*
	On account of Ceylon do. ...	15,395	55	17,924	07	2,528	52	...	...	
	On account of Hongkong do. ...	120	07	....	...	...	...	120	07	
		54,658	42	38,502	13	2,528	52	18,684	81	
	Carried forward...	1,234,874	20	1,228,501	11	45,472	51	51,845	60	

OF REVENUE, 1872, AND REVENUE, 1873.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	This item, which has shewn a progressive increase since 1868, exhibits a still further advance both at Singapore and at Penang, doubtless owing to the expansion of the steamer traffic.
b.	These collections are brought to credit somewhat irregularly. The $20,727.99 in 1873 represents the amount (Rupees 47,042.8.7.) credited to the Colony in the Indian accounts from 1st April 1870 to 31st December 1872.
c.	Of this increase more than $1,000 was at Singapore. It may be attributed to the increasing passenger traffic.
d.	Increase at Singapore of $800, at Penang of $350, and at Malacca of $50, due to a more stringent enforcement of the rules, and to the increased license fees under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.
e.	Increase at Singapore of about $200, and at Penang of nearly $1,000, due to the enforcement of the provisions of the same Ordinance, especially at Penang.
f.	Increase at Singapore of about $3,300, at Penang about $1,600, and at Malacca about $50. This source of revenue continues to increase, notwithstanding reductions in rates. The cause may be looked for in increased correspondence, and perhaps, to some extent, in the compulsory prepayment of letters between the Settlements under the new rates, and to the inland postal delivery.
g.	There is a falling-off of more than $2,000 at Singapore, but a small increase at Penang. The general result of decrease may be attributed in great measure to the partial abolition of compulsory pre-payment between the Settlements.
h.	In 1872 there was an exceptional receipt amounting to $10,000, being the estreated recognizances in a criminal case. Nearly all the Revenue Farms being re-let, the whole of the Excise fines become payable to the Farmers under the Excise Ordinance of 1870, and this accounts for the remainder of the decrease.
i.	Convicts removed to India and Ceylon in May and June.

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.		Reference to Remarks
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward...	1,234,874	20	1,228,501	11	45,472	51	51,845	60	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS—*Continued.*									
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works—									
	Works and Buildings	1,160	79	382	79	...	...	778	...	*a.*
	Do. Store Department	46	88	13	97	...	...	32	91	*a.*
	Prison Department	...	...	4	01	4	01	...	...	*a.*
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	482	52	...	...	...	...	482	52	*a.*
	Revenue Services	...	...	1	75	1	75	...	...	*a.*
	Miscellaneous Services	77	59	17	72	...	...	59	87	*a.*
		1,767	78	420	24	5	76	1,353	30	
	Value of Convict Labour employed in Public Works—									
	Works and Buildings	6,960	89	4,696	43	...	...	2,264	46	*b.*
	Do. Store Department ...	3,079	83	1,289	90	...	...	1,789	93	*b.*
	Prison Department	...	...	43	64	43	64	...	...	*b.*
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	2,060	40	169	01	...	...	1,891	39	*b.*
	Revenue Services	...	...	1	02	1	02	...	...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous Services ...	2,041	58	1,129	49	...	...	912	09	*b.*
		14,142	70	7,329	49	44	66	6,857	87	
	Hire of Convicts to private persons ...	8	60	...	...	...	...	8	60	
	Sale of Manufactures (House of Correction)	6,563	41	5,256	42	...	...	1,306	99	*c.*
	Do. (Convicts) ...	1,396	10	382	...	...	...	1,014	10	*d.*
	Do. Do. received in India	1,413	53	32	58	...	...	1,380	95	*e.*
	Estates of deceased Convicts ...	226	14	102	61	...	...	123	53	
	Sale of Stores	214	82	...	...	...	...	214	82	
	Miscellaneous	1,427	67	2,875	75	1,448	08	...	...	*f.*
		81,819	17	54,901	22	4,027	02	30,944	97	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS—									
	Contributions from Municipalities ...	103,036	90	95,114	...	...	...	7,922	90	*g.*
	Hire of Police Peons to private persons...	2,121	47	2,068	01	...	...	53	46	
	Hospital charges recovered ...	4,587	55	6,569	85	1,982	30	...	...	*h.*
	Sale of Government Gazette and other publications	411	67	455	65	43	98	...	...	
	Advertising in Do. ...	206	50	142	64	...	...	63	86	
	Printing at the Native Presses ...	...	...	36	...	36	...	...	...	
	For the supply of Import and Export Returns furnished to the Publisher ...	1,584	...	1,136	...	...	...	448	...	
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools, Singapore, by the Maharajah of Johore ...	1,536	...	1,536	...	...	...	...	...	
	Proportion of Cost of Water Police, Singapore, contributed by the Maharajah of Johore	...	...	1,154	...	1,154	...	...	...	*i.*
	Pew Rents	168	12	77	79	..	...	90	33	
	Fees for local Telegraphic Messages ...	53	20	69	75	16	55	...	...	
	Carried forward...	1,316,693	37	1,283,402	33	49,499	53	82,790	57	

OF REVENUE, 1872, AND REVENUE, 1873.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The stores are being gradually used up.
b. The Transmarine Convicts having been removed, these amounts represent chiefly the value of local Convict Labour, and this was not largely employed, except in the alterations to the Criminal Prisons at Singapore, and in laying out the grounds at Government House.
c. The decrease may be ascribed to the fact that under the new system of penal discipline the prisoners are less employed in productive labour than formerly. *d.* Attributable to the breaking-up of the Convict Establishment. *e.* $1,413.53 represents the credits in the Indian Government accounts from April 1867 to March 1870, settled in 1872. $32.58 represents the credits in the accounts from April 1870 to December 1872, settled in 1873. *f.* The increase is chiefly at Penang and Malacca, and arises from fines on Public Works Department Contractors being enforced in 1873, and from repayment by the War Department of expenses for maintenance of Military Prisoners.
g. The payments from the Singapore Municipality were two months in arrear at the end of 1873. This accounts for a decrease of $8,590. On the other hand, there was a special reduction of $667.10 in the Malacca contribution for 1872, which did not extend to 1873. *h.* An increase of $500 in Singapore, and of $1,475 at Penang, arising from the greater number of paying patients.
i. No reimbursement claimed in 1872.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF

Item of Estimates.	Description of Revenue.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward ...	1,316,693	37	1,283,402	33	49,499	53	82,790	57	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPTS.—*Continued.*									
	Freight of Government Steamers ...	84	13	112	27	28	14	...	...	
	Survey Fees	1,633	39	1,513	32	...	...	120	07	
	Sale of Maps and Plans	71	25	61	50	...	...	9	75	
	Miscellaneous	116	13	350	85	234	72	...	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters of *Steamer Pluto*	797	41	...	...	...	...	797	41	*a.*
	Subscriptions &c. to Pauper Hospitals ...	...	...	1,777	77	1,777	77	...	...	*b.*
		116,407	72	112,175	40	5,273	46	9,505	78	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—									
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	535	78	1,456	05	920	27	...	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous	52	10	372	69	320	59	...	...	
		587	88	1,828	74	1,240	86	...	..	
12	INTEREST—									
	Interest on Bank Accounts	1,539	24	655	04	...	..	884	20	*d.*
	Interest on Indian Securities ...	4,908	43	1,943	97	...	...	2,964	46	*e.*
	Interest on Bank Deposits, England ...	554	86	1,864	12	1,309	26	...	...	*f.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities ...	512	80	2,100	...	1,587	20	...	...	*g.*
	Interest on Loan to Maharajah of Johore	..	...	1,553	42	1,553	42	...	...	*h.*
	Premium on Remittances to England ...	25,508	44	4,398	02	...	...	21,110	42	*i.*
	Do. Do. India ...	59	54	...	...	...	..	59	54	
	Profit on Copper Coin	134	98	71,246	20	71,111	22	...	...	*j.*
	Do. Silver Coin	754	64	1,099	29	344	65	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	...	...	1,389	27	1,389	27	...	...	*k.*
		33,972	93	86,249	33	77,295	02	25,018	62	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—									
	Fees for Licenses under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance	2,965	30	14,138	85	11,173	55	...	...	*l.*
	Toll Collection on Muda Bund ...	433	50	399	...	...	...	34	50	
	Unclaimed Estates of Deceased Native Seamen	32	13	110	37	78	24	...	...	
	Recovered from Mr. Loureiro's Sureties	400	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	
	Miscellaneous	493	98	1,387	61	893	63	...	...	*m*
	Expenses recovered in the Burlington Murder Case	...	...	403	25	403	25	...	...	
	Recovered from Mr. Overree's Sureties ...	..	...	2,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	*n.*
		4,324	91	18,439	08	14,548	67	434	50	
14	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—									
	Balances of Police Superannuation Fund transferred to the Credit of the Colony under Ordinance VI. of 1871. ...	64,287	67	...	...	...	...	64,287	67	*o.*
		64,287	67	...	..	...	...	64,287	67	
	Total Revenue ...	1,536,274	48	1,502,094	88	147	54	182,037	14	
	Net Decrease ...					34,179.60				

Audit Office, Singapore,

1874.

REVENUE, 1872, AND REVENUE, 1873.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. This was a special receipt in 1872.

b. This represents the cash balances of the Pauper Hospital Committees at Penang and Malacca, and the subscriptions received on the same account, paid into the Treasury, in pursuance of the new arrangement, by which the charge of these institutions is undertaken by the Government. The Singapore balance was paid in, in January 1874.

c. Owing to the removal of the Transmarine Convicts, the boats and stores, &c., of the Public Works Department were sold.

d. The receipts in 1872 represented interest for a whole year, those in 1873 for only half-a-year, the interest for the second half of 1873 not being brought to credit till January 1874.

e. The amount received in 1872 was for a period of about 15 months to 31st October 1872; that in 1873 was for the half-year ended 30th April 1873, the interest for the half-year ended October 1873 not having been brought to credit till 1874.

f. The interest-bearing balances in the London and Westminster Bank were higher in 1873 than in 1872.

g. The receipts in 1872 represented interest from 14th January 1871 to 30th June 1872 on the advance of $7,000 to the Municipality of Penang. The receipts in 1873 comprised one half-year's interest on the loan of $70,000 made to the Municipality of Singapore in June 1873, and one year's interest on the advance to the Penang Municipality.

h. Interest for the period from 23rd April to 31st December on the loan of $45,000 made to H.H. the Maharajah of Johore in April 1873.

i. The remittances made in 1872 were unusually large. In 1873 no remittances were made after the early part of the year, owing to the very low rate of sterling exchange.

j. The receipts in 1873 comprised the profit on the whole of the Copper Coin received from India and England up to the end of 1872, as shewn in the statement of Revenue in Arrear accompanying the accounts for that year.

k. Interest on a temporary advance made to the Government of Mauritius by the Crown Agents from the balances in their hands accounts for almost the whole of this amount.

l. The Ordinance was only brought into operation at Singapore towards the close of 1872, and has since been extended to the other Settlements.

m. This is a variable item, consisting chiefly of repayments of amounts over-issued.

n. Amount received from the Sureties of the late Assistant Treasurer, Malacca, who was a defaulter in 1872.

o. The transfer of the balances to the credit of the Fund, under Ordinance No. VI. of 1871, took place in 1872.

Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

1872 & 1873.

Straits Settlements—Comparative Statement

Item of Estimates.	Description of Expenditure.	1872.	1873.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—					
	CIVIL—					
	The Governor	27,502 54	27,075 36	.. ..	427 18	
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	47,376 20	50,831 78	3,455 58	.. ..	*a*
	Land Branch	7,464 82	8,983 14	1,518 32	.. ..	*b*
	Printing Office Branch	6,290 92	7,748 55	1,457 63	.. ..	*c*
	Clerk of Councils	2,591 17	2,531 56	.. ..	59 61	
	Treasury	17,334 41	18,053 82	719 41	.. ..	*d*
	Audit Office	11,249 56	11,356 02	106 46	.. ..	
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	38,734 44	42,563 99	3,829 55	.. ..	*e*
	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department	23,495 48	24,402 44	906 96	.. ..	*f*
	Lighthouses	6,220 89	6,313 58	92 69	.. ..	
	Government Vessels	15,316 60	14,472 56	.. ..	844 04	*g*
	Post Office	11,848 04	14,359 84	2,511 80	.. ..	*h*
	Registration Department	1,622 55	1,732 06	109 51	.. ..	
		217,047 62	230,424 70	14,707 91	1,330 83	
	JUDICIAL—					
	Supreme Court—					
	Judges	23,430 12	23,566 76	136 64	.. ..	
	Registry, &c.	31,600 73	32,046 75	446 02	.. ..	
	Attorney-General's Department ..	7,575 57	7,601 82	26 25	.. ..	
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	39,831 82	40,625 48	793 66	.. ..	*i*
	Sheriffs' Department	5,604 64	4,933 08	.. ..	671 56	*j*
		108,042 88	108,773 89	1,402 57	671 56	
	Ecclesiastical	13,300 36	11,477 27	.. ..	1,823 09	*k*
	Medical	26,501 44	38,313 93	11,812 49	.. ..	*l*
	Police	119,298 50	119,108 67	.. ..	189 83	
	Gaols	9,282 32	18,407 58	9,125 26	.. ..	*m*
	Total Establishments. .	493,473 12	526,506 04	37,048 23	4,015 31	
				Net Increase $33,032. 92		
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries	480,953 67	509,503 30	28,549 63	.. ..	
	Allowances	3,157 97	3,846 87	688 90	.. ..	
	Office Contingencies	9,361 48	13,155 87	3,794 39	.. ..	
		493,473 12	526,506 04	33,032 92	.. ..	
	Carried forward...	493,473 12	526,506 04	33,032 92	.. ..	

of Expenditure, 1872, and Expenditure, 1873.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The increase in Salaries, $2,195.38, is attributable partly to some increase in the Interpreters' Department, and to the engagement of Free Messengers &c., on the withdrawal of the Convicts,—and partly to there having been fewer vacancies in 1873 than in 1872. The increase in Office Contingencies is $1,260.20, chiefly for cost of Telegrams.
b. The new Office of Assistant Collector of Land Revenue at Malacca was created in October, 1872.
c. Increase in Establishment as per Estimates, and extra labour duly sanctioned.
d. Increase of the salaries of the subordinates in the Malacca Treasury, about $100; the remainder is due to the necessary additions consequent on the withdrawal of the convicts, and to vacancies in 1872.
e. About $1,500 is due to the increase in the salaries of the Colonial Engineer and the 1st and 2nd Assistant Colonial Engineers, and to appointments to some subordinate offices formerly filled by Convicts. The remainder is accounted for by the fact that the temporary vacancies in 1872 were considerable.
f. The increase is chiefly in Allowances, being a proportion of certain fees allowed to officers of the department. Of course there is a correlative increase in the Revenue.
g. Half-pay as Commander of the *Pluto*, paid to Captain Fox in 1872, ceased in 1873.
h. Extension and re-organization of the Establishment at Singapore, authorized by Council.
i. Due chiefly to the temporary vacancies having been less considerable in 1873 than in 1872.
j. Some arrears of Sheriff's Salary at Singapore were paid in 1872, and some remained unappropriated in 1873.
k. Payment in 1872 of the biennial allowance of £200 to the Bishop Certain portions of the Chaplains' salaries for December, 1872, paid in the course of that month, though not due till January 1873.
l. The Establishments necessary for carrying out the Contagious Diseases Ordinance account for most of this increase. There were also—increased salaries of Colonial Surgeons, salary of Inspector of Hospitals, salaries of Apprentices at Madras $880 debited in the Indian Government accounts, &c.
m. Salary of a Superintendent of Prisons, and other increases to the Establishment, necessary for carrying out the new system of discipline at Singapore.

Straits Settlements—Comparative Statement

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	1872.	1873.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward. .	493,473 12	526,506 04	33,032 92	.. ..	
	SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.					
2	Pensions	42,342 86	42,111 17	.. ..	231 69	
3	Revenue Services	2,160 19	10,177 33	8,017 14	.. ..	*a*
4	Administration of Justice	1,073 41	1,316 12	242 71	.. ..	
5	Ecclesiastical	165 67	590 06	424 39	.. ..	*b*
6	Charitable Allowances	331 10	1,406 65	1,075 55	.. ..	*c*
7	Education	20,459 16	24,573 43	4,114 27	.. ..	*d*
8	Medical	14,773 80	30,382 67	15,608 87	.. ..	*e*
9	Police and Gaols—					
	Police	23,977 59	36,291 27	12,313 68	.. ..	*f*
	Gaols	30,351 15	39,089 61	8,738 46	.. ..	*g*
10	Convict Department	57,573 76	88,283 62	30,709 86	.. ..	*h*
11	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department	5,069 59	8,784 29	3,714 70	.. ..	*i*
	Lighthouses	7,438 35	5,735 03	.. ..	1,703 32	*j*
	Government Vessels	26,657 42	28,804 15	2,146 73	.. ..	*k*
12	Conveyance of Mails	60,936 79	52,067 62	.. ..	8,869 17	*l*
13	Rent	973 78	2,591 70	1,617 92	.. ..	*m*
14	Transport	22,587 59	23,426 71	839 12	.. ..	*n*
15	Interest	647 86	277 40	.. ..	370 46	
16	Miscellaneous Services	33,507 62	33,515 37	7 75	.. ..	
17	Works and Buildings	121,092 37	153,563 79	32,471 42	.. ..	*o*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	58,778 70	53,930 52	.. ..	4,848 18	*p*
19	Land and Houses Purchased	5,120 ..	450 ..	.. ..	4,670 ..	*q*
20	Military Contribution	251,377 61	243,287 32	.. ..	8,090 29	*r*
21	Special Expenses	15,441 61	8,666 84	.. ..	6,774 77	*s*
	Total Expenditure. .	1,296,311 10	1,415,828 71	155,075 49	35,557 88	
			Net Increase $119,517. 61			

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st July, 1874.

of Expenditure 1872, and Expenditure 1873.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	Purchase of the new Revenue Stamps caused an increase of about $1,500. Larger expenditure for Survey of Land and improving the system of Land Revenue collection.
b.	Sanctioned Grant for performance of Divine Service at Province Wellesley.
c.	This is a very variable service, and the increase does not call for any special explanation.
d.	Increased Grants sanctioned.
e.	Increase in Medicines and Instruments procured from England, about $3,000; the new Lock-Hospitals, $1,600; increase in General Hospital expenditure, from the greater numbers treated, $2,000; Pauper and Leper Hospitals taken over by the Government, $9,000.
f.	Increase in the expenditure on Clothing and Accoutrements, $12,600; Purchase of Boats, $1,000; Rations for Prisoners, $940; Coroners' Fees, $900. Decrease on Purchase of Arms, $1,000; also Stores supplied by the Indian Government in 1867, brought to account in 1872, $2,600. These are the principal variations.
g.	The increase is chiefly in the Rations and Accoutrements of the Native Warders, and various materials and implements for carrying out the system of hard labour.
h.	In consequence of the withdrawal of the Convicts in May and June, the ordinary expenditure, recoverable from the Governments of India and Ceylon, shows a reduction of $33,800; but there are payments to the amount of $18,267 for removing the Convicts to India and Ceylon, also recoverable. $50,499 debited by the Indian Government for Maintenance of Straits Convicts in India in their accounts up to the end of 1872, settled in 1873, against $4,230 only in their accounts to March 1870, settled in 1872.
i.	Chiefly due to the purchase of a new Steam-cutter, and the renewal of the Flagstaff at Malacca.
j.	The expenditure in 1872 was exceptional.
k.	Special repairs of the "Pluto" in 1873, for which the Legislative Council voted $5,000; and there are some small increases in other items. There is, on the other hand, a decrease of $4,300 in Ship's Stores.
l.	The difference arises chiefly from the irregularity with which the Imperial Share is claimed by the Post Office in London and the Burmah Mail Subsidy debited in the Indian accounts.
m.	Rent of quarters for the officers of the European Infantry Regiment at Penang and Malacca.
n.	This is the net result of a number of increases and decreases in the different departments.
o.	The increase is chiefly in Singapore, where the largest expenditure was on the Clyde Terrace Market, $31,000. Decrease of $11,000 at Penang, where no large work was done during the year; and increase of $14,000 at Malacca, caused by the erection of a new Pier and the improvement of the Prison.
p.	Decrease of $4,050 at Singapore, and $4,750 at Penang. Increase of $4,000 at Malacca.
q.	The only lands purchased in 1873 were some plots at Province Wellesley for extending Police Stations. The purchases in 1872 included the land at Campong Saigon, &c.
r.	The lower rate came into operation in the course of the year 1872. The annual difference between the new rate and the old is $36,260.
s.	The principal items in 1873 were—Reception of Royal Personages, $3,244; Chinese Riots, $493; Cholera Epidemic, $2,231; Mission to Siam, $1,330.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimate	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1873. $	C.	Actual Revenue, 1873. $	C.	Excess. $	C.	Deficiency. $	C.	Reference to Remarks
1	LAND REVENUE—									
	Land Sales — — —	27,000	—	36,174	26	9,174	26	—	—	*a.*
	Premium on Leases — —	2,500	—	456	42	—	—	2,043	58	*b.*
	Rents—Quit Rents — —	31,200	—	25,806	64	—	—	5,393	36	*c.*
	Beach Rents — —	2,500	—	7,328	03	4,828	03	—	—	*d.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens —	335	—	1,088	29	753	29	—	—	*e.*
	Farms and Tenths—Coral and Granite—	1,084	—	1,052	—	—	—	32	—	
	Wood —	240	—	508	97	268	97	—	—	
	Tin — —	1,200	—	1,692	25	492	25	—	—	
	Brick-kilns —	200	—	215	04	15	04	—	—	
	Tenths—Commuted on Leases —	11,000	—	9,382	75	—	—	1,617	25	*f.*
	Do. not on Leases —	1,000	—	1,023	29	23	29	—	—	
	Uncommuted—Paddy —	2,000	—	2,173	42	173	42	—	—	
	Do. Wood Oil, &c. —	600	—	752	96	152	96	—	—	
	Do. Fruits —	300	—	471	54	171	54	—	—	
	Timber Royalty — — —	1,600	—	2,356	60	756	60	—	—	*g.*
	Fees—On issue of Leases —	200	—	44	—	—	—	156	—	
	For Search, Registration, &c. —	3,800	—	5,003	66	1,203	66	—	—	*h.*
	On permits to clear jungle —	110	—	130	75	20	75	—	—	
	Miscellaneous — —	100	—	479	10	379	10	—	—	
		86,969	—	96,139	97	18,413	16	9,242	19	
2	RENTS, Exclusive of Land—									
	Markets — — —	23,000	—	10,875	—	—	—	14,125	—	*i.*
	Government Bungalows — —	825	—	373	26	—	—	451	74	
	Public Buildings — —	1,060	—	1,304	55	244	55	—	—	
	Well at Government House Estate —	—	—	26	—	26	—	—	—	
	Miscellaneous — — —	150	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	
		27,035	—	12,578	81	270	55	14,726	74	
3	LICENSES—									
	Opium — — — }	712,320	—	747,040	—	34,720	—	—	—	*j.*
	Spirits — — — }									
	Toddy and Bhang — —	12,500	—	14,694	39	2,194	39	—	—	*k.*
	Pawnbrokers — — —	27,920	—	22,100	—	—	—	5,820	—	*l.*
	Gunpowder — — —	450	—	165	—	—	—	285	—	
	Public and Eating Houses — —	930	—	693	—	—	—	237	—	
		754,120	—	784,692	39	36,914	39	6,342	—	
4	STAMPS—									
	Duties under Stamp Act of 1867 —	109,600	—	117,948	33	8,348	33	—	—	*m.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports —	520	—	538	—	18	—	—	—	
	Registration of Vessels —	1,700	—	1,797	—	97	—	—	—	
	Surveying and Measuring Vessels	1,300	—	1,053	—	—	—	247	—	
	Arms, Processions, Gunpowder, Pawnbrokers, Wyangs, &c. — }	2,300	—	3,316	25	1,016	25	—	—	*n.*
	On Registration of Births and Deaths	—	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	
	Judicial—Registrars, Supreme Court	30,000	—	} 47,247	36	9,047	36	—	—	*o.*
	Sheriffs — —	2,700	—							
	Courts of Requests —	5,500	—							
		153,620	—	171,922	94	18,549	94	247	—	
	Carried forward—	1,021,744	—	1,065,334	11	74,148	04	30,557	93	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1873.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Increase of $14,800 at Singapore, while at Penang there is a deficiency of $5,700. The estimate of this item must always be partially conjectural.

b. Deficiency of about $250 at Singapore and $1,800 at Penang. Less land sold on lease than was anticipated.

c. Deficiency of $4,435 in Singapore, and $972 in Penang. Over-estimated.

d. The excess is at Singapore, and is due partly to an under-estimate of the year's rents, and partly to the fact that a considerable portion of the rents for 1872 were paid in 1873.

e. The receipts on this account at Singapore showed an unexpected increase; at Penang the Revenue was under-estimated to the extent of $ 160.

f. Over-estimated. The receipts showed an increase on those of 1872.

g. There is a small deficiency at Singapore, but at Penang an excess of $850. This is due partly to an under-estimate, and partly to the more correct management of the Department.

h. The excess is chiefly at Penang, where there would seem to have been an increase in the registration of titles.

i. The estimate was considerably in excess of the actual receipts of previous years, but a large part of the deficiency arose from the circumstance that the two principal Markets in Singapore were under repair during some months of 1873, and their rents were therefore in abeyance.

j. While the estimates were framed at the old rates, the Opium and Spirit Farms at Penang were re-let at greatly increased rates from 1st April.

k. The Farms at Singapore and Malacca were let at increased rates. The Singapore receipts of 1873 also include portion of arrears due by the late Farmer, $1,826.33.

l. At Singapore there was a large and unlooked-for decrease in the letting of the Farm. The variations at Penang and Malacca were unimportant.

m. Excess of $2,621 at Singapore, $5,062 at Penang, and $665 at Malacca,—due, not to increase of revenue, but to the moderation of the estimates.

n. This is partly due to the operation of Orders in Council, by which certain Fees payable in cash were, from 1st May, made payable in stamps. Independently of this, however, the revenue from these sources was under-estimated at Penang, while at Singapore there was an unlooked-for increase.

o. The estimates of Courts of Requests Fees were put low, as it was thought likely that the business would diminish under the operation of the abolition of imprisonment for debt. This anticipation is so far from having been realized, that the Revenue from these fees has considerably increased, as the following Table will show:—

	Actual, 1872.	Estimated, 1873.	Actual, 1873.
Singapore ...	$6,549....	$2,000...	$8,095.75
Penang ...	7,800.25	2,000...	9,415.25
Malacca ...	1,647.25	1,500...	2.368.25
	$15,996.50	$5,500...	$19,879.25

This is partially counterbalanced by a deficiency in the Supreme Court Fees at Singapore and Penang, and the general result is only a slight increase over 1872.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1873.		Actual Revenue, 1873.		Excess.		Deficiency.		Reference to Remarks
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward—	1,021,744	—	1,065,334	11	74,148	04	30,557	93	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—									
	Straits Light Dues — —	16,250	—	23,176	60	6,926	60	—	—	*a.*
	Do. collected in India — —	4,000	—	20,727	99	16,727	99	—	—	*b.*
	Shipping Fees — — —	4,540	—	6,656	22	2,116	22	—	—	*c.*
	Fees—For Surveying Passenger Ships —	1,750	—	2,565	25	815	25	—	—	*d.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels —	750	—	—	—	—	—	750	—	*e.*
	Pilot Licenses — —	100	—	84	—	—	—	16	—	
	Beaching Vessels — —	170	—	185	—	15	—	—	—	
	Registration of Cargo Boats —	535	—	1,851	17	1,316	17	—	—	*f.*
	Registration of Passenger Boats— } Registration of Fishing Boats — }	1,830	—	1,879	25	49	25	—	—	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes —	730	—	1,861	—	1,131	—	—	—	*g.*
	Miscellaneous — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		30,655	—	58,986	48	29,097	48	766	—	
6	POSTAGE—									
	Postage Stamps — — —	60,470	—	80,541	66	20,071	66	—	—	*h.*
	Postage Collections — —	19,900	—	18,799	94	—	—	1,100	06	*i.*
	Profit on Money Orders, United Kingdom	150	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	
	Charges on Money Orders, Colonial —	155	—	39	71	—	—	115	29	
	Miscellaneous — — —	580	—	858	54	278	54	—	—	
		81,255	—	100,239	85	20,350	20	1,365	35	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—									
	Supreme Court—Registrars' Department	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Sheriffs' do. —	—	—	367	63	367	63	—	—	
	Insolvency do. —	15	—	461	07	446	07	—	—	
	Courts of Requests — —	60	—	135	—	75	—	—	—	
	Police Magistrates — —	600	—	313	73	—	—	286	27	
	Police Department — —	400	—	343	08	—	—	56	92	
	Coroner — — —	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	
		1,075	—	1,635	51	903	70	343	19	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—									
	Fees for Registration of Births & Deaths	85	—	13	50	—	—	71	50	
	Pounding Stray Animals — —	2,450	—	2,291	66	—	—	158	34	
		2,535	—	2,305	16	—	—	229	84	
	Carried forward—	1,137,264	—	1,228,501	11	124,499	42	33,262	31	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1873.

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a. Excess in Singapore of about $4,400, and in Penang of $2,500, about one-half due to moderation in the estimates, and the remainder to actual increase in the Revenue which it was not deemed safe to calculate upon.
b. Collections credited in the Indian Government accounts between 1st April 1870 and 31st December 1872. The amount in the Estimates was the estimated receipts for one year.
c. In view of the reduction in the number of sailing-vessels trading here, it appears to have been considered unsafe to count on the shipping fees keeping up, but they have shewn an increase, hence the excess.
d. The number of passenger-steamers plying has increased to a greater extent than was counted upon.
e. The fees, being paid direct to the Surveyors, do not appear either on the Revenue or the Expenditure side.
f. At the time that the Estimates were framed, the new Ports Ordinance, introducing higher fees and more stringent rules, had not come into operation.
g. The same remarks apply here. The increased revenue which causes the excess is due chiefly to the full extension of the Registration of Fishing Stakes to Penang.
h. The Singapore receipts exceeded the Estimates by $16,000, and those of Penang by $4,000. There was an actual increase of Revenue over last year of $5,000,—due, no doubt, to increasing correspondence,—and the remainder of the excess must be attributed to moderation in the estimates.
i. This may be attributed to alterations in the rules respecting local postage.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1873.		Actual Revenue, 1873.		Excess.		Deficiency.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward—	1,137,264	—	1,228,501	11	124,499	42	33,262	31	
9	REIMBURSEMENT ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENTS—									
	Convict Expenditure Recoverable—									
	On Account of Indian Convicts —	16,400	—	20,578	06	4,178	06	—	—	*a.*
	On Account of Ceylon Convicts —	6,000	—	17,924	07	11,924	07	—	—	
		22,400	—	38,502	13	16,102	13	—	—	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works—									
	Works and Buildings — —	500	—	382	79	—	—	117	21	
	Do. Store Department —	—	—	13	97	13	97	—	—	
	Prison Department — —	—	—	4	10	4	01	—	—	
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Revenue Services — —	—	—	1	75	1	75	—	—	
	Miscellaneous Services — —	—	—	17	72	17	72	—	—	
		500	—	420	24	37	45	117	21	
	Value of Convict Labour employed in Public Works—									
	Works and Buildings — —	—	—	4,696	43	4,696	43	—	—	*b*
	Do. Store Department —	—	—	1,289	90	1,289	90	—	—	
	Prison Department — —	—	—	43	64	43	64	—	—	
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges —	—	—	169	01	169	01	—	—	
	Miscellaneous Services — —	—	—	1,129	49	1,129	49	—	—	
	Revenue Services — —	—	—	1	02	1	02	—	—	
		—	—	7,329	49	7,329	49	—	—	
	Sale of Manufactures (Houses of Correction) — — —	6,150	—	5,256	42	—	—	893	58	*c.*
	Do. Convicts —	—	—	382	—	382	—	—	—	
	Estates of Deceased Convicts —	55	—	102	61	47	61	—	—	
	Miscellaneous — — —	650	—	2,875	75	2,225	75	—	—	*d.*
	Hire of Convicts received in India —	—	—	32	58	32	58	—	—	
		29,755	—	54,901	22	26,157	01	1,010	79	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS—									
	Contributions from Municipalities —	103,704	—	95,114	—	—	—	8,590	—	*e.*
	Hire of Police Peons to private persons	1,370	—	2,068	01	698	01	—	—	*f.*
	Hospital Charges recovered —	3,355	—	6,569	85	3,214	85	—	—	*g.*
	Sale of Government Gazette and other publications — — —	400	—	455	65	55	65	—	—	
	Advertising in do. — —	400	—	142	64	—	—	257	36	
	Printing at the Native Presses —	—	—	36	—	36	—	—	—	
	For the supply of Import and Export Returns furnished to the Publisher —	1,660	—	1,136	—	—	—	524	—	*h.*
	Carried forward—	1,167,019	—	1,283,402	33	150,656	43	34,273	10	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1873.

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a. The Transmarine Convicts remained in the Colony rather longer than had been anticipated, hence the expenditure was greater, and consequently also the amounts here transferred to the credit of Revenue, which also include the cost of their passage to India and Ceylon, which was not taken into account when the Estimates were framed.
b. It was anticipated, when the Estimates were framed, that there would be very little, if any, Transmarine Convict Labour available, and it was omitted to estimate for the value of local Convict Labour, of which the amounts here brought to credit chiefly consist.
c. The revenue was over-estimated at Penang to the extent of $1,200, sufficient allowance not having been made for the diminution of the manufacture there, consequent on the new penal system.
d. Excess at Singapore $912, at Penang $942, at Malacca $433, due chiefly to the enforcement of fines against Public Works Contractors, and to increased receipts for the maintenance of Military Prisoners, not foreseen when the Estimates were framed.
e. Amount of two months' Contribution due from the Singapore Municipality. *f.* Under-estimated, especially at Singapore. *g.* It appears to have been apprehended that certain changes in rates would affect the receipts disadvantageously, whereas the Revenue showed unexpected expansion, especially at Penang.
h. The privilege of printing these returns at Singapore was sold at a diminished rate after the framing of the Estimates.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1873.		Actual Revenue, 1873.		Excess.		Deficiency.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
	Brought forward—	1,167,019	—	1,283,402	33	150,656	43	34,273	10	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPTS.—*Contd.*—									
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools, Singapore, by the Maharajah of Johore —	1,535	—	1,536	—	1	—	—	—	
	Proportion of Cost of Water Police Singapore, contributed by the Maharajah of Johore — — —	1,224	—	1,154	—	—	—	70	—	
	Pew Rents — — —	—	—	77	79	77	79	—	—	
	Fees for Local Telegraphic Messages —	60	—	69	75	9	75	—	—	
	Freight of Government Steamers —	500	—	112	27	—	—	387	73	
	Survey Fees — — —	800	—	1,513	32	713	32	—	—	*a.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans — —	80	—	61	50	—	—	18	50	
	Miscellaneous — — —	60	—	350	85	290	85	—	—	
	Subscriptions, &c., to Pauper Hospitals —	—	—	1,777	77	1,777	77	—	—	*b.*
		115,148	—	112,175	40	6,874	99	9,847	59	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—									
	Sale of unserviceable Stores —	830	—	1,456	05	626	05	—	—	
	Miscellaneous — — —	—	—	372	69	372	69	—	—	
		830	—	1,828	74	998	74	—	—	*c.*
12	INTEREST—									
	Interest on Bank Accounts —	2,000	—	655	04	—	—	1,344	96	*d.*
	Interest on Indian Securities —	4,000	—	1,943	97	—	—	2,056	03	*e.*
	Interest on Bank Deposits, England —	2,000	—	1,864	12	—	—	135	88	
	Premium on Remittances to England —	1,000	—	4,398	02	3,398	02	—	—	*f.*
	Charges on Drafts between Stations —	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
	Profit on Silver Coin — —	—	—	1,099	29	1,099	29	—	—	*g.*
	Profit on Copper Coin — —	30,000	—	71,246	20	41,246	20	—	—	*h.*
	Miscellaneous — — —	300	—	5,042	69	4,742	69	—	—	*i.*
		39,305	—	86,249	33	50,486	20	3,541	87	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—									
	Unclaimed Estates of Deceased Native Seamen — — —	35	—	110	37	75	37	—	—	
	Miscellaneous — — —	710	—	1,387	61	677	61	—	—	*j.*
	Fees for Licenses under Contagious Diseases Ordinance — —	9,600	—	14,138	85	4,538	85	—	—	*k.*
	Expenses recovered in the Burlington Murder Case — —	—	—	403	25	403	25	—	—	*l.*
	Recovered from Overree's Sureties —	—	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	—	—	
	Toll Collection on Muda Bund —	—	—	399	—	399	—	—	—	
		10,345	—	18,439	08	8,094	08	—	—	
	TOTAL —	1,332,647	—	1,502,094	88	217,110	44	47,662	56	
	NET EXCESS —					169,447.88				

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1873.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. This is an item which it is difficult to estimate with accuracy. More lands were surveyed in Singapore and Penang than had been counted upon.

b. At Penang and Malacca the cash-balances of the Hospital Committees and the subscriptions collected were paid into the Treasury, the Government taking over the charge of the Establishments.

c. This is a variable item, the estimate of which can only be conjectural.

d. It was anticipated, when the Estimates were framed, that Interest would probably be allowed on our balances at Singapore, but the Oriental Bank Corporation declined to entertain the proposal. At Penang there was only one half-year's Interest received, the Interest for the second half-year not being credited till January 1874.

e. The estimate was for a year's Interest, but only one half-yearly payment was brought to credit during the year.

f. The remittances to England were larger than were calculated upon.

g. This is profit on Silver Coin supplied by the Crown Agents in 1872, and was expected to be brought to credit in that year.

h. The amount brought to credit represents the profit on all the Copper Coin received from India and England up to the end of 1872,—*see* Statement of Revenue in Arrear in the accounts for that year. The account of the Coin received in 1873 is not yet closed.

i. The Estimate was for a year's Interest on the advance of $7,000 to the Penang Municipality. The total receipts comprise also the following unforeseen items:—Interest from 23rd April to 31st December on loan of $45,000 to H.H. the Maharajah of Johore, $1,553.42; Interest for 6 months on loan of $70,000 to Singapore Municipality, $1,750; Interest on temporary advance made by the Crown Agents to the Mauritius Government, $1,387.77.

j. The excess arises from the refund by the War Office of Captain Speedy's salary while absent from Penang.

k. Receipts in Singapore, $8,536; Penang, $4,680; Malacca, $922. The estimate was for Singapore only, it not having been settled at that time when the Ordinance would be brought into operation at the other Settlements.

l. These receipts could not be foreseen.

Acting Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.

1873.

Straits Settlements—Comparative Statement

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
1	ESTABLISHMENTS–					
	CIVIL—					
	The Governor	27,893 12	27,075 36	— —	817 76	
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	46,775 44	50,831 78	4,056 34	— —	
	Land Branch	9,116 76	8,983 14	— —	133 62	
	Printing Office Branch	6,932 ..	7,748 55	816 55	— —	
	Clerk of Councils	2,801 28	2,531 56	— —	269 72	
	Treasury	18,316 28	18,053 82	— —	262 46	
	Audit Office	10,179 48	11,356 02	1,176 54	— —	
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	44,980 64	42,563 99	— —	2,416 65	
	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department	24,595 48	24,402 44	— —	193 04	
	Lighthouses	6,488 16	6,313 58	— —	174 58	
	Government Vessels	15,282 60	14,472 56	— —	810 04	
	Post-Office	15,034 44	14,359 81	— —	674 60	
	Registration Department	1,485 ..	1,732 06	247 06	— —	
		229,880 68	230,424 70	6,296 49	5,752 47	
	JUDICIAL—					
	Supreme Court—					
	Judges	23,689 96	23,566 76	— —	123 20	
	Registry, &c..	32,562 36	32,046 75	— —	515 61	
	Attorney-General's Department ..	7,702 16	7,601 82	— —	100 34	
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	42,084 40	40,625 48	— —	1,458 92	
	Sheriffs' Department	5,323 32	4,933 08	— —	390 24	
		111,362 20	108,773 89	— —	2,588 31	
	Ecclesiastical	12,608 66	11,477 27	— —	1,131 39	
	Medical	37,782 28	38,313 93	531 65	— —	
	Police	130,892 ...	119,108 67	— —	11,783 33	
	Gaols	19,286 ..	18,407 58	— —	878 42	
	Total Establishments..	541,811 82	526,506 04	6,828 14	22,133 92	
				Net Saving.. 15,305. 78		
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries	527,156 82	509,503 30	— —	17,653 52	
	Allowances	3,800 ..	3,846 87	46 87	— —	
	Office Contingencies	10,855 ..	13,155 87	2,300 87	— —	
		541,811 82	526,506 04	2,347 74	17,653 52	
	Carried forward..	541,811 82	526,506 04	2,347 74	17,653 52	

of Estimated and Actual Expenditure—1873.

Cause of Excess or Saving.		$ C.
EXCESS.		
Balance of Salary of Colonel Man for part of 1867, charged in account by the Indian Government		2,005 86
Salaries in arrears of 1871 and 1872		1,820 23
Salaries not provided for in the Estimates		7,658 56
Salaries at higher rates than those provided for		2,987 42
Salaries doubly paid in certain cases		108 52
		14,580 59
Allowances		734 21
Office Contingencies		5,372 25
		20,687 05
SAVINGS.		
Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than provided for	31,516 07	
Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1874	195 77	
Salaries payable in 1873, but which were paid in 1872	522 27	
		32,234 11
Allowances		687 34
Office Contingencies		3,071 38
		35,992 83
Net Saving		15,305 78

Straits Settlements—Comparative Statement

Item of Estimates.	Description of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	
	Brought forward. .	541,811 82	526,506 04	2,347 74	17,653 52	
	SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.					
2	Pensions	44,025 48	42,111 17	. . . .	1,914 31	*a*
3	Revenue Services	10,993 80	10,177 33	. . . .	816 47	*b*
4	Administration of Justice	1,515 . .	1,316 12	. . . .	198 88	
5	Ecclesiastical	850 . .	590 06	. . . .	259 94	
6	Charitable Allowances	3,622 . .	1,406 65	. . . .	2,215 35	*c*
7	Education	24,806 44	24,573 43	. . . .	233 01	
8	Medical	25,785 . .	30,382 67	4,597 67	. . . .	*d*
9	Police and Gaols :—					
	Police	23,315 . .	36,291 27	12,976 27	. . . .	*e*
	Gaols	36,015 . .	39,089 61	3,074 61	. . . .	*f*
10	Convict Department	32,400 . .	88,283 62	55,883 62	. . . .	*g*
11	Marine Department :—					
	Harbour Department	8,420 . .	8,784 29	364 29	. . . .	
	Lighthouses	5,650 . .	5,735 03	85 03	. . . .	
	Government Vessels	18,450 . .	28,804 15	10,354 15	. . . .	*h*
12	Conveyance of Mails	69,684 09	52,067 62	. . . .	17,616 47	*i*
13	Rent	1,689 60	2,591 70	902 10	. . . .	*j*
14	Transport	23,810 . .	23,426 71	. . . .	383 29	
15	Interest	. . . .	277 40	277 40	. . . .	
16	Miscellaneous Services	32,950 . .	33,515 37	565 37	. . . .	*k*
17	Works and Buildings	*245,818 91	153,563 79	. . . .	92,255 12	*l*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges . .	94,417 . .	53,930 52	. . . .	40,486 48	*m*
19	Land and Houses purchased . .	3,000 . .	450 . .	. . . .	2,550 . .	*n*
20	Military Contribution	242,800 . .	243,287 32	487 32	. . . .	*o*
21	Special Expenses	. . . .	8,666 84	8,666 84	. . . .	*p*
		*1,491,829 14	1,415,828 71	100,582 41	176,582 84	
				Net Saving. .	76,000. 43	

* Include $16,927.01, being the unexpended balance on 1st January 1873 of the provision made for the erection of a Lighthouse on the North Sands by Surplus Supply Ordinance No. XI. of 1871.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1*st July*, 1874.

of Estimated and Actual Expenditure—1873.

Cause of Excess or Saving.

a. Pension to Family of Bindarah of Quedah, with arrears, $1,323, unappropriated; Annuities to Landed Proprietors, Malacca, $700 in arrear; part of Captain Gottlieb's pension for the year not yet credited to India, $800; minor savings, $600. On the other hand, unforeseen Pensions granted in excess of provision, about $1,500.

b. A saving of $1,800 under Pay of Chainbearers, Trigonometrical Stations, &c., against an excess of $1,000 on Purchase of Stamps under the new Ordinance.

c. Savings on each item. The estimates under this head can only be conjectural, and payments are made only under the special authority of the Governor.

d. The excess is mainly attributable to the taking over by the Government of the Pauper and Leper Hospitals, especially in Penang and Malacca. Of the other items, considerable excesses appear in Medicines and Instruments, and General Hospitals; and savings in Lock Hospital and Lunatic Asylum.

e. Excess of $8,035 in Clothing and Accoutrements, and $4,478 in Purchase of Arms,—it having been anticipated that a considerable part of these charges would come into the expenditure of 1872.

f. Rations show an excess of $4,654, partly from its being found necessary to supply the native warders with rations, which had not been provided for. Miscellaneous Expenses show an excess of $3,800, caused by the unexpected expenses connected with introducing the new system of discipline at Singapore. On the other hand, the reduction of Manufactures caused a saving of nearly $2,000 on the vote for Materials; $2,000 for Carriage of Stone was unappropriated; and $1,350 was saved in Clothing for Prisoners and Warders.

g. The ordinary expenditure shows a saving of $3,000, but it was omitted to provide for the expense of removing the Convicts to India and Ceylon, costing $18,267, which, however, being recoverable, appears also as Revenue. The amount debited in the Indian Government accounts settled in 1873 (from 1st April 1870 to 31st December 1872) for Maintenance of Straits Convicts in India was $50,499.25, while the amount provided in the Estimates was only $10,000, being the estimated cost for one year.

h. $5,000 sanctioned by Council for special repairs to "Pluto;" $1,000 for new boiler for "Mata Mata;" excess on Fuel $4,700, caused by the enhanced price of coal. Savings on other items.

i. This is chiefly accounted for by the fact that the Imperial Share of Postage was $25,000 in arrear: while, on the other hand, the amount debited in the Indian Government accounts from 1st April 1870 to 31st December 1872, settled in 1873, for the subsidy to the Burmah Mail Steamers was $9,000 in excess of the provision for the year.

j. An excess of $500 in the Rent of Officers' Quarters, chiefly at Malacca;—rent of an office for the Colonial Engineer, and temporary Quarters for Prisons Officers, not provided for.

k. Excesses of $1,700 in cost of Stationery, of $700 (value of Labour) in Laying out Government Grounds, and of $2,000 in Miscellaneous, of which the particulars will be found in the "Expenditure Detailed." Savings of $800 (at Penang and Malacca) in Expenses of Fire Commissions, $1,300 in Grant to Volunteer Corps, $1,000 in Furnishing Government House, &c.

l. Arises from the inability of the Department to complete within the year all the work estimated for. Among the largest of these apparent Savings are—Supreme Court House, Singapore, $27,245; Improvement of Prison, Penang, $39,580; Improvements in Penang town, $33,535; New Market, Malacca, $5,000. On the other hand, certain works provided for in 1872 were not executed till 1873,—in particular, Clyde Terrace Market at Singapore, and the new Pier at Malacca.

m. A similar explanation will apply here. The apparent Saving is chiefly on the Province Wellesley works, the principal amount being for the Pry Bridge, $25,875.

n. The $3,000 for purchase of land near China Town Market was not appropriated in 1873. The amount paid, $450, was for small plots of land for improving Police Stations in Province Wellesley.

o. Payment of arrears of 1872, the lower rate having been commenced five days too soon.

p. The details will be found in "Expenditure Detailed"; also in the Schedule of Excesses, to which reference may be made for full particulars of all payments in excess of the provisions of the Estimates 1873.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE OF

Expenditure in Excess of the Detailed Provisions of the Colonial Estimates,

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.	
			$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
3	1	ESTABLISHMENTS—								
		Salaries	8,201	03	5,288	91	1,090	65	14,580	59
		Allowances	488	09	246	12	..	..	734	21
		Office Contingencies ..	4,918	44	370	77	83	04	5,372	25
		Total Establishments..	13,607	56	5,905	80	1,173	69	20,687	05
13	2	Pensions	2,010	15	..	..	44	67	2,054	82
13	3	Revenue Services	1,041	33	..	..	1,276	79	2,318	12
13	4	Administration of Justice.. ..	277	25	150	72	..	..	427	97
	5	Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6	Charitable Allowances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	7	Education	937	67	600	..	12	..	1,549	67
14	8	Medical	3,095	71	4,307	27	932	16	8,335	14
14	9	Police and Gaols—								
		Police	13,677	32	2,073	90	..	..	15,751	22
		Gaols	6,843	39	2,132	70	289	05	9,265	14
15	10	Convict Department	58,791	14	..	..	..	..	58,791	14
15	11	Marine Department—								
		Harbour Department	1,224	23	276	69	1,502	70	3,003	62
		Lighthouses.. .. .	666	46	..	..	..	..	666	46
		Government Vessels	11,129	36	..	..	..	..	11,129	36
16	12	Conveyance of Mails	9,615	09	..	..	..	.	9,615	09
16	13	Rent	531	93	121	67	392	50	1,046	10
16	14	Transport	5,420	..	..	..	..	..	5,420	..
16	15	Interest	..	..	202	85	74	55	277	40
16	16	Miscellaneous Services	5,276	40	2	24	..	..	5,278	64
17	17	Works and Buildings	49,907	54	3,208	15	7,965	12	61,080	81
18	18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ..	524	08	393	58	..	..	917	66
18	19	Land and Houses purchased ..	..	..	450	..	..	..	450	..
18	20	Military Contribution	487	32	..	..	..	..	487	32
18	21	Special Expenses	6,093	83	1,533	65	1,039	36	8,666	84
			191,157	76	21,359	22	14,702	59	227,219	57

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st July, 1874.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

ABSTRACT OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimates.	I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
			$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
4–12	1	SALARIES—									
		Civil—									
		Lieut.-Governors and Secretariat ..	221	76	2,005	86	120	29	2,347	91	
		Land Branch..	31	67	..	..	..	..	31	67	
		Treasury	180	33	29	50	99	12	308	95	
		Audit Office	1,104	52	..	...	...	..	1,104	52	
		Public Works and Survey Department..	676	31	369	14	..	...	1,045	45	
		Marine Department—									
		Harbour Department	..	..	177	63	234	12	411	75	
		Lighthouses	146	64	..	..	...	..	146	64	
		Government Vessels	65	..	..	..	..	...	65	...	
		Post Office	..	..	181	02	..	..	181	02	
		Registration Department	380	22	..	...	..	..	380	22	
		Judicial—									
		Supreme Court—									
		Registry	19	06	..	..	..	..	19	06	
		Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	214	..	29	40	102	67	346	07	
		Ecclesiastical	..	..	..	..	115	68	115	68	
		Medical	2,499	17	2,259	53	..	..	4,758	70	
		Police and Gaols—									
		Police	75	..	199	70	280	82	555	52	
		Gaols..	2,587	35	37	13	137	95	2,762	43	
		Total Salaries..	8,201	03	5,288	91	1,090	65	14,580	59	
7		ALLOWANCES—									
		Civil—									
		Marine Department—									
		Harbour Department	488	09	246	12	..	..	734	21	
		Total Allowances..	488	09	246	12	..	..	734	21	
4–12		OFFICE CONTINGENCIES—									
		Civil—									
		The Governor	41	56	..	..	..	..	41	56	
		Lieut.-Governors and Secretariat ..	2,191	38	125	60	..	..	2,316	98	
		Land Branch	..	..	6	97	...	..	6	97	
		Printing Branch	864	12	..	...	...	..	864	12	
		Clerk of Councils	236	80	..	..	..	..	236	80	
		Treasury	81	92	22	19	38	84	142	95	
		Audit Office	198	12	..	...	..	..	198	12	
		Public Works and Survey Department..	4	42	96	14	...	...	100	56	
		Marine Department—									
		Harbour Department	208	88	9	..	...	..	217	88	
		Post Office	4	84	14	19	..	...	19	03	
		Registration Department	88	90	..	...	...	..	88	90	
		Judicial—									
		Supreme Court—									
		Registry	555	59	..	..	...	..	555	59	
		Courts of Request sand Police Courts..	234	70	18	75	44	20	297	65	
		Medical	113	38	77	93	...	...	191	31	
		Gaols	93	83	..	...	...	..	93	83	
		Total Office Contingencies..	4,918	44	370	77	83	04	5,372	25	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
The Governor.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	41	56	...	...	..	..	41	56	
Total The Governor..	41	56	..	..	...	..	41	56	
Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat.									
Salaries—									
Balance of salary of Colonel Man as Resident Councillor at Penang, from 8th June to 22nd November 1867, Rupees 4,553.5.0, remitted to India at exchange Rupees 227.	...	..	2,005	86	...	..	2,005	86	
Arrears of Half salary of Lieutenant-Governor from 25th to 30th November 1872 ..	...	..	..	..	58	82	58	82	
Salary of Guardian of Stadt House, at $144 per annum, from 15th May to 16th June.	...	..	...	...	12	98	12	98	
Salary of an extra Gardener, at $60 per annum, from 10th August	...	..	..	...	18	49	18	49	
Salary of Toty, at $60 per annum, from 1st May..	...	..	..	..	30	...	30	...	
Salary of Passed Cadet Kynnersley raised from $941.28 to $1,416 per annum, from 1st October	79	12	..	..	..	..	79	12	
Salaries of six Messengers raised from $60 to $72 per annum, from 1st May ..	42	..	...	.	..	..	42	..	
Salaries of two additional Sweepers, at $60 per annum, from 1st May	68	06	...	...	...	..	68	06	
Salary of Toty, at $60 per annum, from 1st May	32	58	...	...	..	..	32	58	
	221	76	2,005	86	120	29	2,347	91	
Land Branch.									
Salary of Messenger raised from $60 to $72 per annum, from 1st June	6	...	...	.	..	.	6	..	
Salary of Punkah-puller, at $60 per annum, from 27th June	25	67	...	..	..	..	25	67	
	31	67	..	...	..	..	31	67	
	253	43	2,005	86	120	29	2,379	58	
Office Contingencies—									
Telegrams	1,785	67	60	57	...	..	1,846	24	
Petty Office Expenses	185	60	39	73	...	..	225	33	
Purchase and repair of Furniture ..	108	35	..	...	..	..	108	35	
Postage on official letters	111	76	...	...	..	..	111	76	
Subscriptions to Newspapers and Telegrams	..	..	25	30	..	..	25	30	
Carried forward .	2,191	38	125	60	...	..	2,316	98	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference To Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat,—*Continued.*									
Office Contingencies—									
Brought forward.	2,191	38	125	60	..		2,316	98	
Land Branch.									
Petty Office Expenses ...	...	..	6	97	..	..	6	97	
Printing Branch.									
Contingent Expenses	864	12	..	..	..	..	864	12	
	3,055	50	132	57	..	..	3,188	07	
Total Lieut.-Governors and Secretariat..	3,308	93	2,138	43	120	29	5,567	65	
Clerk of Councils.									
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	236	80	..	..	..	.	236	80	
Total Clerk of Councils...	236	80	...	..	..	..	236	80	
Treasury.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of half-salary of Assistant Treasurer from 19th September to 10th November 1872...	173	33	..	..	..	..	173	33	
Salary of Messenger raised from $60 to $72 per annum from 1st May	7	...	..	..	..	..	7	..	
Salary of second Stamp-press Puller, at $60 per annum, from 4th June	...	..	29	50	..	..	29	50	
Salary of Chief Clerk raised from $545.52 to $552 per annum, from 1st December 1872.	..	...	...	..	6	48	6	48	
Salary of Second Clerk raised from $136.44 to $180 per annum, from 1st December 1872.	..	...	..	..	43	56	43	56	
Salary of Shroff raised from $190.92 to $240 per annum, from 1st December 1872 ..	..	..	...	..	49	08	49	08	
	180	33	29	50	99	12	308	95	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	...	...	22	19	..	..	22	19	
Conveyance of Specie	81	92	...	..	..	..	81	92	
Purchase and repair of Furniture ...	..	..	..	..	3	36	3	36	
Purchase of Scales...	..	...	...	..	10	..	10	..	
Oil for Treasury Guard	..	...	...	..	25	48	25	48	
	81	92	22	19	38	84	142	95	
Total Treasury..	262	25	51	69	137	96	451	90	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES--1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Audit Office.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of Salary of Chief Clerk from 21st September to 1st November 1872	133	99	..	..	..	..	133	99	
Extra Salary allowed Acting Chief Clerk to raise his salary to $1,800 per annum, less savings, and reduced Salary of Chief Clerk from 21st October	490	44	..	..	..	..	490	44	
Salary of 4th Clerk raised from $360 to $480 per annum	120	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	
Salary of 5th Clerk, at $360 per annum, for 12 months, less deduction on account of illness ..	353	09	..	..	..	..	353	09	
Salary of Messenger increased from $60 to $72 per annum from 1st May	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	
	1,104	52	..	..	..	..	1,104	52	
Office Contingencies—									
Extra Clerical Assistance	198	12	..	..	..	..	198	12	
Total Audit Office..	1,302	64	..	..	..	..	1,302	64	
Public Works and Survey Department.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of half salary of Colonial Engineer from 9th to 30th November 1872	220	..	..	..	..	..	220	..	
Salary of 1st Assistant Colonial Engineer raised from $3,792 to $4,000 per annum from 1st May..	121	31	..	..	..	..	121	31	
Salary of Extra Clerk, at $180 per annum, from 1st September	45	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	
Salaries of two Photographer Apprentices, at $120 per annum, from 1st June ..	120	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	
Salary of Apprentice Draughtsman raised from $120 to $180 per annum, from 1st August ..	20	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	
Salaries of two Messengers raised from $60 to $72 per annum, from 1st July	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	
Salary of Storekeeper, at $240 per annum, from 1st May	140	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	
Salary of Assistant Overseer paid at $360 in lieu of $240 per annum, from 1st December 1872 to 20th October 1873	..	..	106	43	..	..	106	45	
Salary of Second Clerk raised from $240 to $286 92 per annum, from 1st May..	..	..	27	37	..	..	27	37	
Salary of an Assistant Clerk, at $180 per annum, from 1st May	..	..	105	..	..	..	105	..	
Carried forward..	676	31	238	82	..	..	915	13	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Public Works and Survey Department—*Continued.*									
Salaries—									
Brought forward	676	31	238	82	..	..	915	13	
Salary of a Draughtsman, at $180 per annum, from 1st May	..	..	97	74	..	..	97	74	
Salary of a Second Messenger, at $60 per annum, from 16th May	..	..	32	58	..	..	32	58	
	676	31	369	14	..	..	1,045	45	
Office Contingencies—									
Temporary Clerks	..	..	44	64	..	..	44	64	
Purchase and repair of Furniture	4	42	51	50	..	..	55	92	
	4	42	96	14	..	..	100	56	
Total Public Works and Survey Department	680	73	465	28	..	..	1,146	01	
Harbour Department.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of Half salary of Harbour Master for November 1872	..	..	125	..	..	..	125	.	
Salary of Signal Sergeant raised from $545.64 to $600 per annum, from 16th January	..	..	47	63	..	..	47	63	
Salary of extra Bill Collector for December 1872	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	
Salaries of four Signal-men, at $72 per annum, from 3rd May	..	..	..	..	166	44	166	44	
Salary of Coxswain, at $84 per annum, from 1st May	..	..	..	..	49	..	49	..	
Salaries of two extra Lascars, at $60 per annum, from 3rd May 69.34									
Less savings 50.66	..	..	..	..	18	68	18	68	
	..	..	177	63	234	12	411	75	
Allowances—									
Half fees for Surveying Vessels	486	09	246	12	..	..	732	21	
Four per cent. on Fishing Stakes Fees	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
	488	09	246	12	..	..	734	21	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	23	40	..	..	..	..	23	40	
Purchase and repair of Furniture	85	53	..	..	..	..	85	53	
Extra Clerical Assistance	73	50	..	..	..	..	73	50	
Making and repairing flags	26	45	..	..	..	..	26	45	
Printing Returns of Imports and Exports	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	
	208	88	9	..	..	..	217	88	
Total Harbour Department	696	97	432	75	234	12	1,363	84	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Lighthouses.									
Salaries—									
Salaries of two Syrangs paid at $189 instead of $163.68 per annum	50	64	..	..	...	..	50	64	
Salaries of three Cooks at $48 each per annum, from 1st April	96	..	...	..	...		96	...	
Total Lighthouses..	146	64	..	..	...	...	146	64	
Government Vessels.									
Salaries—									
Salary of Engine Driver of Steam Cutter, at $300 per annum, for November	25	..	...	..	...	..	25	..	
Salary of Syrang do. do. at $180	15	..	...	...	...	..	15	..	
Do. Fireman do. do. at $180	15	..	..	..	...	...	15	.	
Do. Lascar do. do. at $120	10	..	...	...	...	..	10	...	
Total Government Vessels...	65	..	..	..	...	.	65	..	
Post Office.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of Salary of late Assistant Postmaster for November 1872	..	..	156	87	...	...	156	87	
Half salary paid to Acting Assistant Postmaster to 30th June, *less* savings by undrawn half salary from 1st July to 30th November ...	..	..	24	15	...	...	24	15	
	..	...	181	02	...	.	181	02	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	4	84	...	..	..	...	4	84	
Oil and Small Stores	..	..	14	19	...	..	14	19	
	4	84	14	19	...	...	19	03	
Total Post Office..	4	84	195	21	..	..	200	05	
Registration Department.									
Salaries—									
Salary of Registrar, at $480 per annum, from 1st April, *less* $16.78 half pay from 1st to 26th October, unappropriated	303	22	..	..	..	..	303	22	
Carried forward..	303	22	...	...	...	..	303	22	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Registration Department—*Continued.*									
Salaries—									
Brought forward ..	303	22	..	..	..	..	303	22	
Salary of one Messenger, at $72 per annum, from 1st May	42	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	
Salary of a Punkah-puller, at $60 per annum, from 1st May	35	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	
	380	22	..	..	..	..	380	22	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	88	90	..	..	..	..	88	90	
Total Registration Department ..	469	12	..	..	..	..	469	12	
Supreme Court—Registry.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of Salary in 1872, due late Third Sworn Clerk	19	06	..	..	..	..	19	06	
	19	06	..	..	..	..	19	06	
Office Contingencies—									
Purchase of Books	555	59	..	..	..	..	555	59	
Total Registry ..	574	65	..	..	..	..	574	65	
Courts of Requests and Police Courts.									
Salaries—									
Arrears balance of Salary due Chief Clerk Police Court for October and November 1872 ..	34	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	
Salary of Third Chinese Interpreter (omitted in Estimates)	180	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	
Arrears of Salary of Magistrate Penang for 14th October 1872	..	..	4	40	..	..	4	40	
Arrears of Salary of Chinese Interpreter Province Wellesley for November 1872	..	..	25	..	..	..	25	..	
Double issue of Magistrate's half salary from 27th February to 21st March $102.11 *Less* difference in rates estimated and drawn 17.74	..	..	..	..	84	37	84	37	
Salary of Malay Interpreter raised from $140.40 to $360 per annum from 1st November ..	..	..	..	..	18	30	18	30	
	214	..	29	40	102	67	346	07	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Courts of Requests and Police Courts—*Continued.*									
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	. .	. .	13	75	. .	. .	13	75	
Purchase and Repair of Furniture	14	70	5	. .	. .	. .	19	70	
Extra Clerical Assistance	220	. .	. .	. .	44	20	264	20	
	234	70	18	75	44	20	297	65	
Total Courts of Requests and Police Courts	448	70	48	15	146	87	643	72	
Ecclesiastical.									
Salaries—									
Salary of Sexton, at $72 per annum, for twelve months	. .	. .	. .	. .	72	. .	72	. .	
Do. Sweeper, at $43.68 per annum	. .	. .	. .	. .	43	68	43	68	
Total Ecclesiastical	. .	. .	. .	. .	115	68	115	68	
Medical.									
Salaries—									
Salary of Inspector of Hospitals, at $470.58 per annum, from 1st January.	431	33	. .	. .	. .	. .	431	33	
Salaries of two Apprentices at Madras from October 1870 to October 1872, and salary of one Do from October 1870 to March 1871 $881.36 Less amount in Estimates 400.00	481	36	. .	. .	. .	. .	481	36	
Lock Hospital.									
Salary of Registrar from 15th February to 5th May at $3,276, and from 6th May to 30th November at $1,882.32 per annum, instead of $1,416, as provided	616	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	616	13	
Salary of Surgeon raised from $1,200 to $2,820, from 24th July	574	83	. .	. .	. .	. .	574	83	
Salary of Registrar at Penang, from 1st January to 27th July at $600, and from 28th July at $300 per annum	. .	. .	446	78	. .	. .	446	78	
Do. Surgeon, at $600 per annum, from 1st Jan.	. .		550	. .	. .	. .	550	. .	
Do. Inspector, at $600 from do.	. .	. .	550	. .	. .	. .	550	. .	
Do. Apothecary, at $180, from 1st February	. .	. .	150	. .	. .	. .	150	. .	
Do. Clerk and Interpreter, at $300, from 1st May.	. .	. .	175	. .	. .	. .	175	. .	
Do. Matron, at $60 from 1st July, and at $120 from 1st October	. .	. .	35	. .	. .	. .	35	. .	
Do. Attendant, at $48, from 1st July	. .	. .	20	. .	. .	. .	20	. .	
Carried forward	2,103	65	1,926	78	. .	. .	4,030	43	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
Medical—*Continued.*	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Salaries—									
Brought forward . .	2,103	65	1,926	78	. .	. .	4,030	43	
General Hospital.									
Salaries of Apothecaries (temporary arrangements)	335	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	335	30	
Salary of Cook raised from $38.16 to $60 per annum from 1st December, 1872	21	84	. .	. .	. .	. .	21	84	
Lunatic Asylum.									
Arrears of Increased Salary of Apothecary from 6th August, 1872	38	38	. .	. .	. .	. .	38	38	
Pauper Hospital.									
Salary of Chinese Interpreter, at $109.20, from 1st December, 1872, to 14th February, 1873 (omitted in Estimates)	. .	. .	22	75	. .	. .	22	75	
Salaries of three Cooks, at $48 per annum, from 1st February	. .	. .	120	. .	. .	. .	120	. .	
Salary of Guardian to Lepers increased from $300 to $540 per annum from 15th February . .	. .	. .	190	. .	. .	. .	190	. .	
	2,499	17	2,259	53	. .	. .	4,758	70	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses, Lock Hospital . .	113	38	77	93	. .	. .	191	31	
Total Medical . .	2,612	55	2,337	46	. .	. .	4,950	01	
Police.									
Salaries—									
Arrears of half-salary of Native Sergeant-Major from 1st July, 1872, at $180 per annum . .	75	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	75	. .	
Salary of one Inspector increased from $600 to $660 from 1st September	. .	. .	15	. .	. .	. .	15	. .	
Salary of an additional European Corporal, at $420 per annum, from 4th October . .	. .	. .	66	64	. .	. .	66	64	
Arrears of Salary of a Native Sergeant for Novr. 1872	. .	. .	15	. .	. .	. .	15	. .	
Salary of a Native Sergeant at $190.80 per annum, instead of $180, as in Estimates . .	. .	. .	10	80	. .	. .	10	80	
Arrears of increased Salary of Chief Clerk, from 13th July, 1872	. .	. .	92	26	. .	. .	92	26	
Arrears of Salary of the late Mr. Cox from 1st December, 1871, to 6th January, 1872 . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	162	76	162	76	
Salary of one Inspector paid at $1,020, instead of $840, to 27th July	. .	. .	. .	. .	118	06	118	06	
Total Police . .	75	. .	199	70	280	82	555	52	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

I.—ESTABLISHMENTS.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
Gaols.									
Salaries—									
Salary of Acting Superintendent of Prisons, at $2,820, from 11th April	1,801	68	..	..	..	..	1,801	68	
Salary of one Warder, at $545 per annum from 16th August, and at $660 from 13th September	184	59	..	..	..	..	184	59	
Arrears of Salary of one Warder, at $360, from 26th to 30th November, 1872	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	
Salaries of two Warders raised from $420 to $480 per annum, less savings	39	85	..	..	..	..	39	85	
Salary of one Warder raised from $360 to $480 per annum, from 1st July	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	
Salary of Turnkey Civil Prison, at $218.28 per annum, from 5th December, 1872 (omitted in Estimates)	215	93	..	..	..	..	215	93	
Salary of Blacksmith, at $240 per annum, from 11th August to 13th October	41	28	..	..	..	..	41	28	
Salary of Carpenter, at $240 per annum, from 1st August	80	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	
Salary of Mason, at $240 per annum, from 4th August to 13th October	45	80	..	..	..	..	45	80	
Salary of Printer, at $240 per annum, from 27th May	123	22	..	..	..	..	123	22	
Salary of fourth Warder, at $300 per annum, to 28th July. $197.58 *Less* amount in Estimates 180.00	..	..	17	58	..	..	17	58	
Salary of Interpreter and Clerk paid at $286.92, instead of the estimated rate of $240 per annum, to 30th April	..	..	19	55	..	..	19	55	
Salary of Assistant Warder paid at $327.36, instead of $180 per annum, to 30th April	..	..	..	..	61	40	61	40	
Salaries of five additional Warders, at $72 per annum, *less* Savings from vacancies and issue of pay at lower rates than given in Estimates	..	..	..	..	76	55	76	55	
	2,587	35	37	13	137	95	2,762	43	
Office Contingencies—									
Petty Office Expenses	93	83	..	..	..	..	93	83	
Total Gaols	2,681	18	37	13	137	95	2,856	26	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Items of Estimates.	SERVICES, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore. $	C.	Penang. $	C.	Malacca. $	C.	Totals. $	C.	Reference to Remarks.
2	PENSIONS—									
	Superannuation Allowances—									
	Mr. F. A. Sheppard	629	96	..	..	..	..	629	96	
	Mr. J. Anderson	245	43	..	..	..	..	245	43	
	Mr, J. Cooper	857	65	..	..	..	..	857	65	
	Mahanee	50	64	..	..	..	..	50	64	
	Syed bin Johore, arrears	..	..	..	..	4	69	4	69	
		1,783	68	..	..	4	69	1,788	37	
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors—									
	Pancallan Awore, arrears ..	..	..	..	..	20	19	20	19	
	Sungie Putat, Bukit Bruang, do. ..	..	..	..	..	19	79	19	79	
		..	..	..	..	39	98	39	98	
	Police Pensions—									
	Sergeant Rasib, arrears ..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	
	Constable Kadersah, do.	72	24	..	..	..	..	72	24	
	Do. Radnum, do.	69	99	..	..	..	..	69	99	
	Do. Verapen, do.	72	24	..	..	..	..	72	24	
		226	47	..	..	..	..	226	47	
	Total Pensions..	2,010	15	..	..	44	67	2,054	82	
3	REVENUE SERVICES—									
	Purchase of Stamps	1,041	33	..	..	..	..	1,041	33	
	Collecting Land Revenue and making Land Registers	..	..	..	..	1,276	79	1,276	79	
	Total Revenue Services..	1,041	33	..	..	1,276	79	2,318	12	
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—									
	Extra Interpreters, Bailiffs, &c. ..	177	80	..	..	..	..	177	80	
	Serving Summonses	97	90	..	..	..	..	97	90	
	Miscellaneous Expenses	1	55	150	72	..	..	152	27	
	Total Administration of Justice..	277	25	150	72	..	..	427	97	
7	EDUCATION—									
	Raffles Institution	250	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	
	Chinese Mission School	360	75	..	..	..	..	360	75	
	Free School	..	..	600	..	..	..	600	..	
	Durian Tungal, arrears	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	
	Allore Gajah, do.	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	
	Maps for the Schools	326	92	..	..	..	..	326	92	
	Total Education..	937	67	600	..	12	..	1,549	67	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Item of Estimates.	SERVICES, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
8	MEDICAL—									
	Medicines and Instruments	1,334	60	..	..	..	..	1,334	60	
	Lock Hospitals.									
	Contingent Expenses	499	17	..	..	..	..	499	17	
	General Hospitals.									
	Diet for Patients	..	..	126	11	..	..	126	11	
	Clothing for do	..	..	74	45	..	..	74	45	
	Contingent Expenses	349	99	805	77	..	..	1,155	76	
	Convict Hospitals.									
	Contingent Expenses	47	42	73	28	..	..	120	70	
	Pauper Hospitals.									
	Diet for Patients	500	..	2,914	84	932	16	4,659	82	
	Contingent Expenses			273	73					
	Rations for Lepers			..	..					
	Leper Contingent Expenses			39	09					
	Lunatic Asylum.									
	Contingent Expenses	363	18	..	..	..	..	363	18	
	Dispensary.									
	Contingent Expenses	1	35	..	..	..	..	1	35	
	Total Medical..	3,095	71	4,307	27	932	16	8,335	14	
9	POLICE and GAOLS—									
	Police—									
	Clothing and Accoutrements	8,035	17	..	..	..	..	8,035	17	
	Purchase of Arms	4,478	87	..	..	..	..	4,478	87	
	Purchase of Boats	..	..	474	..	..	..	474	..	
	Purchase of Buggy and Harness	128	..	..	..	..	..	128	..	
	Repairs to Boats and Stores	..	..	8	12	..	..	8	12	
	Lamp Oil	244	18	..	..	..	..	244	18	
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c.	43	15	569	66	..	..	612	81	
	Rations for Prisoners	..	..	683	74	..	..	683	74	
	Rations for Boatmen	..	..	123	44	..	..	123	44	
	Deputy Coroners' Fees	561	50	214	94	..	..	776	44	
	Miscellaneous Expenses	186	45	..	..	..	..	186	45	
		13,677	32	2,073	90	..	..	15,751	22	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Item of Estimates.	SERVICES, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
9	POLICE AND GAOLS, *Continued*—									
	Gaols—									
	Rations for Prisoners and Sub-warders . .	2,986	79	1,435	97	231	44	4,654	20	
	Lighting	169	92	237	04	57	61	464	57	
	Executions	. .	. .	16	24	. .	. .	16	24	
	Removing Night-soil	. .	. .	245	. .	. .	. .	245	. .	
	Miscellaneous Expenses	3,686	68	198	45	. .	. .	3,885	13	
		6,843	39	2,132	70	289	05	9,265	14	
	Total Police and Gaols . .	20,520	71	4,206	60	289	05	25,016	36	
10	CONVICT DEPARTMENT—									
	Money Allowances	11	57	. .	. .	. .	. .	11	57	
	Gratuities	13	22	. .	. .	. .	. .	13	22	
	Removing Convicts to India	18,267	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	18,267	10	
	Maintenance of Convicts in India . .	40,499	25	. .	. .	. .	. .	40,499	25	
	Total Convict Department . .	58,791	14	. .	. .	. .	. .	58,791	14	
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT—									
	Harbour Department—									
	Purchase of Boats	575	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	575	. .	
	Clothing for Lascars.	642	85	. .	. .	. .	. .	642	85	
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats, Buoys, Beacons, Flagstaffs, and Harbour Lights	. .	. .	276	69	1,502	70	1,779	39	
	Miscellaneous	6	38	. .	. .	. .	. .	6	38	
		1,224	23	276	69	1,502	70	3,003	62	
	Lighthouses—									
	Rations	479	16	. .	. .	. .	. .	479	16	
	Miscellaneous	187	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	187	30	
		666	46	. .	. .	. .	. .	666	46	
	Government Vessels—									
	Docking and Repairs	6,108	41	. .	. .	. .	. .	6,108	41	
	Fuel and Water	4,714	22	. .	. .	. .		4,714	22	
	Clothing for Lascars	306	73	. .	. .	. .	. .	306	73	
		11,129	36	. .	. .	. .	. .	11,129	36	
	Total Marine Department . .	13,020	05	276	69	1,502	70	14,799	44	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Item of Estimates.	Services, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS—									
	Purchase of Postage Stamps . .	330	02	...	..	..	..	330	02	
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails . .	9,285	07	...	..	..	..	9,285	07	
	Total Conveyance of Mails . .	9,615	09	...	..	. .	..	9,615	09	
13	RENT—									
	Rent of Officers' Quarters	..	..	121	67	392	50	514	17	
	Hire of an Office for the Public Works Department	225	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	
	Quarters for Prison Officers	306	93	..	..	..	..	306	93	
	Total Rent . .	531	93	121	67	392	50	1,046	10	
14	TRANSPORT—									
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite	221	19	...	..	..	..	221	19	
	Personal Allowances to Officers ordered on duty to other Settlements (including Passage-money between the Settlements)—									
	Audit Office	676	58	..	..	...	..	676	58	
	Medical Department	772	47	..	..	..	..	772	47	
	Miscellaneous Departments	2,125	01	..	..	..	..	2,125	01	
	Expenses actually incurred and paid by Officers on duty—									
	Public Works and Survey Department . .	252	17	..	..	..	..	252	17	
	Police Department	130	66	..	..	..	..	130	66	
	Passage to Ceylon of Mr. G. W. R. Campbell.	385	71	..	..	..	..	385	71	
	Passage of Apothecary to India . .	221	..	..	..	..	..	221	..	
	Do. do. from India . .	176	83	..	..	..	..	176	83	
	Do. of Superintendent of Police from Hongkong...	339	..	..	..	..	..	339	..	
	Do. of Assistant Surgeon from Ceylon.	119	38	..	..	..	..	119	38	
	Total Transport...	5,420	..	..	..	..	..	5,420	..	
15	INTEREST—									
	Interest on Loans from Court Deposits . .	..	..	202	85	74	55	277	40	
	Total Interest...	..	..	202	85	74	55	277	40	
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—									
	Crown Agents' Contingencies. . . .	251	61	..	..	..	..	251	61	
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets . .	23	58	..	..	..	..	23	58	
	Carried forward. .	275	19	..	..	..	..	275	19	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Item of Estimates.	SERVICES, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Totals.		Reference to Remarks.
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	
17	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, *Continued*—									
	Store Department—									
	Purchase of Tools and Plant ...	104	50	..	41	...	..	104	91	
	Repairs of Tools and Plant	496	59	..	..	..	..	496	59	
	Manufacture of Bricks	221	60	..	..	..	..	221	60	
		822	69	..	41	...	..	823	10	
	Total Works and Buildings..	49,907	54	3,208	15	7,965	12	61,080	81	
18	ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—									
	Widening Pongol Road	500	..	..	..	...	..	500	..	
	Removing A B C Bridge	24	08	..	..	...	..	24	03	
	Up-keep of Hill Roads	..	..	58	63	..	..	58	68	
	Raising Road on both sides of Jura Bridge..	..	..	300	..	..	..	300	..	
	New Road to Bukit Tamboon	..	..	34	95	..	..	34	95	
	Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges...	524	08	393	58	..	..	917	66	
19	LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED—									
	Purchase of Land for Police Stations ..	..	..	450	..	..	..	450	..	
	Total Land and Houses Purchased...	..	..	450	..	..	..	450	..	
20	MILITARY CONTRIBUTION—									
	Arrears, being difference paid at higher rate from 27th to 31st March, 1872 ..	487	32	..	..	..	..	487	32	
	Total Military Contribution, .	487	32	..	..	..	..	487	32	
21	SPECIAL EXPENSES—									
	Reception of H. I. H. the Grand Duke Alexis and their S. H. the Princes Philip and Augustus	2,555	41	689	09	..	..	3,244	50	
	Chinese Riots	493	39	..	..	..	..	493	39	
	Expenses incurred during the Cholera Epidemic in Sanitary arrangements, &c. ..	1,390	56	..	..	841	36	2,231	92	
	Remission of Fine	100	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	
	Refund of Revenue	211	13	833	85	100	..	1,144	98	
	Mission to Siam	1,330	64	..	..	..	..	1,330	64	
	Loss on old half-dollar pieces	12	70	..	..	..	..	12	70	
	Loss on sale of Java cents	..	..	10	71	..	..	10	71	
	Deficit	..	..	..	..	98	..	98	..	
	Total SpecialExpenses..	6,093	83	1,533	65	1,039	36	8,666	84	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES—1873.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

Item of Estimates.	Services, Exclusive of Establishments.	Singapore. $	C.	Penang. $	C.	Malacca. $	C.	Totals. $	C.	Reference to Remarks.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, *Continued*—									
	Brought forward	275	19	..	..	..	..	275	19	
	Stationery for all Departments	1,737	50	..	..	..	..	1,737	50	
	Assessment of Government Buildings	..	..	2	24	..	..	2	24	
	Laying out Government Grounds	774	14	..	..	..	..	774	14	
	Expenses of Fire Commissions	226	39	..	..	..	..	226	39	
	Miscellaneous	2,263	18	..	..	..	..	2,263	18	
	Total Miscellaneous Services	5,276	40	2	24	..	..	5,278	64	
17	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—									
	Civil—									
	Erection of Market at Clyde Terrace	31,670	31	..	..	..	..	31,670	31	
	Erection of Married Quarters at Police Station, Pongol	2	40	..	..	..	..	2	40	
	Extension of Telegraph from Public Offices to new B and Central Police Stations	117	26	..	..	..	..	117	26	
	Alterations and Improvements to Ellenborough Market	1,440	36	..	..	..	..	1,440	36	
	Special Repairs to Roofs of A Police Station and Magistrate's Court	15	60	..	..	..	..	15	60	
	Extending Sea-wall on Beach Road	1,187	50	..	..	..	..	1,187	50	
	Alterations to Singapore Prison	4,578	80	..	..	..	..	4,578	80	
	Providing proper accommodation for the Police Force	2,801	25	..	..	..	..	2,801	25	
	Erecting accommodation for Lepers	1,336	17	..	..	..	..	1,336	17	
	Erecting a Timber Fence at Pauper Hospital	745	..	..	..	..	..	745	..	
	Improving Accommodation for Military Police at B Station	632	..	..	..	..	..	632	..	
	Railing and Lamps for Siam Pedestal	681	70	..	..	..	..	681	70	
	Water Works	2,238	59	..	..	..	..	2,238	59	
	Current Repairs of Public Buildings	1,445	34	..	..	75	61	1,520	95	
	Erecting new Wards at Pauper Hospital	..	..	1,382	63	..	..	1,382	63	
	Formation of a Lock Ward at the General Hospital	..	..	915	..	..	..	915	..	
	Erecting Temporary Police Station, &c., at Pulo Kra	..	..	848	81	..	..	848	81	
	Addition and Alterations to new Central Police Station	..	..	..	..	206	88	206	88	
	Improvement of Stadt House	..	..	..	..	352	02	352	02	
	Erecting new Timber Pier	..	..	..	..	6,750	55	6,750	55	
	Alterations and Repairs to Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill	..	..	..	..	580	06	580	06	
		48,892	28	3,146	44	7,965	12	60,003	84	
	Military—									
	Repairs to Roads inside and leading to Fort Canning	178	28	..	..	..	..	178	28	
	Minor Works and Alterations	..	..	61	30	..	..	61	30	
	Current Repairs	14	29	..	..	..	..	14	29	
		192	57	61	30	..	..	253	87	

ANALYTICAL ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE,

1873,

Distinguishing Expenditure defrayed under authority of Colonial Ordinances from that defrayed in anticipation of such authority.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Analytical Abstract of Expenditure, 1873, distinguishing Expenditure defrayed under authority of Colonial Ordinances from that defrayed in anticipation of such authority.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Expenditure defrayed under Ordinance No. XI. of 1872.		Expenditure defrayed under Ordinance No. XII. of 1872.		Expenditure defrayed under Ordinance No. XI. of 1871.		Expenditure for which a covering Ordinance is necessary.		Total Expenditure, 1873.	
		$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1	Establishments—										
	Salaries . .	505,892	69	..	..	..	..	3,610	61	509,503	30
	Allowances ..	3,114	51	..	..	...	..	732	36	3,846	87
	Office Contingencies . .	9,468	95	..	..	..	..	3,686	92	13,155	87
		518,476	15	..	..	..	..	8,029	89	526,506	04
2	Pensions	40,056	35	..	..	..	..	2,054	82	42,111	17
3	Revenue Services . .	7,859	21	..	..	..	...	2,318	12	10,177	33
4	Administration of Justice. .	888	15	..	..	..	..	427	97	1,316	12
5	Ecclesiastical	590	06	..	..	...	..	..	..	590	06
6	Charitable Allowances : .	1,406	65	..	..	...	..	..	..	1,406	65
7	Education	23,023	76	..	..	...	..	1,549	67	24,573	43
8	Medical	22,047	53	..	..	...	..	8,335	14	30,382	67
9	Police	20,540	05	..	..	..	..	15,751	22	36,291	27
	Gaols	29,824	47	..	..	..	..	9,265	14	39,089	61
10	Convict Department . .	29,492	48	..	..	..	..	58,791	14	88,283	62
11	Harbour Department . .	5,780	67	..	...	..	..	3,003	62	8,784	29
	Lighthouses	5,068	57	..	..	..	..	666	46	5,735	03
	Government Vessels . .	17,674	79	..	..	...	..	11,129	36	28,804	15
12	Conveyance of Mails . .	42,452	53	..	..	..	..	9,615	09	52,067	62
13	Rent	1,545	60	..	..	...	..	1,046	10	2,591	70
14	Transport	18,006	71	..	..	...	..	5,420	..	23,426	71
15	Interest	..	...	..	..	..	..	277	40	277	40
16	Miscellaneous Services . .	28,236	73	..	...	..	.	5,278	64	33,515	37
17	Works and Buildings . .	59,455	47	26,018	63	7,008	88	61,080	81	153,563	79
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	53,012	86	..	..	..	..	917	66	53,930	52
19	Land and Houses Purchased	...	...	..	..	..	..	450	..	450	..
20	Military Contribution ..	242,800	...	..	..	..	..	487	32	243,287	32
21	Special Expenses ..	...	..	..	..	..	..	8,666	84	8,666	84
		1,168,238	79	26,018	63	7,008	88	214,562	41	1,415,828	71

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st *July*, 1874.

E. A. IRVING,
Acting Auditor-General.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1873.

135031

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the Authority

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
MUNICIPALITY OF SINGAPORE.	$	Cts.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1873	2,233	59	474	12	9
Assessment on Houses	93,509	65	19,870	16	0
Do. on Land	2,055	52	436	15	11½
Tax on Private Carriages	6,101	47	1,296	11	3
Taxes on Registered Carriages, Horses, and Carts	13,953	86	2,965	3	10¾
Magistrates' Fines and Fees	13,032	63	2,769	8	8
Cemetery Fees	516	...	109	13	0
Licenses on offensive trades	1,841	...	391	4	3
Registration Fees of Hackney Carriages and Drivers	2,298	30	488	7	9¼
Rent of roadsides and Town Hall	1,172	74	249	4	1¾
Sale of Stone Crusher	...	...	...	..	...
Miscellaneous receipts	787	90	167	8	7
Portions of Reserve Fund withdrawn	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue...	137,502	66	29,219	6	3¼

of the Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling		
MUNICIPALITY OF SINGAPORE.	$	Cts.	£	s.	d.
Contribution to Police and to Magistrates' Establishments and Contingent Charges...	38,655	...	8,214	3	9
Commissioners' Office Establishment, salary, &c...	7,938	45	1,686	18	5
Do. Contingent charges...	1,532	15	325	11	7½
Conservancy Salaries	4,628	33	983	10	4¾
Do. Contingent...	685	10	145	11	8
General and Special Repairs to Roads	36,031	09	7,656	12	1½
Do. do. Bridges	1,298	36	275	18	0¼
Do. do. Piers and Sea Walls	4,118	17	875	2	2½
Drainage	4,719	31	1,002	17	0¼
Cemetery	796	95	167	7	0½
Town Hall Insurance, repairs, &c.	801	82	170	7	8¾
Interest on Loans	6,169	50	1,311	0	4½
Cleansing Town and Watering Streets	8,865	24	1,883	17	3¼
Lighting Town	10,443	82	2,219	6	2¾
Establishment of Registrar of Hackney Carriages and Contingent charges ...	766	55	162	17	10
Miscellaneous	2,711	60	576	4	3½
Balance on 31st Dec., 1873	7,341	22	1,560	0	2¼
Total Expenditure...	137,502	66	29,219	6	3¼

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the Authority

REVENUE.	Amount collected in Dollars.		Amount collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	Cts.	£	s.	d.
Municipality of Penang.					
Balance on hand on 1st January 1873	14,223	79	3,022	11	01¼
Rates.					
Houses, Town	31,514	24	6,696	15	06¼
ditto. Country	2,821	56	599	11	07½
ditto. Province	4,239	65	900	18	06¼
Lands, Penang	3,978	49	845	08	07
ditto. Province	13,221	43	2,809	11	01
Water, General	4,969	43	1,056	...	01
ditto. Domestic	4,189	58	890	05	08½
ditto. for other than Domestic purposes	233	99	49	14	05¼
Taxes.					
Carriages, Private, Penang	2,421	56	514	11	07½
ditto. ditto. Province	479	31	101	17	¾
ditto. Licensed, Penang	4,412	20	937	11	10¼
ditto. ditto. Province	1,767	55	375	12	01
ditto. Registration, Penang, under Act XIX. of 1867	1,316	75	279	16	02¼
ditto. ditto. Province, ditto.	383	90	81	11	07
Carts, Licensed, Penang, including registering fees	3,446	62	732	08	01½
ditto. Province ditto.	2,558	47	543	13	06
Rents.					
Market	5,790	. .	1,230	07	06
Bathing places	3,321	. .	705	14	03
Ghauts	2,652	. .	563	11	...
Reclaimed ground and stalls in Prangin Road	181	50	38	11	04½
Grazing grounds and Cocoanut trees on Esplanade and Gas land	94	. .	19	19	06
Jetty for landing goods	816	66	173	10	09¾
Water to the Shipping and Pry Estate	241	. .	51	04	03
Ferries	1,824	. .	387	12	...
Market at Bukit Martajam	16	25	3	09	¾
Miscellaneous.					
Licenses, Trade, &c.	657	. .	139	12	03
Value of pipes refunded	1,036	73	220	06	01¼
Town sweepings, &c., proceeds of sale of	88	50	18	16	01½
Fees and Fines.					
Police Court, Penang	8,557	46	1,818	09	02½
do. do. Province	4,743	89	1,008	01	06½
Marine Magistrate	150	80	32	...	10¾
Total Revenue...	126,349	31	26,849	04	06¾

of the Municipality of Penang, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount expended in Dollars.		Amount expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	C.	£	s.	d.
Municipality of Penang.					
Secretary and Office	5,921	33	1,258	05	07¾
Collector, Province Wellesley	1,380	...	293	05	...
Commission on Collections	2,935	60	623	16	03½
Office Contingencies	763	76	162	05	11¾
Do. do. for Province Wellesley	87	30	18	11	¼
Retiring allowance to late Chief Clerk	180	...	38	05	...
Assessors and Arbitrator's fees	1,600	...	340	...	...
Cart numbers	88	83	18	17	06¼
Hackney carriages registry expenses	808	41	171	15	09
Interest on Loans	3,416	92	726	01	11
Discharged Bonds	7,000	...	1,487	10	..
Loss on Java copper coins	728	08	154	14	04
Refunded Police fines and forfeitures	1,200	...	255	...	...
Seats and fencing trees at Esplanade	30	14	6	08	01¼
Jetty lights and repairs to Jetty	656	72	139	11	¾
Extending Fish Market and repairs	525	50	111	13	04½
Do. Water Works do.	1,687	76	358	12	11¾
Watering Streets	22	38	4	15	01½
Constructing new drains and repairs to existing drains	431	11	91	12	02¾
Repairs to baths	27	58	5	17	02½
Sluice-keeper	36	...	7	13	...
Engine-keeper	103	02	21	17	10
Town Inspector and summons server	801	83	170	07	09¼
Scavengers	4,665	38	991	07	10½
Sanitary stores	114	55	24	06	10
Expenses of Cemetery	1,549	42	329	05	½
Road Overseer and Allowances	681	...	144	14	03
Native do.	304	...	64	12	...
Mason and Carpenters	329	11	69	18	08½
Maintenance of roads and bridges	18,378	29	3,905	07	08¾
Opening new roads (including purchase of lands)	5,859	35	1,245	02	02¾
Building retaining walls	656	40	139	09	08½
Fencing coolie Lines	37	85	8	...	10¼
Police Force	40,164	...	8,534	17	...
Ferries and landing places	596	56	126	15	04½
Miscellaneous	642	30	136	09	09¼
	104,410	48	22,187	04	06¼
Balance on 31st December, 1873	21,938	83	4,662	...	½
Total Expenditure	126,349	31	26,849	04	06¾

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the Authority

REVENUE.	Amount collected in Dollars.		Amount collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	$	Ct.	£	s.	d.
Municipality of Malacca.					
Balance in favor of the Fund on 31st December 1872	1,824	70¾	387	14	11
Assessment on Houses	7,641	34⅓	1,623	15	8
Do. Lands	1,687	93½	358	13	8
Taxes on Private Carriages and Horses	1,210	87½	257	7	2
Taxes on Registered do. do. and Carts	4,240	93	901	4	0
Magistrates' Fines and Fees	3,403	64	723	5	5
Fees for Registration of Hackney Carriages and Drivers	217	37	46	4	2
Fees for Registration of carts	118	68	25	4	4
Do. Licensing Slaughter Houses	130	...	27	12	6
Do. do. Dyeing Houses	20	...	4	5	0
Do. do. Tallow Melting	95	...	20	3	9
Do. do. Temporary Obstructions	62	25	13	4	6
Rent of Booth	354	...	75	4	6
Rent of portions of Roads for laying building Materials on	9	30	1	19	6
License for erecting temporary Shed	18	...	3	16	6
Rent of Tambangan Stalls	117	60	24	19	9
Draft received from Messrs. Grindly & Co., on account of Lawn Mower	63	88	13	11	5
Fees on Distress Warrants	6	25	1	6	6
Sale of old Ansanah Trees	9	...	1	18	3
Amount received from the Assistant Colonial Treasurer for expenses incurred in taking precautionary measures against the spread of Cholera	841	36	178	15	9
Total Revenue	22,072	12½	4,690	6	6

of the Municipality of Malacca, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount expended in Dollars.		Amount expended in Pounds Sterling.		
MUNICIPALITY OF MALACCA.	$	Ct.	£	s.	d.
POLICE.					
Contribution to Police and Magistrate's Establishments	12,000	...	2,550	...	...
COMMISSIONER'S ESTABLISHMENT.					
Fixed Salaries	2,106	...	447	10	6
CONTINGENT CHARGES.					
Stationery	9	25	1	19	3
Printing	68	64	14	11	8
Numbering Hackney Carriages and Syce Badges	32	04	6	16	2
Receipt Stamps	5	19	1	2	...
Auditing Accounts	20	...	4	5	...
Commission to Bill Collectors	385	48	81	18	3
Gratuity to Punghooloos	4	70	...	18	11
Amount refunded to the Assistant Colonial Treasurer	135	...	28	13	9
Cost of Blank Books	2	75	...	11	8
Survey fees reporting encroachments	8	...	1	14	...
Summon expenses for Assessment dues in Country Districts	5	80	1	4	7
Amount Refunded for Tax on a Pony	...	45	...	1	10
Sundries	1	25	...	5	3
CONSERVANCY.					
Fixed Salaries	348	...	73	19	...
CONTINGENT CHARGES.					
Hire of Carts	834	...	117	4	6
Repairs to Roads, Bridges and culverts	488	05	110	13	2
Oil for Street Lamps and repairing the same	341	30	72	10	6
Hire of Boats bringing Granite from Pulo Bessar, and Gravel from Red Island	1,312	...	278	16	...
Cost of Coolies employed as Scavengers and repairing Roads	1,861	07⅓	395	9	6
Baskets, Brooms, and Hoes for the use of Scavengers	8	20	1	14	10
Cost of Broken Granite supplied by the House of Correction	143	27⅓	30	8	10
Boat hire taking out to sea two carcases	2	...	...	8	6
Town clock	40	50	8	12	1
Copy of a Penal Code and Directory	7	...	1	9	9
Repairing Stop Gates in the Esplanade	7	...	1	9	9
Printing	5	85	1	4	8
Hackney Carriages Act translated into Malay and Tamul 300 copies	9	...	1	18	3
Expenses incurred in taking precautionary measures against the spread of Cholera	841	36	178	15	9
Hire of Boat for a letter dispatched to the Colonial Secretary, Singapore, regarding the outbreak of cattle disease	20	...	4	5	...
Sundries	9	30	1	19	5
	21,062	46	4,475	15	5
Balance on 31st Dec., 1873	1,009	66⅔	214	11	...
Total Expenditure	22,072	12½	4,690	6	6

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Nil.

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1873.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony;

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the Amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

The Colony pays to the Imperial Government a sum of £51,595 per annum, as its Military contribution from 1st April 1872, having been at that date reduced from the former sum of £59,300.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters, and four Companies of one European Regiment.	Under the control of the War Department. No expense incurred by the Colony.	
II. Fort Canning Barracks for Head-quarters of one Battery R.A., and one Company European Regiment.	Under the Control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs are chargable to the Colony. The Imperial Control Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	

PENANG.

Fort Cornwallis Barracks for Detachment of Battery R.A. Infantry Lines-Barracks for 2 Companies European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MALACCA.

Barracks for one Company European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

RETURN OF MILITIA.

There is no Militia.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

One

Singapore Volunteer Corps.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

Each Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...	$310
Salary of Drill Instructor	$600
TOTAL..	$910

ACT.

The Singapore Volunteer Ordinance No. 15 of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869.

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

COMMISSARIAT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars.	
	£	s.	d.	$	C.
General Staff and Regimental Pay, &c.	33,049	..	..	155,524	70
Divine Service	363	..	..	1,708	54
Martial Law	2	..	..	9	41
Medical Establishment, &c.	913	..	..	4,296	47
Control Establishment, Wages, &c.	3,491	..	..	16,428	23
Provisions, Forage, Fuel, Light, and Transport, &c.	22,078	..	..	103,896	47
Clothing Services, and Supplies	208	..	..	978	83
Royal Engineer Establishment and Works	1,661	..	..	7,816	47
Pensions	658	..	..	3,096	47
	61,426	..	..	293,755	59
Payments to H. M. Ships	23,534	..	..	110,748	24
Expenses incurred in Coaling H. M. Ships	794	..	..	3,736	47
Total ..	85,754	..	..	408,240	30

Singapore, 24th January, 1873.

W. M. KING,
Assistant Controller, S.S.

SINGAPORE

PUBLIC WORKS.

1873.

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.							
CIVIL							
Erection of Police Station at Teluk Ayer ..	Constructing.	700	..	148	15	0	Budget of 1873.
Erection of Police Barracks and Station at Tanjong Rhoo	Do.	1,200	..	255	0	0	Do.
Erection of Police Station at Bukit Timah No. 3..	Do.	350	..	74	7	6	Do.
Erection of Married Quarters at Police Station, Pongol	Do.	100	..	21	5	0	Do.
Alterations to Court of Requests	Do.	84	..	17	17	0	Do.
Alterations to Senior Magistrate's Court ..	Do.	54	..	11	9	6	Do.
Extension of Telegraph from Public Offices to new B and Central Police Station, also extending to Rochore Police Station	Do.	1,322	80	281	1	11	Budget and Supplementary Budget of 1873.
Providing Sun Shades to two doors of Treasury Office	Do.	53	..	11	5	3	Budget of 1873.
Improvements of Privies, &c., Public Offices ..	Do.	24	..	5	2	0	Do.
Provision of wooden louvres to Verandahs of Auditor-General's and Colonial Secretary's Offices	Do.	227	..	48	4	9	Do.
Improvements of Lascar's Quarters, Master-Attendant's Office	Do.	104	..	22	2	0	Do.
Railing and ornamental Lamps for the Pedestal for the Siamese Bronze Elephant ..	Do.	685	20	145	12	1	The Governor.
Constructing open shed for Marine Stores behind Lascar's Quarters	Do.	157	..	33	7	3	Budget of 1373.
Providing waiting accommodation at Master-Attendant's Office	Do.	407	..	86	9	9	Do.
Alterations to General Hospital	Do.	1,365	..	290	1	3	Do.
Constructing a stone Beacon at Battu Belayar ..	Do.	400	..	85	0	0	Do.
Alterations and improvements to Ellenborough Market	Do.	4,275	80	908	12	2	Do. and Supplementary Budget for 1873.
Improvement of China Town Market ..	Do.	7,800	..	1,657	10	0	Budget of 1873.
Special repairs to roof of Master-Attendant's Office.	Repairing.	743	..	157	17	9	Do.
Special repairs to roofs of A Police Station and Magistrate's Court	Do.	160	..	34	0	0	Do.
Re-building Married Quarters at Police Station Buddoh	Constructing.	100	..	21	5	0	Do.
Re-building Police Barrack at Tanjong Karong ..	Do.	250	..	53	2	6	Do.
Re-newing roofs of Barracks at Teluk Blangah Station No. 2	Repairing.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Re-newing roof of Barracks No. 3 Teluk Blangah.	Do.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Re-newing roof of Barracks at Tanglin Station ..	Do.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Re-attapping Barracks at Thomson's Road No. 2 Station	Do.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Re-attapping Police Station Thomson's Road No. 3.	Do.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Re-attapping Police Station and Barracks at Gaylang	Do.	60	..	12	15	0	Do.
Special Repairs to out-buildings and Stables No. 1 Bungalow	Do.	250	..	53	2	6	Do.
Up-keep of Telegraph	Do.	50	..	10	12	6	Do.
Special repairs to and up-keep of Cemetery ..	Do.	470	..	99	17	6	Do.
Carried forward..		21,641	80	4,598	17	8	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	August 1873.	Unfinished	..	..		..	..	..	300	..		63	15	0	
	May 1873.	Postponed Finished	.. 350	.. ..		.. 74	.. 7	.. 6	.. ..	.. ..		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
	July 1873.	Unfinished	..	..		..	..	..	98	80		20	19	11	
	Feb. 1873.	Finished	75	..		15	18	9	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	29	60		6	5	9	..	..		..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Unfinished.	..	..		..	..	..	514	90		109	8	4	
	Feb. 1873.	Finished.	44	..		9	7	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	April 1873.	Do.	20	..		4	5	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	226	..		48	0	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	March 1873.	Do.	104	..		22	2	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	Nov. 1872.	Do.	681	70		144	17	3	..	..		..	..	..	
	April 1873.	Do.	150	..		31	17	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	333	74		70	18	5	..	..		..	..	..	
	October 1873.	Unfinished	..	..		..	..	..	159	75		33	18	11	Work stopped.
	Aug. 1873.	Finished	355	..		75	8	9	..	..		..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Unfinished	..	..		..	..	..	2,360	44		501	11	10	
	Do.	Do.	..	..		..	..	..	2,789	93		592	17	3	
	May 1873.	Finished	492	31		104	12	4	..	..		..	..	..	
	Sept 1873.	Do.	160	..		34	0	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	100	..		21	5	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	249	22		52	19	2	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	..		10	12	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	..		10	12	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	..		10	12	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	..		10	12	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	..		10	12	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Decr. 1872.	Do.	60	..		12	15	0	..	..		..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	250	..		53	2	6	..	..		..	..	..	
	Feb. 1873.	Do.	48	53		10	6	3	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	96	69		20	10	11	..	..		..	..	..	
		Carried forward.	4,075	79		866	2	1	6,223	82		1,322	11	3	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*							
Brought forward.		21,641	80	4,598	17	8	
CIVIL.							
Special repairs to General Hospital	Repairing.	256	..	54	8	0	Budget of 1873.
Special repairs to Pier at Raffles' Light House	Do.	1,000	..	212	10	0	Do.
Erecting a new General Post Office with outhouses adjoining	Constructing.	13,667	52	2,904	6	11	Do.
Improvement and enlargement of the Supreme Court House	Do.	30,000	..	6,375	0	0	Do.
Improvement of Prison	Do.	15,700	..	3,336	5	..	Do.
Accommodation for the Military Police at B. Station.	Do.	850	..	180	12	6	Supplementary Budget of 1873.
Erection of a Market at Clyde Terrace	Do.	13,867	52	2,946	16	11	Do.
Alterations to Singapore Prison	Do.	3,629	68	771	6	2	Do.
Certain additions and alterations to the Police Barrack at the Sepoy Lines	Do.	2,900	..	616	5	0	Do.
Erecting accommodation for Lepers	Do.	1,382	..	293	13	6	Do.
Erecting timber Fence at Pauper Hospital	Do.	750	..	159	7	6	Do.
Extending Sea Wall on Beach Road	Do.	2,759	..	586	5	9	Do.
Erecting Light House on the North Sands	Do.	7,500	..	1,593	15	0	Do.
Making two half doors for the Court of Requests	Do.	5	..	1	1	3	Minor Works and Alterations $3,500.
Improvement of Water Closet near Clerk's Office Government House	Do.	17	38	3	13	10	Do.
Boring at the Reservoir of the Water Works	Do.	100	..	21	5	0	Do.
Providing shutters to Ventilators and Glazing upper panels of Windows to Governor's Bath Room Government House	Do.	7	..	1	9	9	Do.
Brass plate for the tree planted by H. R. H, the Duke of Edinburgh	Do.	15	..	3	3	9	Do.
Removing Pump over Conduit General Hospital and alterations to Bath Room Lock Hospital	Do.	5	..	1	1	3	Do.
Revewing covered way to kitchen Government House	Do.	226	11	48	1	0	Do.
Renewing the Sentry Box at the General Hospital and extending fence 40 feet	Do.	17	65	3	15	0	Minor Works and Alterations.
Providing Gas Fittings for Apothecary's Quarters at Convict Hospital	Do.	20	..	4	5	0	Do.
Removing Ventilators above the doors of the Cells in the Lunatic Asylum	Do.	30	..	6	7	6	Do.
Providing Ventilations to stables, Government House	Do.	83	25	17	13	10	Do.
Providing Gas Fittings at Government Bungalow No. 2.	Do.	90	..	19	2	6	Do.
Removing and refixing Clock in the Council Chamber	Do.	3	80	0	16	2	Do.
Improving road leading to the Public Offices	Do.	249	52	53	0	6	Do.
Alterations to two Arm Racks at E Police Station	Do.	33	88	7	4	0	Do.
Providing treble pointed guard Bracket with Glass shade to Government House	Do.	8	92	1	17	11	Do.
Converting window of the Gunner's Quarters into a door Master Attendant's Office	Do.	19	48	4	2	9	Do.
Carried forward.		116,835	51	24,872	10	11	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.		Sterling.				Dollars.		Sterling				
			$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.		
		Brought forward..	4,075	79	866	2	1		6,223	82	1,322	11	3		
	March 1873.	Finished	220	..	46	15	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	October 1873.	Do.	883	67	187	15	7		..	..	..	..	..		
	May 1873.	Unfinished	..	..	..	..	..		7,200	..	1,530	0	0		
	October 1873.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..		2,755	28	585	9	11		
	Feb. 1873.	Do.	..	..	..	..	..		5,704	16	1,212	2	8		
	January 1873.	Finished	632	..	134	6	0		...	..	..	..	..		
	May 1873.	Unfinished	..	..	..	..	..		10,668	25	2,267	0	1		
	January 1873.	Finished	3,629	39	771	4	11		...	..	..	..	..		
	Feb. 1873.	Do.	2,801	25	595	5	4		..	..	..	..	..		
	Dec. 1872.	Do.	1,331	67	282	19	7		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	745	..	158	6	3		...	..	..	..	..		
	January 1873.	Do.	1,187	50	252	6	10		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Unfinished	..	..	..	..	..		7,005	88	1,488	15	0		
	Feb. 1873.	Finished	5	..	1	1	3		...	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	17	38	3	13	10		..	..	..	..	..		
	Nov. 1872.	Do.	126	46	26	17	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	Feb. 1873.	Do.	7	..	1	9	9		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	15	..	3	3	9		..	..	..	..	..		
	March 1873.	Do.	5	..	1	1	3		..	..	..	..	..		
	January 1873.	Do.	222	..	47	3	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	Feb. 1873.	Do.	17	65	3	15	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	March 1873	Do.	20	..	4	5	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	April 1873.	Do.	31	13	6	12	3		..	..	..	..	..		
	Do.	Do.	55	..	11	13	9		..	..	..	..	..		
	March 1873.	Do.	90	..	19	2	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	April 1873.	Do.	3	80	0	16	2		..	..	..	..	..		
	June 1873.	Do.	160	..	34	0	0		..	..	..	..	..		
	April 1873.	Do.	30	..	6	7	6		..	..	..	..	..		
	August 1873.	Do.	8	92	1	17	11		..	..	..	..	..		
	May 1873.	Do.	18	..	3	16	6		...	..	..	..	..		
Colonial Revenue.		*Carried forward..*	16,338	61	3,471	19	0		39,557	39	8,405	18	11		

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*							
CIVIL. *Brought forward*		116,835	51	24,827	10	11	
Providing temporary Court accommodation at B Police Station	Constructing	379	17	80	11	6	Minor Works and Alterations.
Alterations to the Lock Hospital	Do.	170	2	36	2	7	Do.
Providing 3 Punkahs and a clock Case for Government House	Do.	44	75	9	10	2	Do.
Additions and alterations to the Stationery Room Colonial Secretary's Office	Do.	50	56	10	14	10	Do.
Alterations to Gas Fittings St. Andrew's Cathedral	Do.	88	..	18	14	0	Do.
Converting Sleeping Benches into Cots, General Hospital	Do.	104	..	22	2	0	Do.
Providing staging and Chandelier at Government House	Do.	40	10	8	10	5	Do.
Removing building formerley occupied by Chinese Lepers and erecting Barracks for Petty Officers in charge of Sick Convicts	Do.	61	62	13	1	11	Do.
Fixing bars to Windows Stationery Room	Do.	2	38	0	10	1	Do.
Putting up green Curtains to Pigeonholes in Colonial Secretary's Office	Do.	51	83	11	0	4	Do.
Fixing and removing Chandelviers in the Ball Room Government House	Do.	5	..	1	1	3	Do.
Fixing Pump and laying on water to Govt. House	Do.	761	67	161	17	1	Do.
Laying floor of No. 1. Ward with asphalte and providing sleeping Cots, Pauper Hospital	Do.	1,172	73	249	4	1	Do.
							Current Repairs of Public Buildings $ 9,255
Annual repairs to Sea Wall	Repairing	246	37	52	7	1	
Annual repairs to Government House	Do.	1,450	57	308	4	11	Do.
Annual repairs to Seamen's and Police Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, & Apothecary's Quarters	Do.	828	53	176	1	3	Do.
Annual repairs to Criminal Gaol	Do.	744	56	158	4	5	Do.
Annual repairs to Country Police Stations	Do.	600	23	127	11	0	Do.
Annual repairs to Court House	Do.	29	13	6	3	9	Do.
Annual repairs to Convict Sick Lines	Do.	39	93	8	9	8	Do.
Annual repairs to Horsburgh and Raffles Light Houses	Do.	335	45	71	5	8	Do.
Annual repairs to China Town, Ellenbrough, and Campong Glam Markets	Do.	696	77	148	1	3	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Annual repairs to Police Station New Boat Sepoy Lines	Do.	717	28	152	8	5	Do.
Annual repairs to Public Offices	Do.	236	46	50	5	0	Do.
Annual repairs to Post Office and Printing Office	Do.	112	76	23	19	3	Do.
Annual repairs to Colonial Engineer's and Surveyor General's Office	Do.	184	92	39	5	11	Do.
Annual repairs to C. Police Station	Do.	14	96	3	3	7	Do.
Repairs to Printing Press	Do.	54	80	11	12	11	Do.
Annual repairs to Government Bungalows No. 1. 2. and 3.	Do.	383	07	81	8	0	Do.
Annual repairs to Government Bungalows at Changie, Serangoon, Saletar and Bukit Timah	Do.	382	72	81	6	7	Do.
Carried forward		126,825	85	26,950	9	10	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
		Brought forward..	16,338	61	3,471	19	0		39,557	39	8,405	18	11	
Colonial Revenue.	April 1873	Finished	290	..	61	12	6		..	..	..	..	..	
	May 1873.	Do.	134	88	28	13	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	40	..	8	10	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	50	56	10	14	10		..	..	..	..	..	
	June 1873.	Do.	88	..	18	14	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	May 1873.	Do.	104	..	22	2	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	June 1873.	Do.	56	76	12	1	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	Sept. 1873.	Do.	61	62	13	1	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	2	38	0	10	1		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	51	..	10	16	9		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	5	..	1	1	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	October 1873	Do.	760	..	161	10	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Decr. 1873.	Unfinished	..	..	..	..	..		35	50	7	10	11	
	January 1873.	Finished	246	37	52	7	1		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,450	57	308	4	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	828	53	176	1	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	744	56	158	4	5		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	600	23	127	11	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	29	13	6	3	9		..	..	..	..	..	
	October 1873.	Do.	39	93	8	9	8		..	..	..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	335	45	71	5	8		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	696	77	148	1	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	717	28	152	8	5		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	236	46	50	5	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	112	76	23	19	3		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	184	92	39	5	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	14	96	3	3	7		..	..	..	..	..	
	October 1873.	Do.	54	80	11	12	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	383	07	81	8	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	382	72	81	6	7		..	..	..	..	..	
		Carried forward..	25,041	32	5,321	5	6		39,592	80	8,413	9	10	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in. Dollars.		Estimated expense in. Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*							
CIVIL. *Brought forward.* .		126,825	85	26,950	9	10	
Annual repairs to Colonial Gaol	Repairing	366	20	77	16	4	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Annual repairs to Mount Faber, Fort Canning Signal Sergeants' Quarters	Do.	47	71	10	2	9	Do.
Annual repairs to Harbour Beacons	Do.	42	55	9	0	10	Do.
Annual repairs to Reservoir, Thompson's Road .	Do.	12	70	2	14	0	Do.
Annual repairs to Buddoh Convict Barrack and Stables	Do.	..	57	0	2	5	Do.
Annual repairs to St. Andrew's Cathedrel . .	Do.	373	10	79	5	8	Do.
Annual repairs to Master Attendant's Office . .	Do.	144	96	30	16	1	Do.
Annual repairs to Convict Hospital and Apothecary's Quarters	Do.	27	85	5	18	5	Do.
Renewing Ceiling of Court of Requests and Central Police Station	Do.	210	..	44	12	6	Do.
Annual repairs to Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals	Do.	558	..	118	11	6	Do.
Annual repairs to Magistrate's and Commissioners Courts and Central Police Station . .	Do.	56	65	12	0	9	Do.
Repairs to Havelock Road and Tanglin Police Stations	Do.	185	38	39	7	10	Do.
Total Works and Buildings Civil . .		128,851	52	27,380	18	11	
STORE DEPARTMENT.							
Purchase of Tools and Plant		1,200	..	255	0	0	Budget of 1873.
Repairs of Tools and Plant		1,800	..	382	10	0	Do.
Total Store Department. .		3,000	..	637	10	0	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.							
Completion of Bridle-path from Tanjong Telaga to Pulo Damar	Constructing	800	..	170	0	0	Budget of 1873.
Constructing Bridle-path from Tanjong Karong to Bukit Timah	Do.	1,000	..	212	10	0	Do.
Cleaning Public Drains at Macpherson's Road . .	Repairing	60	..	12	15	0	Do.
Cleaning Paret Rajah and Armstrongs' Drains . .	Do.	60	..	12	15	0	Do.
Cleaning Buddoh Drain.	Do.	40	..	8	10	0	Do.
Up-keep of Roads	Do.	8,000	..	1,700	0	0	Do.
Widening Poongol Road	Constructing	500	..	106	5	0	Supplementary Budget.
Repairs to Bridges	Do.	2,000	..	425	0	0	Budget of 1873.
Renewing Bridges leading to the Buddoh and Changhie Police Stations	Do.	679	62	144	8	4	Supplementary Budget of 1873.
Total Roads, Street, and Bridges. .		13,139	62	2,792	3	4	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.		*Brought forward..*	25,041	32	5,321	5	6		39,592	89	8,413	9	10	
	January 1873.	Finished.	366	20	77	16	4		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	47	71	10	2	9		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	42	55	9	0	10		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	12	70	2	14	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	..	57	0	2	5		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	373	10	79	5	8		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	144	96	30	16	1		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	27	85	5	18	5		..	..	..	..	..	
	October 1873.	Do.	210	..	44	12	6		..	..	..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	558	..	118	11	6		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	56	65	12	0	9		..	..	..	..	..	
	March 1873.	Do.	189	38	40	4	10		..	..	..	..	..	
			27,070	99	5,752	11	7		39,592	89	8,413	9	10	
	January 1873.	Do.	507	30	107	16	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,636	23	347	14	0		..	..	..	..	..	
			2,143	53	455	10	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	February 1873	Do.	800	..	170	0	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	August 1873.	Unfinished.	..	..	..	..	..		561	23	123	9	4	
	June 1873.	Finished.	40	45	8	11	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	60	..	12	15	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	40	..	8	10	0		..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	7,131	28	1,514	17	11		..	..	..	..	..	
	February 1873	Do.	500	..	106	5	0		..	..	..	..	..	
	January 1873.	Do.	2,027	47	430	16	9		..	..	..	..	..	
	May 1873.	Do.	655	..	139	3	9		..	..	..	..	..	
			11,254	20	2,391	0	4		561	23	123	9	4	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
		$ C.	£ s. d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*				
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Laying out Government Grounds	Repairing.	1,500..	318 15 0	Budget of 1873.
Up-keep of Esplanade, &c.	Do.	470..	99 17 6	Do.
Gas for exterior of Government House Grounds...	Do.	600..	127 10 0	Do.
Purchase of Furniture, Glass, &c., for Government House under new Regulations	Do.	5,000..	1,062 10 0	Do.
Expenses of Fire Commissioners	Do.	2,900..	616 5 0	Do.
Total Miscellaneous Services...		10,470..	2,224 17 6	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	January 1873.	Finished	1,399	9		297	6	1	..	.		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	209	27		44	9	5	..	..		..	..	..	
	Do.	Do.	519	13		110	6	4	..	..		..	..	..	
	March 1373.	Unfinished.	..	..		..	..	..	14	..		2	19	6	Amount paid at Singapore only.
	January 1873.	Finished.	2,669	84		567	6	10	..	..		..	..	..	
			4,797	33		1,019	8	8	14	..		2	19	6	

PENANG

PUBLIC WORKS.

1873.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
PENANG.							
CIVIL WORKS.							
Building Police Station at Bayan Lapass	Constructing	1,100	..	233	15	...	Budget of 1873.
Building Police Station at Permatang Pow, Province Wellesley	do.	880	..	187	...	...	do.
Building Inspector's Quarters at Permatang Pow ...	do.	789	..	167	13	3	do.
Construction of Police Station with Inspector's Quarters at Nebong Tebal	do.	2,657	..	564	12	3	do.
Additions and Alterations to Police Stations, Province Wellesley	Repairing	1,243	..	264	2	9	do.
Building Inspector's Quarters at Teluk Ayer Tawar ...	Constructing	1,500	..	318	15	...	do.
Alterations and Additions to Court House at Bukit Tamboon	Repairing	264	..	56	2	...	do.
Addition to Harbour Master's Office	Constructing	69	..	14	13	3	do.
Addition to Assistant Engineer's Quarters	do.	196	..	41	13	...	do.
Up-keep of Telegraph	do.	317	..	67	7	3	do.
Improvement and enlargement of Prison	do.	40,000	..	8,500	...	...	do.
Building new Wards at Pauper Hospital for 120 Patients	do.	1,370	..	291	2	6	Supplementary Budget of 1873.
Improvements to the General Hospital and Alterations to the same to provide Lock accommodation, &c., &c.,	Repairing	937	32	199	3	7	do.
Barracks for ten Native Constables and one European Non-Commissioned Officer at Pulo Kra ...	Constructing	850	..	180	12	6	do.
Certain improvements to the Pulo Jerajah Leper Asylum	do.	424	64	90	4	9	Minor Works and Alterations $2,000,
Alterations to rails and making new rails at Butterworth Police Court	do.	36	30	7	14	3	The Lieut.-Governor
Certain improvements to the water-spring on Government Hill	do.	13	40	2	17	..	do.
Re-hanging the bells at St. George's Church ...	do.	64	35	13	13	6	do.
Making new road at Bukit Tamboon	do.	34	95	7	8	6	do.
Constructing a dammar-laut Fence and Foot-bridge at the Aur Gading Police Station	do.	58	67	12	9	4	do.
Making certain alterations to the Verandah at the Magistrate's Quarters, Butterworth	do.	43	56	9	5	1	Minor Works and Alterations.
Providing sleeping bench and ceiling to Criminal Gaol	do.	28	46	6	1	..	The Lieut.-Governor
Certain alterations to drains and floors of the Prangin Police Station	do.	65	01	13	16	4	do.
Improving the roads and grounds in front of the Harbour Master's Office and Marine Police Quarters ...	do.	20	07	4	5	4	do.
Altering rails and fence at quarters of the Chief Clerk of the Post Office	do.	33	13	7	...	9	do.
Making new ceiling to Lock Hospital	do.	107	..	22	14	9	do.
Painting Mile-posts at the Province	do.	6	32	1	6	10	do.
Alterations to Public Offices to accommodate Public Works Department	do.	225	..	47	16	3	do.
Providing posts and rails between Road and Esplanade	do.	99	...	21	...	9	do.
Altering doors and windows to improve security of Hospital at Criminal Jail	do.	70	...	14	17	6	Minor Works and Alterations.
Latrine for Lock ward at General Hospital ...	do.	70	...	14	17	6	The Lieut.-Governor
Providing accommodation for Civil Prisoners at Chowrusta	do.	335	...	71	3	9	do.
Peons' Quarters, Supreme Court	do.	331	..	70	6	9	do.
Alterations to the Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	do.	24	...	5	2	..	do.
Additions and alterations to Police Buildings ...	do.	24	..	5	2	...	do.
New Doors, Registrar's Office	do.	10	..	2	2	6	do.
Flag staff for Lieutenant-Governor	do.	50	10	10	12	11	do.
Carried forward...	...	54,346	28	11,548	11	8	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.		Sterling.				Dollars.		Sterling.				
			$	C.	£	s.	d.		$	C.	£	s.	d.		
Colonial Revenue.	May 1873	Finished	850	...	180	12	6		.....	...	.....				
	September 1873	do.	690	...	146	12	6		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	652	52	138	13	2		.....	...	.....				
	November 1873	Unfinished	...	..	...				1,400	.	297	10	...		
	May 1873	do.	...	..	...				750	46	159	9	5		
	March 1873	do.	...	...	...				850	...	180	12	6		
	do.	Finished	215	...	45	13	9		.....	..	.....				
	August 1873	do.	55	...	11	13	9		.....	..	.....				
	March 1873	do.	188	...	39	19	...		.....	...	.....				
	January 1873	do.	168	97	35	18	2		.....	...	.....				
	do	Unfinished	...	..	...				419	11	89	1	3		
	March 1873	Finished	1,369	40	291	...	...		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	915	...	194	8	9		.....	...	.....				
	September 1873	do.	848	81	180	7	5		.....	...	.....				
	February 1873	do.	314	...	66	14	6		.....	...	.....				
	March 1873	do.	31	25	6	12	10		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	11	62	2	9	5		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	64	35	13	13	6		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	34	95	7	8	6		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	56	..	11	18	...		.....	...	.....				
	June 1873	Finished	28	50	6	1	1		.....	...	.....				
	May 1873	do.	25	...	5	6	3		.....	..	.....				
	June 1873	do.	56	...	11	18	...		.....	...	.....				
	May 1873	do.	18	25	3	17	7		.....	..	.....				
	do.	do.	31	...	6	11	9		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	107		22	14	9		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	6	32	1	6	10		.....	..	.....				
	July 1873	Unfinished.	...	...	...				149	70	31	16	3		
	do.	Finished.	99	.	21	...	9		.....	...	.....				
	do.	do.	70	...	14	17	6		.....	...	.....				
	August 1873	do.	70	...	14	17	6		.....	..	.....				
	October 1873	do.	335	...	71	3	9		.....	..	.....				
	September 1873	do.	331	.	70	6	9		.....	...	.....				
	October 1873	do.	24	...	5	2	...		.....	..	.....				
	September 1873	do.	24	.	5	2	...		.....	...	.....				
	December 1873	do.	10	..	2	2	6		.....	..	.....				
	do.	do.	50	10	10	12	11		.....	..	.....				
			7,750	04	1,646	17	8		3,569	27	758	09	5		

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
CIVIL WORKS—*Continued.*							
Brought forward..	...	54,346	28	11,548	11	8	
Annual repairs to Public Offices ..	Repairing.	181	50	38	11	4	Current Repairs of Public Buildings $5,821.
Annual repairs to Central Police Buildings, Superintendent's Quarter's, Inspector's Quarter's, Office and out-houses attached ..	do.	361	35	76	15	9	The Lieut.-Governor
Annual repairs to the Supreme Court and out-houses ..	do.	253	55	53	17	7	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Quarters of the Chief Clerk of the Post Office ..	do.	49	50	10	10	5	The Lieut.-Governor
Annual repairs to Saint George's Church and Steeple .	do.	220	27	46	16	2	do.
Annual repairs to Convict Gaol and House of Correction	do.	425	81	90	9	8	do.
Annual repairs to the General Hospital ..	do.	252	02	53	11	1	do.
Annual repairs to the Colonial Gaol ..	do.	376	90	80	1	10	do.
Annual repairs to Government House and Gardens ..	do.	248	60	52	16	6	do.
Annual repairs to Convalescent Bungalow ..	do.	151	52	32	4	...	do.
Annual repairs to Prangin river Police Station ..	do.	160	07	34	...	4	do.
Annual repairs to Market Station ..	do.	16	72	3	11	1	do.
Annual repairs to Julotong Station ..	do.	11	66	2	9	6	do.
Annual repairs to Glugore Station ..	do.	35	20	7	9	7	do.
Annual repairs to Ralow Station and out-houses attached	do.	302	...	64	3	6	do.
Annual repairs to Canarvon Station ..	do.	101	36	21	10	9	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Annual repairs to Pulo Tiens Station ..	do.	52	74	11	4	2	The Lieut-Governor
Annual repairs to Kramat Police Station ..	do.	32	40	6	17	9	do.
Annual repairs to Tulloh Bohang Police Station ..	do.	102	63	21	16	2	do.
Annual repairs to Chowrusta Station ..	do.	31	90	6	15	7	do.
Annual repairs to the Signal Station, Fort Cornwallis ..	do.	9	..	1	18	3	do.
Repairing the covered way of the roof leading to the Pulo Jerajah Leper Asylum ..	do.	64	43	13	13	10	do.
Annual repairs to Pitt Street Station ..	do.	58	...	12	6	6	do.
Croquet Ground Wall ..	do.	6	..	1	5	6	do.
Annual repairs to General Hospital and Buildings attached, Province Wellesley ..	do	279	80	59	9	2	do.
Annual repairs to Convict Gaol and House of Correction, Province Wellesley ..	do	168	85	35	17	7	do.
Annual repairs to Police Buildings and Tanahs, Province Wellesley (for sanitary purposes ..	do	605	23	128	12	3	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Annual repairs to Government Bungalows ..	do.	513	97	109	4	4	The Lieut.-Governor
Repairs to Jetty at Butterworth ..	do.	21	91	4	13	1	do.
Total Works and Buildings—Civil...		59,441	17	12,631	4	11	
STORE DEPARTMENT.							
Purchase of Tools and Plant ..	....	300	...	63	15	...	Budget of 1873.
Repairs of Tools and Plant ..	....	500	...	106	5	...	do.
Manufacture of Bricks ..	....	1,530	...	325	2	6	do.
Total Store Department...		2,330	...	495	2	6	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
			7,750	04		1,646	17	8	3,569	27		758	9	5	
	February 1873	Finished	56	96		12	2	1	...	...		...			
	January 1873	do.	804	23		170	18	...	...	...		...			
	March 1873	do.	312	26		66	7	1	...	...		...			
	December 1873	do.	13	...		2	15	3	...	..		..			
	May 1873	do.	283	21		60	3	8	...	..		...			
	March 1873	do.	353	98		75	4	5	...	...		..			
	April 1873	do.	313	35		66	11	9	..	...		...			
	May 1873	do.	352	55		74	18	4	...	...		...			
	January 1873	do.	256	41		54	9	9	...	...		...			
	do	do.	312	75		66	9	2	...	...		...			
	June 1873	do.	146	12		31	1	..	...	...		...			
	September 1873	do.	46	...		9	15	6	...	...		...			
	do	do.	26	..		5	10	6	...	...		...			
	February 1873	do.	31	...		6	11	9	...	...		...			
	September 1873	do.	339	...		72	...	9	...	...		...			
	December 1873	do.	75	...		15	18	9	...	...		...			
	September 1873	do.	31	06		6	12	..	...	...		...			
	December 1873	do.	26	...		5	10	6	...	...		..			
	March 1873	do.	90	...		19	2	6	...	...		...			
	December 1873	do.	44	...		9	7	...	...	...		...			
	June 1873	do.	9	...		1	18	3	...	...		..			
	do	do.	64	42		13	13	9	...	..		...			
	July 1873	do.	58	...		12	6	6	...	...		..			
	December 1873	do.	6	...		1	5	6	...	...		...			
	June 1873	do.	257	82		54	15	9	...	...		...			
	March 1873	do.	15	46		3	5	9	...	...		..			
	March 1873	do.	605	23		128	12	3	...	..		...			
	April 1873	do.	557	65		118	10	..	...	...		...			
	March 1873	do.	21	91		4	13	1	...	..		...			
			13,258	41		2,817	8	3	3,569	27		758	9	5	
	January 1873	do.	300	44		63	16	11	...	...		...			
	do	do.	396	80		84	6	5	...	...		...			
	do	do.	346	20		73	11	4	...	...		...			
			1,043	44		221	14	8	...	...		..			

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Completing metalling from Panaga to Butterworth . .	Constructing	7,742	...	1,645	3	6	Budget of 1873.
Metalling main road from Bukit Minlah towards Tibing Tingie . .	do.	2,000	...	425	...	...	do.
Re-making 2nd class road from Panaga to Bagan Ajamira, Telluk Ayer Tawar, and Telluk Remis . .	do.	4,420	...	939	5	...	do.
Raising Junjong Mati roads . .	do.	1,276	..	271	3	...	do.
Erection of six Timber bridges . .	do.	1,308	...	277	19	..	do.
Constructing a bridge at Koobang Semang . .	do.	1,975	...	419	13	9	do.
Improving road traced into New Territory . .	do.	2,000	...	425	..	...	do.
Constructing a bridge over the Toomboos Canal . .	do.	5,170		1,098	12	6	do.
Bridge over the Pry River . .	do.	26,000	...	5,525	...	...	do.
Collecting Metalling materials . .	do.	600	...	127	10	...	do.
Up-keep of Hill roads, Penang . .	Repairing	1,500	...	318	15	...	do.
Up-keep of roads in Province Wellesley . .	do.	8,000	....	1,700	...	...	do.
Repairs to bridges, Province Wellesley . .	do.	1,700	..	361	5	...	do.
Up-keep of Convict and Cooly Stations . .	do.	700	..	148	15	...	do.
Up-keep of Muda Bund . .	do.	1,500	...	318	15	...	do.
Clearing Toomboos Canal . .	do.	500	...	106	5	..	do.
Clearing Laher Ending Canal . .	do.	500	...	106	5	..	do.
Metalling main road from Butterworth to Bagam Ajam	do.	350	...	74	7	6	do.
Metalling road on both sides of Juroo Bridge . .	do.	975	...	207	3	9	do.
Metalling roads from Penaga towards Toh Glam . .	do.	1,200	...	255	..	...	do.
Raising and widening road from Juroo to Bukit Tengah	Constructing	500	..	106	5	...	do.
Total, Roads, Streets and Bridges..		69,916	...	14,857	3	0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	January 1873	Unfinished.	...	...		.....			5,760	...		1,224	...	..	
	October 1873	do.	...	...		.....			...	...		...			Postponed by order.
	March 1873	do.	...	...		.....			1,576	...		334	18	...	
	October 1873	do.	...	...		.....			...	...		...			do.
	March 1873	do.	...	...		.....			500	...		106	5	...	
	do.	Finished	1,762	...		374	8	6	...	...		...			
	January 1873	do.	384	25		81	13	1	...	..		...			
	March 1873	do.	4,048	...		860	4	...	...	...		...			
	do.	Unfinished	...	...		.....			124	65		26	9	9	
	January 1873	Finished	363	75		77	5	11	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	1,498	40		318	8	3	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	7,936	42		1,686	9	9	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	1,669	42		354	15	...	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	295	37		62	15	4	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	1,372	47		291	13	..	...	...		...			
	June 1873	do.	485	...		103	1	3	...	...		...			
	do.	do.	475	..		100	18	9	...	...		...			
	August 1873	Unfinished.	...	..		.....			...	...		...			Work commenced but no payment made.
	September 1873	do.	...	...		.....			...	...		...			
	do.	do.	...	...		.....			...	...		...			
	August 1873	do.	...	...		.....			300	...		63	15	...	
			20,290	08		4,311	12	10	8,260	65		1,755	7	9	

MALACCA.

PUBLIC WORKS

1873.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c., not of a

Describe the Works, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.		Estimated Expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
MALACCA.							
CIVIL WORKS.							
Erection of Barracks for married men at five Police Stations	Constructing	955	...	202	18	9	
Additions and Alterations to new Central Police Station.	Do.	1,801	...	382	14	3	
Erecting a gateway and boundary fence along the front of the Roman Catholic cemetery	Do.	373	...	79	5	3	
Improvement of Stadt House	Do.	674	...	143	4	6	
Minor Works and Alterations	Do.	500	...	106	5	0	
Constructing a Verandah to the drawing room of the Stadt House	Do.	329	...	69	18	3	
Repairs and Alterations to Klyne's Bungalow ...	Repairs.	454	77	96	12	9¼	
Re-attaping six country Police Stations	Do.	284	...	60	7	0	
Re-attaping six Malay Schools	Do.	63	...	13	7	9	
Renewing roof of Stadt House	Do.	1,369	...	290	18	3	
Improvement of Prison	Constructing.	9,330	...	1,982	12	6	
Erecting a new timber pier	Do.	9,300	...	1,976	5	0	
Current repairs of Public Buildings	Repairs	2,948	...	626	9	0	
Total Civil Works ...		28,380	77	6,030	18	3¼	
STORE DEPARTMENT.							
Purchase of Tools and plant		100	...	21	5	0	
Repairs of Tools and plant		150	...	31	17	6	
Total Store Department ...		250	...	53	2	6	

His Excellency the Governor of the Straits Settlements.

Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in					If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in					Remarks.
			Dollars.		Sterling.			Dollars.		Sterling.			
			$	C.	£	s.	d.	$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	12th Mar. 1873	Finished	772	20	164	1	10						
			*3	49	0	14	10						
	4th Mar. 1873	Do.	1,733	36	368	6	9¼						
	13th Mar. 1873	Unfinished	...	...	...	...	...	133	90	28	9	1	
	25th Mar. 1873	Finished	653	70	138	18	2¾						
			*4	38	0	18	7¼						
	18th Jan. 1873	Do.	471	34	100	3	2¼						
	31ts May, 1873	Do.	329	...	69	18	3						Sanction conveyed in Colonial Secretary's letter, Malacca $\frac{3}{7}\frac{2}{8}\frac{0}{5}$
	19th July 1873	Do.	450	29	95	13	9						Sanction conveyed in Colonial Secretary's letter, Public Works $\frac{4}{7}\frac{1}{5}\frac{1}{8}$
	13th April 1873	Do.	283	...	60	2	9						
	30th Mar. 1873	Do.	62	50	13	5	7⅕						
	8th Mar. 1873	Finished	1,361	...	289	4	3						
								*18	35	3	18	0	
	25th Mar. 1873	Unfinished	...	...	...	...	...	8,551	22	1,817	2	8¼	
								*65	25	13	17	3¾	*17.64
	25th Oct. 1872	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	6,762	18	1,436	19	3	$460.37 expended in 1872. $3 refunded in February 1874, being amount overcharged included.
			*178	68	37	19	4¾						
	1st Jan. 1873		2,969	33	630	19	8						The excess over Estimate is caused by the Salaries of Bungalow keeper (which had previously been charged to upkeep of Roads) being transferred by order of the Auditor-General to Current Repairs to Civil Buildings on his queries No. 129 of November 1873.
			*186	55	39	12	10	83	60	17	15	3¾	
			9,085	72	1,930	14	3¾	15,447	30	3,282	11	0¼	
			24	...	5	2	0						
			*39	81	8	9	2¼						
			40	30	8	11	3¼						
			*39	81	8	9	2¼						
			64	30	13	13	3¼						

*Convict Labour.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c., not of a

Describe the Works, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in Dollars.		Estimated expense in Sterling.			Authority under which it is executed.
		$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Roads, Streets, and Bridges.							
Gravelling 6 miles of road between Allorgadjah and Pulow		516	..	109	13	0	
One Timber Bridge 6 feet span at Oombay ...		104	..	22	2	0	
Three Timber Bridges 6 feet span on the Batang Malacca road		313	..	66	10	3	
Two Timber bridges twelve feet span between Pondo Compas and Nialas		330	..	70	2	6	
Six Timber bridges four feet span between Pondo Compas and Nialas		575	..	122	3	9	
Four culverts 16 inches between 9 and 15 miles stone, Marlimo road		232	..	49	6	0	
One culvert 16 inches on the Batang Malacca road ...		48	..	10	4	0	
Re-gravelling six miles of road in various parts of the country.		1,848	..	392	14	0	
Upkeep of Roads, Bridges, and Canals ...		11,000	..	2,337	10	0	
		14,966	..	3,180	5	6	
Abstract of the Foregoing.							
Works and Buildings, Civil		28,380	77	6,030	18	3¼	
Store Department		250	..	53	2	6	
Roads, Streets, and Bridges		14,966	..	3,180	5	6	
		43,596	77	9,264	6	3¼	

His Excellency the Governor of the Straits Settlement.

Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1873.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in						If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in						Remarks.
			Dollars.			Sterling.			Dollars.			Sterling.			
			$	C.		£	s.	d.	$	C.		£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	20th May 1873	Finished	450	..		95	12	6							
	27th May 1873	Do.	92	..		19	11	0							
	27th May 1873	Do.	270	..		57	7	6							
	10th April 1873	Do.	275	..		58	8	9							
	10th April 1873	Do.	385	..		81	16	3							
	10th April 1873	Do.	152	..		32	6	0							
	10th April 1873	Do.	45	..		91	11	3							
	25th May 1873		1,845	90		392	5	1							
			*1	20		0	5	1							
	1st Jan. 1873		10,848	10		2,305	4	5							
			*1	20		0	5	1	..	..		.....			
			14,363	..		3,052	2	9	..	..		.....			
			*186	55		39	12	10	83	60		17	15	3¾	
			9,085	72		1,930	14	3¾	15,447	30		3,282	11	0¼	
			*39	81		8	9	2¼							
			64	30		13	13	3¼							
			*1	20		0	5	1							
			14,363	..		3,052	2	9							
			*227	56		48	7	1¼	83	60		17	15	3¾	
			23,513	02		4,996	10	4	15,447	30		3,282	11	0¼	

* Convict Labour.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1873.

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDINANCES.	
20th May, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to confer Jurisdiction in certain cases over Foreign Seamen.	Despatch No. 143 29th May, 1873.
20th May, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XIII. of 1872.	Despatch No. 144 29th May, 1873.
12th June, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XXIII. of 1870.	Despatch No. 172 19th June, 1873.
12th June, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to Regulate the Salary of Officers Administering the Government of the Colony and the furnishing of the Government House	Despatch No. 174 19th June, 1873.
7th July, 1873 ...	An Ordinance for amending the Law relating to the Constitution of the Civil and Criminal Courts of the Colony.	Despatch No. 208 12th July, 1873.
9th September, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Criminal Procedure.	Despatch No. 270 19th Sept. 1873.
16th September, 1873 ..	An Ordinance for Transfer of Court Deposits.	Despatch No. 287 20th Sept. 1873.
17th October, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Stamp Duties.	Despatch No. 346 31st October, 1873.
17th October, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to Repeal and to re-enact, with alterations the Ordinance No. II. of 1872.	Despatch No. 347 31st October, 1873.
17th October, 1873 ...	An Ordinance to provide for the better protection of Chinese Immigrants.	Despatch No. 348 31st October, 1873.
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1st January, 1873 ...	Proclaming the Island of Singapore under the Preservation of the Peace Ordinance 1872.	
9th January, 1873 ...	Ordinance V. of 1872. (An Ordinance to make Perpetual the Dangerous Societies Suppression Ordinance 1869) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
9th January, 1873 ...	Ordinance XI. of 1872. (An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1873) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
9th January, 1873 ...	Ordinance XII. of 1872. (An Ordinance to apply a portion of the Surplus Revenue of the Colony for certain works of public utility) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
9th January, 1873 ...	Ordinance VII. of 1872. (An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Pawnbrokers) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
21st February, 1873 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Military and Naval Stores from any port or place in the Colony to any port of the West Coast of the Malayan Peninsula between the Krean River and the Perak River.	
12th March, 1873 ...	Ordinance XVI. of 1872. (An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Prisons and to the Custody of Prisoners) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
31st March, 1873 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Military and Naval Stores, from any port or place in this Colony to any part of the Island of Sumatra, extending Northwards from Cape Timian on the East Coast round to Troemen on the West Coast of the said Island.	
18th April, 1873. ...	Declaration of War between the Netherlands Indian Government and the Sultan of Acheen.	
6th May, 1873 ...	Ordinance VIII. of 1872. (An Ordinance for the Regulation of Ports and Harbours) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
13th June, 1873 .	Blockade on the Ports and landing places, shores, rivers, bays and creeks of Acheen, by the Netherlands Indian Government.	
20th June, 1873 ...	Ordinance IX. of 1872. (An Ordinance to apply a further sum of $8,030.41 to the Public Service for the year 1871) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
20th June, 1873 ...	Ordinance X. of 1872. (An Ordinance for making Supplementary provision for the service of the year 1872) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
20th June, 1873 ...	Ordinance XI. of 1872. (An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1873) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
20th June, 1873 ...	Ordinance XII. of 1872. (An Ordinance to apply a portion of the Surplus Revenue of the Colony to certain works of public utility) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
27th August, 1873 ..	Ordinance I. of 1873, (An Ordinance to confer jurisdiction in certain cases over Foreign Seamen) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
27th August, 1873 ...	Ordinance II. of 1873. (An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XIII. of 1872) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
24th September, 1873 ...	Ordinance III. of 1873. (An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. XXIII. of 1870,) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
24th September, 1873 ...	Ordinance IV. of 1873. (An Ordinance to Regulate the salary of Officers Administering the Government of the Colony and the furnishing of the Government House) approved and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
11th February, 1873 ...	Bringing 19th, 20th, and 21st Sections of Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance 1872, into operation at all the Settlements on the 1st day of March, 1873.	
11th February, 1873 ...	Bringing Pawnbrokers Ordinance of 1872, into operation in the Settlement of Singapore on the 15th day of February, 1873, and in the Settlement of Penang and Malacca on the 1st day of April, 1873.	
31st March, 1873 ...	Publishing Police Regulations under Section 30th of Ordinance I. of 1872.	
31st March, 1873 ...	Publishing Rules for Assemblies and Processions under Section 32 of Ordinance I. of 1872.	
22nd April, 1873 ...	Fixing rates of Fees under Gunpowder and Registration Ordinances payable by means of Stamps.	
24th April, 1873 ...	Mr. Thomas Routledge authorized to file a specification of certain Inventions, and an exemplification of Her Majesty's Letters Patent.	
29th May, 1873 ...	Publishing Port Rules under Section 9 of Ordinance VIII. of 1872. An Ordinance for the Regulations of Ports and Harbours of the Port of Singapore.	
29th May, 1873 ...	Publishing Rules and Regulations under Ordinance XIV. of 1873, for the guidance of all Persons concerned in the care and management of Prisons and Prisoners in the Straits Settlements.	
3rd June, 1873 ...	Publishing Rules and Regulations made, and Tables of Fees under, Sections 37th and 38th of Ordinance VIII. of 1872, for the erection, maintenance and working of the Fishing Stakes at Singapore.	
3rd June, 1873 ...	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. at Penang.	
3rd June, 1873 ...	Publishing Rules and Regulations under Section 53 of Ordinance VIII. of 1872, for the fares to be paid for the use of Cargo boats at Singapore, and for the management and working thereof.	
22nd June, 1873 ...	Publishing Port Rules under Section 9 of Ordinance VIII of 1872. An Ordinance for the Regulations of Ports and Harbours of the Port of Penang.	
4th July, 1873 ...	Regulations for Vessels arriving from Siam under Quarantine Ordinance of 1868, to the Ports of Singapore, Penang and Malacca.	
18th July, 1873 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of Opium from the Colony to the District between and including the Kurow and Sapatang rivers in the Territory of Perak.	
4th August, 1873 ...	Prohibiting persons to carry on the trade of dyeing or tanning within any part of the Town of Singapore as prescribed under Act XIV. of 1856 during the Cholera Epedimic.	
11th August, 1873 ...	Cancelling Order in Council of the 4th July, 1873. Regulations for Vessels arriving from Siam under Quarantine Ordinance of 1868 to the Ports of Singapore, Penang and Malacca.	
10th November, 1873 ...	Regulations for Vessels arriving from Batavia under Quarantine Ordinance of 1868.	
28th November, 1873 ...	Fixing Commission on Local Money Orders under Ordinance XII. of 1870.	
26th December, 1873 ...	Altering the Quarantine Ground at Malacca.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

1873.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1873.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, K.C.M.G. C.B., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral.. ..	4th Nov. 1873.		Colonel.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Crowe, V. C., Commanding H. M.'s Troops in the Straits ..	10th Dec. 1872.		Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding H.M.'s Troops.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col., A. E. H. Anson, Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	1st April, 1867.		Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca ..	6th March, 1869.		Captain, R.N.
His Honor Sir William Hackett, Kt., Judge of Penang ..	1st April, 1867.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble James Wheler Woodford Birch, Colonial Secretary	8th June, 1870.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General.. ..	1st April 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer ..	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General ..	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer ..	24th Nov. 1869.		Major, R.A.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, K.C.M.G. C.B., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral ..	4th Nov. 1873.		Colonel.
His Honor Sir T. Sidgreaves, Kt., Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements	5th Jan. 1872.		
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Crowe, V.C., Commanding H. M.'s Troops in the Straits ..	10th Dec. 1872.		Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding H.M.'s Troops.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. A. E. H. Anson, Lieut.-Governor, Penang	1st April, 1867.		Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca ..	6th March, 1869.	Ex-Officio.	Captain, R.N.
His Honor Sir William Hackett, Kt., Judge of Penang ..	2nd Oct. 1867.		
The Hon'ble James Wheler Woodford Birch, Colonial Secretary	8th June, 1870.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General ..	1st April, 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer ..	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General ..	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer ..	do.		Major, R.A.
The Hon'ble Forbes Scott Brown	1st April, 1867.	21st May, 1868.	
The Hon'ble Hoo Ah Kay, (Whampoa.)	24th Dec. 1869.	do.	
The Hon'ble Thomas Shelford (a)	9th May, 1872.	15th August, 1872.	

(a) Absent on leave.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMEMTS

FOR THE YEAR

1873.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aboo Hadji ...	Sergeant, Police —	P.	220
Abdullasah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Adams, J. ...	Inspector of Police —	S.	204
Aeria, S. F. ...	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office —	P.	210
Aeria, W. L. ...	Clerk, Land Office —	P.	210
Aeria, J. ...	Clerk, Police —	P.	220
Aeria, Z. C. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	P.	212
Annaversah ...	Porter, Civil Prison —	S.	
Ahameh Shah ...	Sergeant, Police —	P.	220
Ahamed Shaik ...	Sergeant, Police —	S.	206
Akbarsah ...	Bailiff, Police Court, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Alladahkhan ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	P.	212
Allee bin Aamat ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	M.	226
Allee Cassim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department —	P.	210
Almas ...	Stoker, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Ally, M. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Amee Saytoô ...	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Aminoordeen ...	Serang, Lighthouses —	S.	194
Anderson, A. F., M.D. ...	Colonial Surgeon —	S.	202
Andree, A. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Angus, J. W. ...	Bailiff, Police Court —	P.	214
Angus, A. ...	Bailiff, Land Office —	P.	210
Anson, Hon'ble A. E. H., Lt.-Colonel	Lieut.-Governor —	P.	210
Ariskristnasamy, P. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Arrib Mahomed ...	Apprentice, Survey Department —	S.	192
Arrib Mahomed ...	Sergeant, Police —	S.	204
Ariff Mahomed ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court —	P.	214
Assan ...	Serang, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Armoogum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Magistrate's Office —	S.	200
Arozoo, L. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Ash, J. H. ...	Apothecary, Convict Hospital —	P.	218
Ashby, W. ...	Acting Sergeant-Major Police —	S.	204
Astrock, J. ...	Sub-Warder, Prison —	M.	228
Astrock, L. J. ...	Apprentice, Survey Department —	M.	224
Augustin, S. W. ..	Clerk, Printing Office —	S.	190
Babu ...	Fireman, Steam Launch —	S.	196
Bacha Meah ...	Head Postman, Post Office —	S.	198
Bailey, H. ...	Gaoler, Criminal Prison —	P.	220
Bakas Emam ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Prison —	P.	220
Bakas Koda ...	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Barnum, C. H. ...	Inspector of Police —	M.	228
Baumgarten, C. ...	Registrar, Supreme Court —	S.	198
Bayliss, W. D. ...	Assistant Engineer —	M.	224
Beckles, J. A. Rev. ...	Colonial Chaplain (absent on leave) —	S.	200
Beebah ...	Matron, Prison Department —	P.	220
Beedee ...	Stoker, Steam Launch "Mata Mata" —	S.	196
Billows, E. C. ...	Chief Engineer S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	194
Birch, Hon'ble J. W. W. ...	Colonial Secretary S. S. —	S.	188
Birch, J. K. ...	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Blankenheim, W. ...	Book-binder, Government Printing Office —	S.	190
Blazé, L. E. ...	Photographer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Blundell, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office —	S.	188
Boothe, D. ...	Clerk, Police —	P.	220
Bodestyne, J. ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department (Acting) —	S.	192
Boswell, R. V. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department —	M.	224
Boudville, C. M. ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital —	P.	216
Brackenberry, Lt. M.C., R.E. ...	Aid-de-camp —	S.	188
Boyd, W. ...	Superintendent of Prisons —	M.	228
Bradbery, E. ...	Commander S. S. "Pluto" (absent on leave) —	S.	194
Braddell, Hon'ble T, ...	Attorney-General, S. S. —	S.	198
Bradford, F. R. ...	Registrar, Supreme Court (absent on leave) —	P.	214
Branson, E. ...	Engineer, Steam Launch —	S.	190
Branson, J. ...	Apprentice S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Brockman, J. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	P.	210

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.		Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Brown, J. ...	Apothecary General Hospital	—	S.	202
Bruce, J. ...	Apprentice Do.	—	S.	202
Buela, Marino ..	Quarter-Master, S. S. " Pluto "	—	S.	196
Burton, E. F. ...	Warder, Criminal Prison	—	P.	220
Buyong ...	Pressman, Printing Office	—	S.	190
Byrne, M. ...	European Corporal of Police	—	S.	204
Cabreira, S. L. ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	—	S.	200
Callcott, J. H. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Cartwright, H. J. ...	Clerk to Chief-Justice, S. S.	—	S.	198
Cassim Abboo ...	Sergeant of Police	—	P.	220
Carrim, A. ...	Stoker, S. S. " Pluto "	—	S.	190
Cashin, N. W. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	—	S.	190
Capel, H. ...	Warder, Criminal Prison	—	S.	206
Caunter, J. A. H. ...	2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	—	P.	214
Cesar, A. B. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	—	P.	210
Chambers, Right Rev. W. ...	Bishop S. S.	—	S.	200
Cheong Ho Weng ...	Chinese Interpreter Apprentice, Col. Secy's. Office	—	S.	188
Chew Oh Weng ...	Chinese Interpreter Apprentice, do. do.	—	S.	188
Chinnappa Pillay, W. R. ...	Tamil Translator, Court of Requests	—	S.	200
Chinnasamy ...	Native Sergeant-Major	—	S.	204
Cho Tan Say ..	Shroff, Treasury Office	—	S.	190
Chong Ung Ah ...	Interpreter, Police Court	—	S.	200
Chong Ah ...	Carpenter, S. S. " Pluto "	—	S.	196
Chong Ah ...	Measurer, Survey Department	—	P.	212
Choon Oh Koon ...	Chinese Translator, Police Court	—	P.	214
Chopard, H. D. ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	—	S.	192
Choy Lee Ah ...	Clerk, Survey Department	—	P.	
Clarke, H. E., Sir A. C.B., K.C.M.G. ...	Governor S. S.	—	S.	188
Clements, J. B. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	—	P.	210
Colib Mahomed ...	Tindal, Marine Department	—	P.	212
Coghill, J. M.D. ...	Assistant Colonial Surgeon	—	P.	216
Cooper, J. E. ...	Inspector, Contagious Disease	—	S.	198
Cooper, A. H. ...	Inspector of Police	—	P.	218
Cornelius, A. M. ...	Measurer, Survey Department	—	M.	224
Cornelius, A. N. ...	Clerk, Post Office	—	S.	198
Corrigan, F. ...	Sergeant of Police	—	S.	204
Cousins, A. W. V. ...	Registrar-General, S. S.	—	S.	198
Dadameah ...	Sergeant of Police	—	S.	204
Dahgoor ...	Stoker, S. S. " Pluto "	—	S.	196
Daniels, A. R. ...	Acting Chief Officer, S. S " Pluto "	—	S.	194
DeCruse, A. ...	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	—	S.	194
Deen ...	Sergeant of Police	—	P.	220
Deen ...	Sergeant of Police	—	P.	220
De Fontaine, M. ...	Warder, Criminal Prison	—	S.	206
De Mello, J. J. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Dingley, S. R. Rev. ...	Acting Chaplain	—	M.	228
D'Oliveiro, P. G. ...	Bailiff, Police Court	—	P.	214
De Silva, W. ...	Quarter Master, S. S. " Pluto "	—	S.	196
D'Souza, G. R. ...	Clerk, Col. Secy's. Office and Messenger of Councils	—	S.	188
D'Souza, M. T. ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	—	S.	200
D'Souza, L. F. ...	Foreman, Printing Office	—	S.	190
D'Souza, F. S. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	—	S.	198
D'Souza, A. J. ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	—	S.	200
D'Souza, J. G. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	—	M.	224
D'Souza, F. ...	Clerk, Registration Department	—	M.	226
D'Souza, J. ...	Compositor, Printing Office	—	S.	190
D'Souza, T. ...	Vaccinator	—	M.	228
D'Souza, F. A. ...	Clerk, Treasury	—	M.	224
D'Souza, S. P. ...	Clerk, Post Office	—	M.	226
D'Souza, A. F. ...	Clerk, Post Office	—	S.	198
De Wind, E. R. ...	2nd Sworn Clerk Supreme Court	—	S.	198
De Wind, J. B. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	—	S.	198
Dickson, W. H. ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	—	P.	216

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Dollah bin Jaffar ...	Sergeant of Police —	M.	228
Doraman ...	Native Sergeant Major —	M.	228
Dragon, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Police —	P.	220
Dragon, P. ...	Clerk, Treasury —	P.	210
Dunlop, Captain S. ..	Superintendent of Police, Penang, and Acting Inspector-General, S. S. —	S.	204
Dunmall, H. C. ...	Sergeant of Police (European) —	S.	204
Ebramsah ...	Malay Writer, Land Office —	P.	210
Ebramsah ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital —	P.	218
Ebram Shaik ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Ellis, H. ..	Acting Master Attendant, S. S. —	S.	192
Emam Shaik ...	Sub-Warder —	P.	220
Endin bin Sangkong ...	Sergeant of Police —	M.	228
Engean Wee ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department —	M.	224
Esah ...	Serang S. S. "Mata Mata" —	S.	196
Esbran, D. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Evans, C. A. ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Evans, G. E. ..	Sheriff —	S.	200
Fat Chok Soi ...	Interpreter, Registration Department —	S.	198
Fanner, A. ...	Bailiff, Land Office —	P.	
Farquhar, J. ...	Gunner, Light Vessel "Torch" —	S.	194
Felix, S. ..	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Felix, F, ...	Bailiff, Police Court, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Fernandiz, K. C. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Fox, Lt. T. A., R. N. R. ...	Deputy Master Attendant & Acting Harbour Master Penang —	S.	192
Francis, J. ...	Apprentice, Medical Department —	P.	216
Frankford, F. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Frederick, D. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Frois, F. R. ...	Clerk, Audit Office —	S.	190
Frois, J. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Gado bin Samat ...	Serang, Light Vessel "Torch" —	S.	194
Ganno, J. W. ...	Gaoler, Civil Prison —	S.	206
Gawthorne, J. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	P.	212
Genahl ...	Lascar, Steam Launch "Mata Mata" —	S.	196
Goh Ah Gong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court —	S.	200
Gomes, H. ...	Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court —	M.	226
Gomes, L. M. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Gostelow, B. ...	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	M.	224
Gottlieb, F. H. ...	Magistrate, Police Court —	S.	200
Gonsalvez Modesto ...	Quarter-Master, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	194
Govinda ...	Sub-Warder, Prisons —	P.	220
Govindoo, P. J. ...	Clerk, Treasury (Acting) —	S.	190
Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	192
Gregory, P. A. ...	Clerk, Treasury —	P.	210
Gregory, G. ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital —	P.	218
Gregory, W. ..	Guardian, Leper Hospital —	P.	218
Guan Lee Sam ...	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Guan Tan Heng ...	Clerk, Survey Department —	P.	212
Gulliam, S. H. ...	Measurer, Survey Department —	M.	224
Gwat Tan Hai ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital —	S.	202
Hackett, His Honor Sir W. ...	Judge of Penang —	S.	214
Haji ...	Clerk, Medical Department —	S.	200
Hale, W. E. ...	5th Clerk, Audit Office —	S.	190
Hall, R. D. ...	2nd Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	P.	210
Hallar, W. H. ...	Apothecary, Convict Department —	M.	228
Hampshire, F. K., M.B. ...	Acting Colonial Surgeon —	S.	200 & 228
Hassim Mahomed ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court —	P.	214
Hassim Mahomed ...	Clerk, Solicitor General's Office —	P.	214
Harding, G. ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department —	P.	212
Harvey, R. ...	Inspector of Police —	P.	218

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hassan Mahomed ...	Sub-Warder —	P.	220
Hatchell, D. T. Capt. ...	Police Magistrate —	P.	214
Hayward, E. ...	Acting Superintendent of Police —	M.	228
Hendriks, A. W. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	194
Hendriks, F. O. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Hendriks, J. J. ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department —	S.	200
Hendriks, L. ...	Dresser General Hospital —	S.	202
Hewick, J. E. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police —	P.	218
Hervey, D. F. A. ...	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court —	S.	198
Ho, John ...	Compositor Printing Office —	S.	190
Hockstadt ...	Hospital Warder —	S.	202
Hoeden G. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	M.	224
Hogan, J. E. ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department —	S.	192
Hogan, I. ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court —	P.	214
Hogge, E. ...	Inspector of Police —	P.	218
Holloway, H. ...	Chief Clerk, of Police —	S.	204
Holmberg, P. J. ...	Clerk, Land Office —	M.	224
Holmberg, J. S. ...	3rd Engineer, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	194
Holmyard, E. ...	European Corporal of Police —	S.	204
Hong Ah ...	Carpenter, Prison —	S.	206
Ho Hong Ah ...	Cook S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Hose, G. F. Rev. ...	Chaplain (Acting at Singapore) —	M.	200 & 228
Hoosain ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Hussain ...	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Huat Tan Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police-Court, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Hunsley, C. ...	Warder, Prison —	S.	206
Hussain, B. ...	Stoker S. S. " Pluto " —	S.	196
Ibrahim ...	Lascar Steam Launch —	S.	196
Ibrahim ...	Stoker S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Irving, Hon'ble C. J. ...	Auditor-General —	S.	190
Irving, E A. ...	Assistaut Colonial Secretary, and Clerk of Councils —	S.	188
Innes, Hon'ble Captain W. R. E. ...	1st Assistant Colonial Engineer —	P.	210
Isemonger E. E. ...	Assistant Treasurer S. S. —	M.	190 & 224
Ismail Mahomed ...	Shroff, Treasury Office —	P.	210
Ismail ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Issah Mat ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	P.	212
Jahenya ...	Lascar, Steam Launch "Mata Mata" —	S.	196
Jallah. P. M. ...	Apprentice, Medical Department —	P.	216
Jeremiah, J. W. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	P.	212
Jeremiah, R. P. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	P.	214
Jeremiah, E. ...	Dresser, General Hospital —	P.	218
Jeremiah, N. V. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Jeremiah, P. ...	Inspector of Police —	P.	218
Jones P. ...	Assistant Treasurer —	P.	210
Johnston Peter ...	Gunner, Marine Department —	S.	194
Kandalarn, N. ...	Quarter Master S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Kadersah ...	Native Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Karrim Dullah Bin ...	Apprentice Draughtsman, Public Works Department —		
Kassan ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Keaughran, T. J. ...	Warder, Gatekeeper, and Salesman in Charge Manufactures, Criminal Prison —	S.	206
Kee Ho Leong ...	Clerk, Land Office —	S.	188
Keslar, A. W. ...	Clerk, Land Office —	M.	224
Khan Alladad ...	Clerk, Marine Department —		
Khan Wajid ...	Draughtsman, Survey Department —	S.	192
Keat Tan Kim ...	Clerk, Police Office —	S.	204
Kiat Lee Cheng ...	Measurer, Survey Department —	M.	224
Kiet Hung Bung ...	Chinese Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Klass, T. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	M.	
Klyne, J. R. ...	Clerk, Court of Requests —	S.	200
Klyne, A. H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Klyne, J. H. ...	Measurer, Survey Department —	M.	224
Klyne, H. ...	Signal Sergeant —	M.	226

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICER.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Klyne, F. ..	Clerk, Police Office —	M.	228
Knight, A. ...	Shorthand Reporter to the Councils and Chief Clerk Audit Office —	S.	188 & 190
Koek, W. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	192
Kraal, G. E. ...	Clerk, Magistrate's Office —	S.	200
Kraal, W. E. B. ...	Inspector of Police —	S	204
Krishnasamy, S. ...	Clerk, Registration Department —	S.	198
Krishnasamy, S. ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Criminal Prison —	S.	206
Krishnasamy, T. ..	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	P.	210
Kynnersley, C. W. S. ...	Passed Cadet, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	P.	210
Lagie ...	European Corporal of Police —	S.	204
Lafolie, W. R. ...	Gunner, Marine Department —	S.	194
Lamb, J. H. ..	Warder, Criminal Prison —	S.	206
Legge, J. A. ...	Apothecary, General Hospital —	P.	206
Leicester, R. C. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	218, 188
Leicester. J. B. ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office —	S.	190
Leicester, R. B. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office —	S.	190
Leicester, A. W. M. ...	Clerk, Audit Office —	S.	190
Leicester, H. N. B. ...	Clerk, Magistrate's Office Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Light, F. ...	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	P.	212
Lim Ah ..	Steward S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Lim Kim Lim ...	Clerk, Land Office —	P.	210
Lloyd, C. H. ...	Acting Deputy Master Attendant —	S.	192
Logan D. ...	Solicitor-General —	P.	214 & 212
Loureiro, H. ...	Clerk Marine Department and Clerk to Chaplain —	P.	216
Lucas, G. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses —	S.	194
Luân Ho Song ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Prison —	M.	228
Mac Carthy J. F. ...	Gaoler Sheriff's Department —	P.	216
McDonald, J. ...	Gaoler, Criminal Prison —	S.	204
McNair Hon'ble J. F. A. Major ...	Colonial Engineer S. S —	S.	192
Macpherson J, ...	European Sergeant of Police —	P.	218
Magalhaens, J. M. R. ...	Assistant Engineer —	S.	192
Magness, W. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	P.	214
Mahmood ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Mahomed ...	Cashier, Police Court —	S.	200
Mahomed Nina ..	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Mahomed ...	Clerk, Police Court —	P.	220
Mahomed Bin Seman ...	Native Sergeant Major —	M.	228
Mahomed Syed ...	Malay Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	
Mahomed Syed ...	Native Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Mahomed ...	Native Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Mahomed ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court —		
Mahomed Hassan ...	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Maillard, G. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses —	S.	194
Mallon J. ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Mamat Noor ...	Chief Clerk, Registration Department —	S.	198
Marcus, M. ...	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses —	S.	194
Marcus, J. J. W. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Marcus Chong ...	Clerk, Police —	S.	204
Mayahu ...	Stoker S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Martin, J. T. ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Matt ..	Sergeant of Police —	P.	218
Mat Che ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court —	P.	214
Maxwell, W. E. ...	Police Magistrate, Province Wellesley —	P.	216
Maxwell, R. W. ...	Superintendent of Police —	S.	204
MacNamara, J. ..	Acting Colonial Surgeon —	M.	228
Meeran ...	Stoker S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Meyer, A. A. ...	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court —		
Meydinsah ...	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Mills, H. M. ...	Private Secretary —	S.	188
Miles, J. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	P.	214
Miller, J. J. ...	Inspector of Police —		
Mina Mahomed ...	Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Minjoot, A. G. L. ...	Forest Ranger —	S.	188
Minjoot, T. J. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	194

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Minjoot, A. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Mitchell, A. D. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Mitchell, S. ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, "Mata Mata" —	S.	196
Mitchell, C. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Mitchell, R. H. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	S.	198
Mitchell, H. W. ...	Clerk, Land Office —	M.	224
Mogul Allee. ...	Stoker, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Modeliar Sangeveraya, ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests —	S.	200
Modeliar P. S. Sangeveraya, ...	Clerk, Supreme Court —	S.	198
Moodalle Krishna, S. R. M. ...	Temporary Clerk, Prison —	S.	206
Moore, W. D. F. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Moreton, Revd. J. ..	Chaplain —	P.	216
Mornay, H. De ...	Private Secretary to the Judge —	P.	214
Mutusamy, A. ...	Cashier, Treasury —	S.	190
Moan, P, ...	Corporal of Police —	S.	204
Moristo, ...	Quarter-Master, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	
Moreton, H. ...	Chief Officer S. S. "Pluto" Acting —	S.	194
Moss, R. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Mun, ...	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Mustan, E. ...	Inspector of Police —	P.	218
Murphy, J. ...	Warder, Prison —	S.	
Mustan, ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court —	S.	200
Mustansah, ...	Sergeant of Police —	P.	220
Mydin Shaik, ...	Clerk, Land Office —	M.	210
Narayanasamy, ...	Turnkey, Civil Prison —	S.	206
Narayanasawmy, S. V. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Neubronner, A. ...	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court & Clerk to the Chaplain	M.	226 & 228
Neubronner, A. D. ...	Chief Clerk, Lieut. Governor's Office —	P.	210
Nonis, F. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Nonis, F. ...	Sub-warder, Prison —	M.	228
Nonis, J. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Norris, G. ...	Clerk, Audit Office —	S.	190
Norris, W. ...	Acting Clerk Stamp Office —	S.	190
Nunis, M. J. ...	Dresser, General Hospital —	S.	202
Nutterckan, ...	Native Sergeant, Police —	S.	204
O'Donnell, E. ...	Asst. Surveyor, Survey Department —	S.	192
Ogle, A. A. ...	2nd Engineer, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	194
Ok Chin K. ...	Clerk, Jails —	P.	220
Oliveiro, P. G. ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests —		
Omar, ...	Sergeant of Police —	M.	228
Omar, ...	Syrang, Lighthouses —	S.	194
O'Neill, T. ...	Guardian of Government House —	S.	188
Ord, Captain A. R. ...	Commissioner and Police Magistrate —	M.	226
Osman Tambey Bin, ...	Malay Interpreter, Land Office —	M.	224
Paglar, E. F. ...	Overseer, Pauper Hospital —	M.	228
Palmer, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court —	S.	200
Palmer, F. A. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office —	P.	210
Pasqual, P. ...	Clerk, Post Office —	P.	212
Panye ...	Apprentice, General Hospital —	S.	202
Pan Tan Ah, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court —	S.	200
Paulus, F. T. ...	Sub-Surveyor Survey Department —	M.	224
Peachey, J. J. ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office —	M.	224
Peck Oh Koon, ...	Clerk, Police —	P.	220
Peel, J. B. ...	Assistant Surveyor Survey Department —	P.	212
Pengelly, A. ...	Overseer, Prison —	S.	206
Pereira, J. L. ...	Clerk, Public Work Department —	S.	192
Pereira, D. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court —	S.	198
Pereira, J. ...	Malay Writer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	M.	224
Pereira, B. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	194
Pereira, R. ...	Do. Do. —	S.	194
Perkins, G. B. ...	Clerk, Police —	S.	204
Perreau, A. M. ...	Clerk, Treasury —	S.	190
Perreau, E. G. ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office —	S.	198

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.	Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pestana, J. C. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	192
Phipps, A. J. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department —	M.	224
Phillips, C. ...	Inspector, Registration Department —	S.	198
Pickering, W. A. ...	Chinese Interpreter, S. S. —	S.	188
Plunkett, Hon'ble C. B. ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S. —	S.	204
Plunkett, Hon'ble H. ...	Acting Superintendent of Police —	P.	212
Rabbecollah, ...	Stoker, S. S. "Pluto" —	S.	196
Rajaram Babajee, ...	Draughtsman, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Ramaham ...	Do. Do. Do. —	S.	192
Ramdaus, B. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Randell, H. L. ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. —	S.	200
Rappa, G. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	S.	200
Rappa, J. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Rassib, ...	Native, Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Raymond, J. ...	Warder, Prison —	S.	206
Redding, J. H. ...	Warder, Prison —	S.	206
Rengasamy, ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court —	S.	206
Rengasamy, ...	Do. Do. Do. —	M.	226
Reutens, F. G. ...	Clerk, Court of Requests —	S.	200
Reutens, G. S. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	192
Reutens, S. A. M. ...	Bailiff Sheriff's Department —	P.	216
Reutens, W. D. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	M.	226
Richards, C. P. ...	Inspector of Police —	P.	218
Richards, H. D. ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Richards, J. ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court —	S.	200
Richardson, J. B. ...	Inspector of Police —	S.	204
Rodrigues, J. ...	3rd Sworn Clerk Supreme Court —	S.	198
Rodrigues, J. ...	Assistant Overseer —	M.	224
Rodyk, W. ...	Registrar Supreme Court —	M.	226
Rodyk, W. A. ...	Chief Clerk Police Court —	M.	226
Rodyk, J. B. D. ...	Sheriff —	P.	216
Rodyk, J. Junr. ...	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office —	M.	224
Rozario, P. A. ...	Clerk, Marine Department —	S.	192
Rozario, A. A. ...	Do. do. —	S.	194
Rozario, J. D. De. ...	Clerk, Public Works and Survey Department —	M.	224
Rozario, D. ...	Gunner Marine Department —	M.	226
Rozells, B. ...	Acting Chief Clerk, Court of Requests —	S.	200
Rozells, B. B. J ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office —	S.	188
Rozells, M. ...	Clerk Marine Department —	P.	212
Rozells, E. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	S.	200
Ruddiman ...	Sergeant Police —	S.	204
Sahbar, ...	Native Sergeant of Police —	S.	204
Saiboo, ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department —	P.	212
Santa Maria, J. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Santa Maria, J. A. ...	Clerk Printing Office —	S.	190
Santa Maria, J. F. E. ...	Clerk, Police Court —	M.	
Santa Maria, V. J. ...	Vaccinator —	P.	218
Samuel, S. ...	Compositor, Printing Office —	S.	190
Samuel, S. E. ...	Matron Prisons —	S.	206
Satterthwaite, Capt. J. H., R. E. ...	2nd Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department —	S.	192
Scully, A. A. ...	Inspector Police —	P.	218
See Oh Kim, ...	Clerk Registration Department —	P.	212
Seng Chan Sye, ...	Chinese Interpreter Police Court —	P.	214
Seng Kho Choon, ...	Shroff, Treasury —	M.	224
Seng Lee Ah, ...	Chinese Sorter, Post Office —	P.	212
Shaw, Hon'ble E. W., Capt. R. N. ...	Lieutenant-Governor —	M.	224
Shepperdson, R. J. ...	Bailiff Sheriff Department —	M.	226
Shepperdson, M. ...	Malay Writer, Police Court —	M.	226
Sheriff Mahomed ...	Clerk Land Office —	P.	210
Sheriff Mahomed ...	Bill Collector, Printing Office —	S.	190
Sidgreaves, His Honor T. Sir	Chief-Justice S. S. —	S.	198
Snowden, F. ...	Senior Magistrate & Commissioner Court of Requests S.S.	S.	200

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.		Settlements.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Smith, J. ..	European Sergeant-Major Police	—	P.	218
Soobrailloo, W. R. ..	Clerk Police Court	—	S.	204
Speedy, T. C. S. Captain ...	Superintendent Police	—	P.	218
Stewart, A. W. S. ..	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	—	P.	214
Stewart, F. ...	3rd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	—	P.	214
Stewart, C. ..	Clerk Supreme Court	—	P	214
Stewardson, L. ..	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	—	S.	194
Strugnell, R. ..	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	—	S.	194
Stuart, W. ..	Overseer, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Surin, A. A. A. ...	Clerk, Post Office	—	P.	212
Sue Keep, C. ...	Apprentice General Hospital	—	S.	202
Swee Bay Cheng, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	—	S.	200
Swee Tan Kit, ..	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	—	M.	226
Swee Kay, ...	Assistant Clerk, and Interpreter Prison	—	S.	206
Sweettenham, F, A, ..	Assistant Collector of Land Revenue	—	S.	210
Sweeney, C. ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	—	S.	192
Symons, G. W. ...	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	—	P.	214
Symons, S. ..	Apprentice, Medical Department	—	P.	218
Tak Tan Chew ...	Interpreter, Registration Department	—	P.	212
Tallent H. ...	Apothecary, Convict Hospital	—	S.	202
Tam Ah ...	Pressman, Printing Office	—	S.	190
Tamby ...	Book-Binder Printing Office	—	S.	190
Tanun ...	Serang, Steam Launch	—	S.	196
Taylor, G. T. ...	Clerk, Registrar's Department	—	P.	214
Thomas M. ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	—	P.	212
Thomas H. I. ...	Clerk, Land Office	—	P.	210
Todd T. ...	Commander, Light Vessel Torch	—	S.	194
Tong Khay Soh ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	—	P.	214
Towers, G. F. ...	Inspector of Police	—	M.	228
Trotter H. ...	Postmaster-General S.S.	—	S.	198
Tyer Mahomed ...	Sergeant of Police	—	S.	204
Valberg, W. J. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Valberg, F. W. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Vanderbeck, F. C. ...	Vaccinator	—	S.	202
Vanderbeck, J. N. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	—	S.	188
Vass, E. A. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	—	S.	188
Veitch, J. T. ...	Colonial Surgeon	—	P.	216 & 218
Velge, L. H. ...	Clerk, Land Office	—	M.	224
Vengatariddy ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	—	S.	192
Vierra, G. G. ...	Clerk, Police Court	—	S.	200
Waheib Mahomed ...	Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office	—	S.	188
Walshe, H. H. H. Captain ...	Police Magistrate	—	S.	200
Waller, C. B. ...	Superintendent, Prisons S. S. (Acting)	—	S.	204
Ward. A. ...	Inspector. Police	—	P.	218
Wang Lo, ...	Chinese Printer	—	S.	206
Warne, W. ...	Inspector, Police	—	S.	204
Watts, E. H. ...	Assistant Collector, Land Revenue	—	M.	224
Wee Neok Tait ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	—	P.	210
Welner, G. ...	Acting Commander S. S. "Pluto"	—	S.	194
Westerhout, J. E. ...	Sheriff	—	M.	226
Wheatley, J. J. L. ...	Apothecary Lunatic Asylum	—	S.	202
Weng Goon Fook ...	Clerk Lieutenant-Governor's Office	—	P.	210
Willans, W. W. Hon'ble ...	Treasurer S. S.	—	S.	190
Wills, E. ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	—	P.	212
Wilson, G. ...	Superintendent Pauper Hospital	—	S.	202
Woodford, J. A. ...	European Corporal	—	S.	204
Yzelman, D. A. ...	Clerk, Cathedral	—	S.	200
You Lee Chong ...	Clerk, Post Office	—	S.	198
Zein Mahomed ...	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	—	P.	210
Zeenoodin ...	Measurer, Survey Department	—	P.	212

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1873.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars. $	C.
THE GOVERNOR.					
His Excellency The Governor	Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke. C. B., K. C. M. G.	4th Nov. 1873	The Queen under the Great Seal	23,529	48
Aide-de-Camp	Lieut., M. C. Brackenberry R.E.	4th Nov. 1873	Governor	684	..
Private Secretary	H. M. Mills	4th Nov. 1873	Do.	1,416	..
Guardian Government House	T. O. Neill	1st Dec. 1870	Do.	480	..
House Servant	One	..	..	96	..
Do.	One	..	..	84	..
Gardener	One	..	..	72	..
Do.	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Head Peon	One	..	..	81	84
Peons	Three at $70.92 each	..	..	212	76
SECRETARIAT.					
Colonial Secretary	Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch	11th Mar. 1870	Secretary of State	8,184	..
Assistant Colonial Secretary	E. A. Irving	23rd Sept. 1869	Do.	3,600	..
Passed Cadet	J. K. Birch	19th May 1872	Do.	948	..
Chief Clerk	W. D. F. Moore	1st Oct. 1872	Governor	1,368	..
Second do.	R. C. Leicester	1st Jan. 1873	Do.	828	..
Third do.	R. Moss	Do.	Do.	720	..
Fourth do.	G. R. De Souza	Do.	Do.	660	..
Fifth do.	F. O. Hendriks	Do.	Do.	540	..
Sixth do.	M. Wahieb	Do.	Do.	360	..
Seventh do.	A. H. Klyne	Do.	Do.	300	..
Eighth do.	J. N. Vanderbeck	Do.	Do.	300	..
Ninth do.	B. B. J. Rozells	Do.	Do.	240	..
Tenth do.	B. Ramdhus	Do.	Do.	180	..
Eleventh do.	E. A. Vass	Do.	Do.	120	..
Twelveth do.	N. V. Jeremiah	Do.	Do.	60	..
Chinese Interpreter	W. A. Pickering	10th Feb. 1872	Secretary of State	2,352	..
Malay do.	Mohamed Syed	5th Mar. 1873	Governor	720	..
Chinese do. Apprentice	Ho Weng Cheong	1st Jan. 1873	Do.	180	..
Do do. do.	Ho Weng Chew	Do.	Do.	180	..
Chinese Writer	Hung Bung Kiet.	Do.	Do.	240	..
Office Keeper	Meydinsah	Do.	Do.	120	..
Head Messenger	One	..	..	84	..
Messenger	One	..	..	72	..
LAND BRANCH.					
Chief Clerk	J. Blundell	18th May 1863	Governor	818	28
Second do.	Ho Leong Kee	15th July 1869	Do.	360	..
Forest Ranger	A. G. L. Minjoot	1st Mar. 1871	Do.	360	..
COUNCIL BRANCH.					
Clerk of Councils	*Vacant*	..	..	..	..
Shorthand Reporter	A. Knight	..	Governor	1,000	..
Messenger of Councils	G. R. De Souza	1st Jan. 1873	Do.	Nil.	..

Salaries In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
£ s. d.						
5,000 . . 3		Govt. House	Colonel in the Army			4th Nov. 1873
145 7 . .		Do.	Lieutenant in the Army			4th Nov. 1873
385 18 . .		Do.				4th Nov. 1873
102		Quarters				6th July 1868
20 8 . .						
17 17 . .						
15 6 . .						
25 10 . .						
17 7 10						
45 4 3						
1,739 2 . .	Colonial Revenue.					1st Dec. 1846
765						23rd Dec. 1869
201 9 . .						29th May 1872
290 14 . .						20th Oct. 1865
175 19 . .						1st June 1858
153						16th Sept. 1871
140 5 . .						1st May 1857
114 15 . .			Messenger of Councils.			1st Jan. 1866
76 10 . .						1st May 1855
63 15 . .						1st Aug. 1871
63 15 . .						18th Nov. 1872
51						1st May 1871
38 5 . .						10th Aug. 1872
25 10 . .						12th Dec. 1871
12 15 . .						5th Augt. 1871
499 16 . .		Horse				10th Feb. 1872
153		Allowance $240				11th Aug. 1863
38 5 . .		per annum				
38 5 . .						
51						
25 10 . .						
17 17 . .						
15 6 . .						
173 17 6						18th May 1863
76 10 . .						1st March 1861
76 10 . .						1st March 1871
200 . . 5			Chief Clerk Audit Office.			21st June 1867
Nil.			4th Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office			1st May 1867

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars. $	C.
Printing Office Branch.					
Superintendent	*Vacant*	. .	. .	1,500	. .
Foreman	L. F. De Souza	21st Nov. 1859	Govt. of India	720	. .
Clerk	S. W. Augustin	1st Nov. 1872	Governor	600	. .
First Compositor	J. Rappa	1st Mar. 1863	Govt. of India	360	. .
Second do.	F. Nonis	1st Dec. 1865	Do.	240	. .
Compositor	D. Esbran	27th Mar. 1871	Governor	180	. .
Do.	*Vacant*	. .	. .	180	. .
Do.	J. St. Maria	1st Dec. 1872	Governor	180	. .
Do.	V. Narayanassawmy	Oct. 1872	Do.	180	. .
Do.	S. Samuel	June 1872	Do.	156	. .
Do.	F. Frankford	Feb. 1868	Govt. of India	156	. .
Do.	John Ho	Jan. 1873	Governor	120	. .
Do.	D. Frederick	Oct. 1871	Do.	120	. .
Do.	J. De Souza	15th May 1871	Do.	108	. .
Do.	J. Frois	Sept. 1873	Do.	108	. .
Pressman	Buyong	1st Feb. 1866	Govt. of India	168	. .
Do.	Ah Tam	June 1871	Governor	168	. .
Apprentices	Eight at $60 each	. .	Do.	480	. .
Book-binder	W. Blankenheim	Dec. 1872	Do.	180	. .
Bill Collector	Mohamed Sheriff	Sept. 1873	Do.	96	. .
Pressman	Two at $72 each	. .	Do.	144	. .
Do.	Two at $60 each	Do.	Do.	120	. .
Compositor	M. Ally	Dec. 1873	Do.	180	. .
Do.	L. Aroozoo	Do.	Do.	180	. .
Clerk	J. A. St. Maria	15th May 1871	Do.	240	. .
Book-binder	Tamby	Dec. 1873	Do.	108	. .
Coolies	Three at $60 each	. .	. .	180	. .
TREASURY					
Treasurer & Commissioner of Stamp.	The Hon'ble W. W. Willans	1st April 1867	Secretary of State	4,548	. .
Assistant do	E. E. Isemonger	4th Sept. 1867	Do.	516	. .
Acting Chief Clerk Stamp Office	W. Norris (Acting)	11th Nov. 1873	Governor	1,800	. .
Chief Clerk	J. B. Leicester	22nd Sept. 1860	Govt. of India	1,776	. .
Second do.	A. M. Perreau	1st Aug. 1872	Governor	540	. .
Third do.	R. B. Leicester	6th Mar. 1868	Do.	444	. .
Fourth do.	N. W. Cashin	1st Sept. 1872	Do.	360	. .
Fifth do.	P. T. Govindo (Acting)	25th Nov. 1872	Do.	240	. .
First Shroff	Tan Say Cho	5th July 1855	Govt. of India	264	. .
Second do.	One (Acting)	. .	Governor	60	. .
First Cashier	A. Mutusamy (Acting)	25th Nov. 1872	Do.	168	. .
Messenger	One	. .	. .	72	. .
Stamp-pullers	Two at $60 each	. .	. .	120	. .
Punkah-pullers	Two at $60 „	. .	. .	120	. .
AUDIT OFFICE.					
Auditor-General	The Hon'ble C. J. Irving	15th Sept. 1867	Secretary of State	4,716	. .
Chief Clerk	A. Knight	21st Oct. 1873	Governor	1,800	. .
Second do.	G. Norris	1st June 1870	Do.	1,200	. .
Third do.	F. R. Frois	22nd May 1867	Do.	828	. .
Fourth do.	A. W. M. Leicester	1st Mar. 1871	Do.	480	. .
Fifth do.	W. P. Hale	9th Sept. 1872	Do.	360	. .
Messenger	One	. .	. .	72	. .
Punkah-puller	Two at $60 each	. .	. .	120	. .

Salaries. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
£ s. d.						
318 15 . .						
153						21st Nov. 1859
127 10 . .						1st Nov. 1872
76 10 . .						1st March 1863
51						1st Dec. 1865
38 5 . .						27th March 1871
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
33 3 . .						
33 3 . .						
25 10 . .						
25 10 . .						
22 19 . .						
22 19 . .						
35 14 . .						
35 14 . .						
102						
38 5 . .						
20 8 . .						
30 12 . .						
25 10 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
51						
22 19 . .						
38 5 . .	Colonial Revenue.					
966 9 . .						20th Dec. 1842
109 13 . .						4th Sept. 1867
382 10 . .			Acting Assistant Treasurer Malacca with $1,884 in addition to this 516.			7th Jan. 1858
377 8 . .						27th March 1845
114 15 . .						7th May 1868
94 7 . .						21st Jan. 1868
76 10 . .						1st Sept. 1872
51						19th Oct. 1870
56 2 . .						5th July 1855
12 15 . .						
35 14 . .						25th Oct. 1865
15 6 . .						
25 10 . .						
25 10 . .						
1,002 3 . .						June 1852
382 10 . .			Shorthand Reporter of Legislative Councils with $1,000 a-year.		Additional allowances $20. $444.	1st April 1869
255						4th Feb. 1850
175 19 . .						Jan. 1857
102						8th July 1870
76 10 . .						9th Sept. 1872
15 6 . .						
25 10 . .						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars.	
				$	C.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.					
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements . .	The Hon'ble Major J. F. A. McNair, R. A. . .	9th Feb. 1867	Secretary of State.	7,200	. .
Second Assistant Colonial Engineer Straits Settlements	Capt. J. H. Satterthwaite R.E.	15th Feb. 1872	Do.	3,300	. .
Assistant Engineer	J. M. R. Magalhaens . .	1st April 1867	Governor	1,920	. .
Do do.	C. A Evans	Do.	Do.	1,920	. .
Assistant Surveyor	C. Sweeney	29th Feb. 1872	Secretary of State	1,188	. .
Do. do.	E. O'Donnell	Do.	Do.	1,188	. .
Do. do.	J. E. Hogan	15th July 1868	Governor	840	. .
Overseer	W. Stuart	1st April 1867	Do.	1,200	. .
Assistant Overseer	H. D. Richards	Do.	Do.	480	. .
Do. do.	J. H. Callcott	Do.	Do.	480	. .
Do. do.	S. Felix	Do.	Do.	444	. .
Do. do.	K C. Fernandiz	Do.	Do.	276	. .
Do. do.	F W. Valberg	1st July 1873	Do.	240	. .
Do. do.	Vencatariddy	1st Jan. 1872	Do.	166	. .
Measurer	Wajid Khan (Acting) . .	1st Feb. 1871	Do.	150	. .
Apprentice Public Work Department	A. Minjoot	17th Mar. 1873	Do.	120	. .
Do. do. . . .	*Vacant*	. .	Do.	120	. .
Do. Survey Department . .	Mahomed Ariff	5th Feb. 1873	Do.	120	. .
Photographer	L. E. Blazé	1st June 1873	Do.	552	. .
Apprentice do. . . .	Koda Bakas	Do.	Do.	120	. .
Do. do. . . .	Seytoo Amee	Do.	Do.	120	. .
Draftsman P. W. D. . . .	Babajee Rajahram . .	1st April 1867	Do.	552	. .
Do. do. . . .	Ramaham	16th May 1873	Do.	180	. .
Do. Survey Department . .	Wajid Khan	1st April 1846	Govt. of India	492	. .
Apprentice Draftsman P. W. D. . .	*Vacant*	. .	. .	120	. .
Chief Clerk	W. J. Valberg	1st April 1867	Governor	1,152	. .
Second do.	J. L. Pereira	Do.	Do.	660	. .
Third do.	J. J. De Mello	Do.	Do.	444	. .
Fourth do.	A. D. Mitchell	8th Oct. 1873	Do.	552	. .
Fifth do.	J. Nonis	1st July 1870	Do.	180	. .
Store-keeper	J. Bodestyne (Acting) . .	1st May 1873	Do.	240	. .
MARINE DEPARTMENT.					
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.					
Master-Attendant	Henry Ellis	15th Oct. 1873	Governor	1,914	. .
Deputy Master-Attendant . .	T. A. Fox	1st Jan. 1873	Do.	1,020	. .
Acting Do.	C. H. Lloyd	15th Oct. 1873	Do.	1,920	. .
Chief Clerk	H. D. Chopard	August 1858	Govt. of India	660	. .
Second do.	G. S. Reutens	October 1859	Do.	660	. .
Third do.	J. C. Pestana	1st Oct. 1873	Governor	552	. .
Fourth do.	P. A. Rozario	Do.	Do.	384	. .
Fifth do.	W. Koek	Do.	Do.	360	. .
Sixth do.	Govindasamy	Do.	Do.	240	. .

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
1,530	Colonial Revenue.			From 9th Feb. 1872 to 18th Mar. 1873.	Horse allowance $240.00.	1st Dec. 1857
701 5 0					Do.	15th Feb. 1872
408					Pony allowance $130.00	January 1850
408					Do.	October 1857
252 9 . .		House.		From 8th May to 31st Dec. 1873	Field allowance.	29th Feb. 1872
252 9 . .		Do.			Do.	29th Feb. 1872
178 10 . .						1st Dec. 1862
255					Pony allowance $180 per annum.	30th Sept. 1859
102					Do.	1st May 1865
102					Do.	1st May 1865
94 7 . .					Do.	9th Feb. 1866
58 13 . .					Do.	1st Dec. 1864
51						1st Oct. 1871
35 5 6						1st Jan. 1872
31 17 6						1st Feb. 1871
25 10 . .						17th Mar. 1873
25 10 . .						5th Feb. 1873
25 10 . .						1st June 1873
117 6 . .						1st June 1873
25 10 . .						1st June 1873
25 10 . .						15th April 1861
117 6 . .						16th May 1873
38 5 . .						1st April 1846
104 11 . .						
25 10 . .						1st May 1859
244 16 . .						1st Mar. 1854
140 5 . .						4th Feb. 1862
94 7 . .						1st Mar. 1871
117 6 . .						1st July 1870
38 5 . .						1st April 1873
51						
406 14 6			Harbor-Master Penang $1,500.	From 1st Nov. 1872 to 30th Sept. 1873.	Half fees on Survey of passenger vessels.	23rd Aug. 1865
216 15 . .			Actg. Harbour-Master Penang $1,500.			October 1858
408						8th Jan. 1873
140 5 . .						October 1855
140 5 . .						October 1859
117 6 . .						1st May 1869
81 12 . .						1st Nov. 1868
76 10 . .						1st July 1864
51						30th June 1871

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars. $	C.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.					
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—*Contd.*					
Seventh do.	T. J. Minjoot	21st Feb. 1873	Governor	228	..
Eighth do.	B. Pereira	Do.	Do.	168	..
Ninth do.	A. A. Rozario	Do.	Do.	168	..
Tenth do.	A. W. Hendriks	24th April 1873	Do.	132	..
Eleventh do.	R. Pereira	21st Feb. 1873	Do.	120	..
Signal Serjeant	R. Strugnell	May 1867.	Do.	480	..
Do.	L. Stewardson	August 1872	Do.	336	..
Signalman	Seven at $72 each	..	Do.	504	..
Boarding Officer	W. R. Lafolie	August 1872	Do.	240	..
Do.	P. Johnson	1st Mar. 1873	Do.	240	..
Tindal	One at $84	..	..	84	..
Lascars	Sixteen at $60 each	..	..	960	..
Bill Collector	*Vacant*	..	..	192	..
LIGHT HOUSES.					
Light Keeper	T. A. D'Cruse	20th Nov. 1868	Governor	552	..
Do.	G. Maillard	3rd Nov. 1869	Do.	492	..
Do.	G. Lucas	August 1872	Do.	492	..
Do.	M. Marcus	13th Aug. 1871	Do.	444	..
Syrang	Omar	Oct. 1851	Govt. of India	192	..
Do.	Aminoodin	Do.	Do.	192	..
Tindals	Four at $108 each	..	..	432	..
Do.	Two at $96 each	..	..	192	..
Lascars	Nineteen at $72 each	..	..	1,368	..
Cook	Three at $48 each	..	..	144	..
LIGHT-VESSEL "TORCH."					
Commander	T. Todd	1st Nov. 1856	Govt. of India	984	..
Gunner	J. Farquhar	August 1872	Governor	384	..
Syrang	Gado bin Samat	1859	Govt. of India	120	..
Tindal	One	..	..	84	..
Seacunny	One	..	..	84	..
Cook	One	..	..	84	..
Bandaree	One	..	..	72	..
Topaz	One	..	..	72	..
Lascars	Nine at $72 each.	..	..	648	..
COLONIAL STEAMER "PLUTO."					
Commander	E. Bradbery	Dec. 1870	Governor	1,920	..
Acting	G. Welner	May 1873	Do.		
Chief Officer	G. Welner	27th Dec. 1870	Do.	1,200	..
Acting do.	A. R. Daniels	May 1873	Do.		
Second do.	A. R. Daniels	1st Jan. 1870	Do.	900	..
Acting do.	H. Moreton	May 1873	Do.		
Chief Engineer	E. C. Billows	Dec. 1873	Do.	1,800	..
Second do.	A. A. Ogle	Do.	Do.	1,200	..
Third do.	J. S. Holmberg	Do.	Do.	960	..

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
48 9 . .	Colonial Revenue.					October 1872
35 14 . .						1st Aug. 1864
35 14 . .						15th Aug, 1872
28 1 . .						24th April 1873
25 10 . .						21st Feb. 1873
102						1st May 1867
71 8 . .						August 1872
107 2 . .						
51						August 1872
51						
17 17 . .						
204						
40 16 . .						
117 6 . .					Rations.	1st Aug. 1869
104 11 . .					Do.	December 1868
104 11 . .					Do.	May 1867
94 7 . .					Do.	November 1865
40 16 . .					Da.	October 1851
40 16 . .					Do.	Do.
91 16 . .					Do.	
40 16 . .					Do.	
290 14 . .					Do.	
30 12 . .					Do.	
209 2 . .						1st Oct. 1865
81 12 . .						November 1869
25 10 . .						1859
17 17 . .						
17 17 . .						
17 17 . .						
15 6 . .						
15 6 . .						
137 14 . .						
404			On Leave.		Draws $960	Dec. 1864
					„ $960	6th Sept. 1869
225					„ $600	Do.
					„ $600	1st Jan. 1871
191 5 . .					„ $450	Do.
382 10 . .					„ $450	
225					At present $1,560	November 1867 Do.
204						August 1858

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars $	C.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*					
Colonial Steamer Pluto—Continued.					
Apprentice	J. Branson	Nov. 1873		144	..
Quarter Master	Modesto Gonsalvez	..	..	204	..
Do.	Mariano Buela	..	..	204	..
Do.	Nicholas Kandalan	..	..	204	..
Do.	William De Silva	..	..	204	..
Stoker	Bachall Hussain	..	..	144	..
Do.	Meeran	..	..	144	..
Do.	Marjahn	..	..	144	..
Do.	Almas	..	..	144	..
Do.	Abdool Carrim	..	..	144	..
Do.	Rabbecollah	..	..	144	..
Do.	Dahgoor	..	..	120	..
Do.	Mogul Allie	..	..	120	..
Do.	Ibrahim	..	..	120	..
Do.	Three at $108	..	..	324	..
Engineer's Servant	One	..	..	60	..
Bandaree	One	..	..	84	..
Cassab	One	..	..	96	..
Cook	Ah Hong	..	..	120	..
Cook's Mate	One	..	..	72	..
Steward	Ah Lim	..	..	120	..
Steward's Mate	One	..	..	72	..
Carpenter	Ah Chong	..	..	168	..
Topaz	One	..	..	60	..
Serang	Assan	..	..	144	..
Tindal	One	..	..	108	..
2nd do.	One	..	..	96	..
Lascars	Twelve at $84	..	..	1,008	..
Do.	Six at $92	..	..	432	..
COLONIAL STEAM LAUNCH.					
Mata Mata.					
Engineer	S. Mitchell	March 1869	Governor	600	..
Serang	Esah	Do.	Do.	240	..
Stoker	Beedee	April 1870	Do.	180	..
Lascar	Jahenya	Jan. 1871	Do.	120	..
Do.	Genahl	Do.	Do.	120	..
Colonial Steam Cutter.					
Engineer	E. Branson	1st Nov. 1873	Governor	300	..
Serang	Tanum	Do.	Do.	180	..
Fireman	Babu	Do.	Do.	180	..
Lascar	Ibrahim	Do.	Do.	120	..

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
30 12 . .	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.		
43 7 . .				Do.		
43 7 . .				Do.		
43 7 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
25 10 . .				Do.		
25 10 . .				Do.		
25 10 . .				Do.		
68 17 . .				Do.		
12 15 . .				Do.		
17 17 . .				Do.		
20 8 . .				Do.		
25 10 . .				Do.		
15 6 . .				Do.		
25 10 . .				Do.		
15				Do.		
85 14 10				Do.		
12 15 . .				Do.		
30 12 . .				Do.		
22 19 . .				Do.		
20 8 . .				Do.		
214 4 . .				Do.		
91 16 . .				Do.		
127 10 . .				Do.		April 1866
51				Do.		March 1869
38 5 . .				Do.		April 1870
25 10 . .				Do.		Jan. 1871
25 10 . .				Do.		Do.
63 15 . .				. .		1st Nov. 1873
38 5 . .				. .		Do.
38 5 . .				. .		Do.
25 10 . .				. .		Do.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster-General	H. Trotter	1st Sept. 1871	Secretary of State	3,600	...
Chief Clerk	A. L. Andree	1st March 1872	Governor	1,020	...
Second do.	C E. Mitchell	10th May 1872	Do.	720	...
Third do.	R. H Mitchell	15th Dec. 1871	Do.	480	...
Fourth do.	P. Ariskristnasamy ...	22nd Feb. 1867	Do.	420	...
Fifth do.	A. N. Cornelius	1st July 1869	Do.	420	...
Sixth do.	W. J. J. Marcus	23rd Aug. 1873	Do.	360	...
Seventh do.	Lee Chong You	3rd May 1871	Do.	324	...
Eighth do.	A. F. De Souza	1st Aug. 1872	Do.	300	...
Ninth do.	L. M. Gomes	1st Feb. 1863	Do.	288	...
Head Postman	Bacha Meah	1st Oct. 1872	Do.	144	...
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.					
Registrar	A. W. V. Cousins ...	27th Oct. 1873	Secretary of State	2,400	...
Chief Clerk	Noor Mamat	1st June 1868	Governor	300	...
Second do.	S. Krishnasamy	...	Do.	240	...
Inspector	C. Phillips	...	Do.	960	...
Deputy do.	J. E. Cooper	...	Do.	720	...
Interpreter	Chok Loi Fat	...	Do.	360	...
SUPREME COURT.					
Judges.					
Chief-Justice	His Honor T. Sidgreaves ...	6th Sept. 1871	H. M. the Queen	11,363	64
Private Secretary	H. T. Cartwright ...	5th Jan. 1872	Chief-Justice	1,363	68
Head Peon ...	One	...	...	81	84
Peons	Two at $60 each ...	...	...	120	...
Registry, &c.					
Registrar	C. Baumgarten	1st April 1867	Governor	5,460	...
Senior Sworn Clerk	D. F. A. Hervey	31st Jan. 1871	Do.	2,820	...
Second do.	E. R. DeWind	1st May 1870	Do.	1,368	...
Third do.	J. Rodrigues	13th Oct. 1872	Do.	552	...
First Clerk	F. S. DeSouza	Do.	Do.	420	...
Second do.	J. B. DeWind	Do.	Do.	420	...
Third do.	P. S. Sangeveraya Modeliar Bankruptcy branch.	25th Aug. 1873	Do.	360	...
Fourth do.	D. Pereira	13th Oct. 1872	Do.	336	...
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
Attorney-General	Hon'ble T. Braddell ...	1st April 1867	Queen by Royal Warrant	4,705	92
Clerk	E. G. Perreau	...	Governor	398	28

Salaries. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
765	Colonial Revenue.		£50 per annum from Imperial Fund for attending to Imperial Postal duties.		$480 per annum for the sale of Stamps.	April 1852
216 15 . .		House rent $42 a year				1st March 1868
153						10th May 1865
102						15th Dec. 1871
89 5 . .						22nd Feb. 1867
89 5 . .						1st July 1869
76 10 . .						23rd Aug. 1873
68 17 . .						3rd May 1871
62 10 . .						1st Aug 1872
61 4 . .						1st Feb. 1863
30						1st Oct. 1872
510			Horse Allowance at $240 per annum.			1st April 1867
63 15 . .						1st June 1868
51						
204						
153						
76 10 . .						
2,414 15 6			Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court			6th Sept. 1871
289 15 7						5th Jan. 1872
17 7 10						
25 10 . .						
1,160 5 . .						1st April 1857
599 5 . .						30th Oct. 1867
290 14 . .						1st April 1861
117 6 . .						1st Oct. 1858
89 5 . .						1st July 1862
89 5 . .						1st Aug. 1864
76 10 . .						25th Aug. 1873
71 8 . .						13th Oct. 1872
1,000 0 2						1st Jan. 1849
84 12 8						10th Jan. 1857

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars.	
				$	C.
COURT OF REQUESTS.					
Senior Magistrate	F. Snowden	11th July 1873	Secretary of State	4,680	..
Chief Clerk	B. Rozells (Acting)	18th Nov. 1872	Governor	936	..
Second do.	M. T. De Souza	1st Aug. 1872	Do.	648	..
Third do.	F. G. Reutens	26th April 1873	Do.	552	..
Fourth do.	J. R. Klyne	15th May 1867	Do.	168	..
Malay and Tamil Interpreter	Sangeveraya Modeliar	1st June 1872	Do.	360	..
Chinese Interpreter	Bay Cheng Swee	1st Nov. 1859	Govt. of India	180	..
Tamil Translator	W. R. Chinnappa Pillay	1st Jan. 1868	Governor	540	..
POLICE COURT					
Police Magistrate	Capt. H. H. Walshe	Oct 1871	Secretary of State	3,818	28
Chief Clerk	John Palmer	1st May 1856	Governor	996	..
Second do.	George Rappa	5th Feb. 1873	Do.	598	..
Third do.	E. Rozells	1st July 1873	Do.	300	..
Fourth do.	G. G. Vierra	1st June 1859	Do.	228	..
Malay Interpreter	John Richards	1st May 1873	Do.	360	..
Cashier	Mahomed	1st June 1854	Do.	300	..
Tamil Interpreter	Mustan	15th Feb. 1865	Do.	240	..
Chinese do.	Tan Ah Pan	1st Feb. 1859	Do.	204	..
Do. do.	Ung Ah Chong	1st Feb. 1864	Do.	180	..
Messenger	One	1st Nov. 1871	Do.	60	..
Sweeper	One	1st June 1873	Do.	60	..
Magistrate of Police	F. H. Gottlieb ...	1st April 1846	Govt. of India	3,272	76
Clerk ...	G. E. Kraal ...	1st May 1863	Governor	300	...
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Ah Gong ...	21st Oct. 1868	Do.	180	...
Tamil do ...	Armoogum ...	3rd Feb. 1853	Do.	144	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.					
Sheriff ...	G. E. Evans ...	May 1873.	Secretary of State	1,644	...
First Bailiff ...	A. J. De Souza ...	1st Dec. 1873	Governor	600	...
Second do. ...	S. L. Cabreira ...	1st Dec. 1873	Do.	540	...
Third do. ...	J. J. Hendriks ...	Do.	Do.	276	...
ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Bishop ...	Rt. Revd. W. Chambers., D.D.	29th May 1869	Secretary of State	941	...
Chaplain ...	Revd. J. A. Beckles ...	Sept. 1868	Do.	1,890	...
Acting Chaplain ...	„ G. F. Hose, M.A. ...	16th Dec. 1872	Do.	1,890	...
Clerk ...	D. A. Yzelman ...	...	Governor	272	76
Messenger ...	One ...	...	...	60	...
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S....	H. L. Randell Surgeon Major	7th Nov. 1867	Secretary of State	4,800	...
Colonial Surgeon ...	F. K. Hampshire, M.B. half-pay	14th June 1868	Do.	1,410	...
Clerk ...	Haji ...	12th July 1869	Governor	180	...

*Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
994 10 . .	Colonial Revenue.			From 11th March to 6th April, 1873 From 18th Aug. to 17th Sept. 1873		1st June 1872
198 18 . .						1st July 1871
137 14 . .						16th July 1861
117 6 . .						20th April 1873
35 14 . .						15th May 1867
76 10 . .						1st June 1872
38						1st Nov. 1859
114 15 . .						1st Jan. 1868
811 7 8				1 Month from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov. 1873, on leave		1st Oct, 1862
211 13 . .						1st April 1867
127 1 6						5th Feb. 1873
63 15 . .						1st July 1873
48 9 . .						1st April 1867
76 10 . .						1st May 1873
63 15 . .						1st April 1867
51						Do.
43 7 . .						Do.
38 5 . .						Do.
12 15 . .						1st Nov. 1871
12 15 . .						1st June 1873
695 9 2			In conjunction temporarily with the Coronership of Singapore			1st April 1846
63 15 ...						Do. 1867
38 5 ...						Do.
30 12 ...						Do.
349 7 ...					Fees as Official Assignee	24th June 1867
127 10 ...						1st Dec. 1864
114 15 ...						1st March 1873
58 13 ...						Dec. 1867
200						May 1869
400			Acting Military Chaplain, $929.40 half-pay of Malacca Chaplain, $650	12 Months	Ec. Registrar and Surrogate	Sept. 1868
400					Do.	Nov. 1867
52 19 2					Registrar of Burials	Do.
12 15 ...						Do.
1,020				From 1st Jan. to 24th July, 1873	Horse $240	1st June 1867
299 12 6					Do.	14th June 1868
38 5 ...						July 1869

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars $	C.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*					
Lock Hospital.					
Surgeon	A. F. Anderson, M.D. ...	4th Nov. 1867	Secretary of State	2,820	...
Apothecary	*Vacant*	...	...	...	...
Matron	One	...	...	120	...
Do.	One	...	...	120	...
Cook	One	...	...	60	...
Cooly ... ... } Do. ... ... }	Two	...	...	96	...
Toty	One	...	...	48	...
Messenger ... } Do. ... ... }	Two	...	...	120	..
Lunatic Asylum.					
Apothecary	J. J. L. Wheatley ...	1st April 1871	Governor	1,308	...
Nurse	One	...	...	120	...
Cook	One	...	...	65	40
Toty	One	...	...	49	8
General Hospital.					
Apothecary ...	J. Brown	7th April 1873	Governor	828	...
Dresser ...	L. Hendriks	21st June 1873	Do.	252	...
Apprentice ...	J. Bruce	...	...	120	...
Do. ...	C. Keep Sue	...	...	120	...
Do. ...	Charles Pany	...	...	120	...
Cook ...	One	...	...	92	64
Do. ...	One	...	...	60	...
Toty ...	Two	...	...	98	16
Gardener	One	...	...	60	..
Hospital Warder	P. P. Hochstadt	...	Governor	480	...
Convict Hospital.					
Apothecary	H. Tallent	18th April 1869	Do.	828	...
Dresser	*Vacant*	...	...	...	...
Apprentice	Do.	..	...	120	...
Pauper Hospital.					
Superintendent	G. Wilson	1st Jan. 1868	Governor	600	...
Dresser	M. J. Nunis	Do.	Do.	360	...
Do.	Tan Hai Gwat	...	...	144	...
Nurse	One	...	...	60	....
Vaccination.					
Vaccinator	F. C. Vanderbeck ...	May 1869	Governor	360	...
Do.	*Vacant*	...	...	360	...

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
599 5 ...	Colonial Revenue.				Horse $240.	November, 1867
... ...						
25 10 ...						
25 10 ...						
12 15 ...						
20 8 ...						
10 4 ...						
25 10 ...						
277 19 ...		Free quarters				21st May 1856
25 10 ...						
13 17 11						
10 8 7						
175 19 ...		Free quarters				Madras Army
53 11 ...						
25 10 ...						
25 10 ...						
25 10 ...						
19 13 8						
12 15 ...						
20 17 2						
12 15 ...						
102						
175 19 ...		Free quarters				15th Aug. 1862, Madras Army
... ...						
25 10 ...						
127 10 ...		Free quarters				
76 10 ...						
30 12 ...						
12 15 ...						
76 10 ...						
76 10 ...						

Office.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars. $	C.
POLICE.					
Inspector General	Hon'ble H. Plunket ...	29th Aug. 1871	Secretary of State	2,400	...
Acting Do.	Captain S. Dunlop ...	29th Dec. 1873	Governor	2,400	...
Superintendant	R. W. Maxwell	24th do.	Do.	2,400	...
Head Inspector	Hon'ble H. P, Plunket ...	20th July 1873	Do.	1,500	...
Inspector	E. Hayward	30th Nov, 1871	Do.	1,200	...
Do.	J. Adams	Do.	Do.	900	...
Do.	W. Warne	Do.	Do.	900	...
Do.	J. B. Richardson	Do.	Do.	840	...
Do.	J. J. Miller	1st Nov. 1871	Do.	660	...
Do.	W. E. B. Kraal	2nd Aug. 1871	Do.	660	...
European Sergeant Major ..	*Vacant*	...	...	270	...
Do. Acting	W. Ashby	9th Dec. 1873	Do.	270	...
European Sergeant ...	W. Ashby	19th Feb. 1873	Do.	240	...
Do.	*Vacant*	...	...	240	...
Do.	F. Corrigan	15th Feb. 1873	Do.	480	...
Do.	J. Mallon	29th July 1873	Do.	420	...
European Corporal	E. Holmyard	30th Nov. 1871	Do.	420	...
Do.	M, Byrne	24th July 1872	Do.	420	...
Do.	H. C. Dunmall	22nd Mar. 1873	Do.	420	...
Do.	P. Moan	1st Nov. 1873	Do.	420	...
Do.	J. A. Woodford	Do.	Do.	420	...
Do.	Ladjee	16th Dec. 1873	Do.	420	...
Native Sergeant Major ...	Shennasamy	1st Nov. 1871	Do.	360	...
Do.	Mahomed Tyer	Do.	Do.	300	...
Native Sergeant	Mahomed Arrib	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Kassan	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Hoosain	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Shaib Ebram	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Ruddiman	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Dadameah	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Ismail	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Nutterkhan	Do.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Sabbar	21st June 1873	Do.	180	...
Do.	Rassip	15th Dec. 1873.	Do.	180	...
Do.	Kadersah	Do.	Do.	180	...
Native Corporal	Forty-one at $120 each ...	...	Do.	4,920	...
„ Lance do.	Two at $108 do. ...	...	Do.	324	...
First Class Constables ...	Ninety-three at $96 do. ...	...	Do.	8,928	...
Second do.	One hundred & thirty at $84 do.	...	Do.	10,920	...
Third do.	Two hundred & two at $72 do.	...	Do.	14,544	...
Chief Clerk	H. Hodoway	24th Sep. 1869	Do.	900	...
Second do. and Chinese Interpreter.	Chong Marcus	15th May 1868	Do.	420	...
Third do.	W. R. Soobrailloo ...	3rd Dec. 1863	Do.	360	...
Fourth do.	G. B. Perkins	1st April, 1864	Do.	300	...
Fifth do. & Chinese Interpreter	Tan Kim Keat	2nd Feb. 1866	Do.	240	...
GAOLS.					
Acting Supt. of Prisons S. S. ...	C. B. Waller	11th Apl. 1873	Do,	2,820	...
Gaoler ...	J. McDonald	1st June 1873	Do.	900	...

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
510	Colonial Revenue.			1 Year	Allow. 2 Horses	20th March 1858
510		House	Captain R. A. receiving no Military Pay		Do,	1st Nov. 1870
510		Do.			Allowance for 1 Horse	1st Jan. 1867
318 15 ...			Actg. Supdt. of Police Penang			18th May 1872
255			Do. do. Malacca			Nov. 1858
191 5 ...						...
191 5 ...						20th April 1871
178 10 ...					Allow. for 1 Horse	16th Nov. 1870
140 5 ...					Allowance for 1 Horse	1st Nov. 1871
140 5 ...						17th May 1866
57 7 6						...
57 7 6			Acting Sergeant Major			18th April 1873
51						
51						...
102						15th Feb. 1873
89 5 ...						29th July 1873
89 5 ...						30th Nov. 1871
89 5 ...						24th July 1872
89 5 ...					Allowanee for	24th March 1873
89 5 ...					1 horse	1st Nov. 1873
89 5 ...						Do.
89 5 ...						16th Dec. 1873
76 10 ...						31st Oct. 1856
63 15 ...						6th July 1852
38 5 ...						20th June 1849
38 5 ...						6th July 1854
38 5 ...						5th March 1857
38 5 ...						1st July 1857
38 5 ...						1st Jan. 1858
38 5 ...						...
38 5 ...						20th Aug. 1858
38 5 ...						18th Oct. 1859
38 5 ...						1st June 1861
38 5 ...						1st April 1858
38 5 ...						11th Oct. 1858
1,045 10 —						...
68 17 —						...
1,897 4 —						...
2,320 10 —						...
3,090 12 —						...
191 5 —						13th Nov. 1852
89 5 —						15th May 1868
76 10 —						3rd Dec. 1863
63 15 —						1st April 1864
51						2nd Feb, 1866
599 5 —		$33.56 House Allowance				31st March 1862
191 5 —		Free Quarter				6th April 1864

Office.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
GAOL.—*Contd.*				$	C.
Warder	T. H. Lamb	12th Sept. 1873	Governor	660	...
Do.	H. Capel	6th Oct. 1873	Do.	540	...
Do.	C. Hunsley	20th Mar. 1873	Do.	480	...
Do.	A. M. De Fountaine ...	1st May 1873	Do.	480	...
Do.	J. H. Redding	18th July 1873	Do.	480	...
Do. (Gate-keeper &c.) ...	T. J. Keaughran	14th Nov. 1873	Do.	480	...
Do.	J. Raymond	Do.	Do.	480	...
Clerk and Interpreter... ...	S. Krishnasamy	23rd Aug. 1872	Do.	360	...
Assistant do.	Kay Swee	1st Jan. 1872	Do.	240	...
Temporary do.	S. R. M. Kristna Moodelle ...	12th Jan. 1873	Do.	240	...
Store-keeper	J. H. Bodestyne	1st April 1873	Do.	240	...
Matron	E. Samuels	1st Mar. 1873	Do.	180	...
Overseer	A. Pengelly	1st Dec. 1873	Do.	720	..
Carpenter	Ah Hong	1st Aug. 1873	Do.	240	...
Chinese Printer	Lo Wang	Do.	Do.	240	...
Assistant Warders (Native) ...	Three at $180 each ...	...	Do.	540	...
Sub-Warders	Eight at $96 each ...	..	Do.	768	...
Do.	Twenty Eight at $84 each ...	...	Do.	2,352	...
Night Guards	Twenty at $72 each ...	...	Do.	1,540	...
Gate-keeper (Tindals) ...	Four at $96 each... ...	...	Do.	384	...
Do. (Sorter)... ...	Eight at $84 each ...	...	Do.	672	...
CIVIL PRISONS.					
Gaoler	J. W. Ganno	April 1848	Governor	600	...
Turnkey	T. R. Narayanasamy ...	5th Dec. 1872	Do.	228	...
Sorter	Ahnaversah	December 1870	Do.	96	...
Peons	Sixth at $84 each... ...	..	Do.	504	...

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Wheter the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whetbea the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Pricipal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
140 5 ...	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	18 Pence per day from R. A. as Gunner		Clothing of Uniform dress.	17th Dec. 1867
114 15 ...		Do.				7th June 1870
102		Do.				10th Mar. 1873
102		Do.				1st May 1873
102		$6 ℔ month for House A'ance.				18th July 1873
102		Do.				14th Nov. 1873
76 10 ...		Do.				Do.
51						23rd Aug. 1872
51						1st Jan. 1872
51						12th June 1873
38 5 ...						1st April 1873
153		Free Quarters.				1st Mar. 1873
51		Do.				20th Nov. 1873
51						1st Aug. 1873
114 15 ...						26th June 1873
163 4 ...					Uniform dress and one meal per diem.	
499 16 ...						
306						
81 12 ...						
142 16 ...						
127 10 ...		Free Quarters.				April 1848
48 9 ...		Remain in Gaol.				
20 8 ...		Do.				
107 2 0		Do.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1873.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars.	
				$	C
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR—					
Lieutenant-Governor	The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel A. E. H. Anson.	8th June 1867	Secretary of State	8,476	68
Assistant Secretary	C. W. Sneyd Kynnersley	Oct. 1873	Do.	1,416	..
Chief Clerk	A. D. Neubronner	1st Oct. 1872	Governor	1,080	..
Second do.	R. D. W. Hall	13th May 1873	Do.	545	52
Third do.	Goon Fook Weng	1st Dec. 1872	..	163	68
Fourth do.	S. F. Aeria	25th May 1873	Governor	120	..
Malay Writer	One	..	Do.	109	20
Peon	One at $84	..	..	84	..
Do.	One at $60	..	..	60	..
Contingencies — Provisional Messengers	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Contingencies — Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	..
Contingencies — Up-keep of Public Offices.	One Office Keeper at $72	..	..	72	..
	One Sweeper at $60	..	..	60	..
Land Branch.					
Collector of Land Revenue	F. A. Swettenham	1st Sept. 1872	Secretary of State	1,884	..
Clerk	Shaik Mydin	1st May 1871	Governor	540	..
Do.	W. L. Aeria	15th Sept. 1873	Do.	228	..
Malay Writer	Ibramsaw	1st Mar. 1864	..	120	..
Forest Ranger	A. Angus	1st July 1873	Governor	420	..
Extra Clerk	H. I. Thomas	27th May 1872	Do.	360	..
Do.	Mahomed Sheriff	7th Aug. 1873	Do.	218	28
Do.	Lim Kim Lin	23rd July 1860	Do.	240	..
Bill Collectors	Two at $109.20	..	..	218	40
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	..
Bailiff	A. Fanner	Nov. 1873	..	218	28
TREASURY—					
Assistant Treasurer	P. Jones	1st Dec. 1862	Govt. of India	2,181	84
Chief Clerk	F. A. Palmer	9th Mar. 1868	Governor	540	..
Second do.	P. Dragon	1st Oct. 1872	Do.	381	84
Third do.	P. A. Gregory	7th Oct. 1872	Do.	272	76
Fourth do.	A. B. Cesar	19th Nov. 1873	..	240	..
Shroff	Mohammed Ismail	30th Mar. 1867	Governor	218	28
Peons	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND CONVICT DEPARTMENT.					
First Assistant Engineer	Capt. W. Innes, R. E.,	29th Feb. 1872	Secretary of State	4,008	..
Assistant Engineer	C. A. Evans on leave half-pay.	1st April 1867	Do.	1,909	20
Overseer	J. B. Clements	October 1868	Governor.	828	..
Assistant Overseer	J. Brockman	..	Do.	360	..
Do.	Mahomed Zein	1st April 1867	Do.	360	..
Do.	T. Krishnasamy	Do.	Do.	360	..
Chief Clerk	A. D Mitchell	1st Mar. 1871	Governor	545	52
Second do.	N. Tait Wee	16th Dec. 1868	Do.	286	92
Third do.	Cassim Alle	Jan. 1873	Do.	180	..

Salaries In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
1,800 . . 4			Lieut.-Col., Royal Artillery, not in receipt of Military Pay			21st Sept. 1865
300						20th Jan. 1872
229 10 . .						April 1861
115 17 7						13th May 1873
34 15 7						1st Feb. 1871
25 10 . .						25th May 1873
23 4 1						
17 17 0						
12 15 0						
25 10 . .						
10 4 . .						
15 6 . .						
12 15 . .						
400 7 . .	Colonial Revenue.					July 1870
114 15 . .						4th Feb. 1850
48 9 . .						15th Sept. 1873
25 10 . .						1st Jan. 1863
89 5 . .						1st June 1868
76 10 . .						27th May 1872
46 7 8						7th Aug. 1873
51						1st July 1860
46 8 2						
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						
46 7 8						
468 12 1						1st May. 1850
114 15 . .						9th Jan. 1868
81 2 10						1st May 1866
57 19 3						1st Nov. 1869
51						19th Nov. 1873
46 7 8						30th Mar. 1867
25 10 0						
851 14 0						
405 14 1						29th Feb. 1872
175 19 . .		Free Quarters			Horse Allowance	August 1857
76 10 11					Do.	October 1863
76 10 . .		Do.			Do.	May 1859
76 10 . .					Do.	Do.
115 18 5						1st March 1871
60 19 5						15th October 1861
38 5 . .						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars. $.	C.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.					
Assistant- Surveyor	J. B. Peel	November 1868	Governor	1,200	..
Sub-Surveyor	Saiboo	6th Feb. 1860	Govt. of India	480	..
Measurer	Ah Chong	21st Oct. 1868	Governor	240	..
Do.	Zeenoodin	2nd Mar. 1867	Do.	163	68
Clerk	Tan Heng Guan	..	..	163	68
Do.	One	..	..	37	37
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.					
Master-Attendant	H. Ellis	1st Mar. 1867	Governor	1,500	..
Acting	T. A. Fox	5th May 1871	Do.	1,500	..
Chief Clerk	M. Thomas	1st Mar. 1867	Do.	1,092	..
Second do.	Z. C. Aeria	8th Feb. 1860	Do.	444	..
Third do.	J. W. Jeremiah	1st Dec. 1865	Do.	360	..
Fourth do.	M. Rozells	1st Sept. 1868	Do.	228	..
Fifth do.	H. Loureiro	21st Jan. 1870	Do.	168	..
Sixth do.	Alladadkhan	7th Oct. 1872	Do.	120	..
Seventh do.	Mah Issah	1st Mar. 1867	..	120	..
Signal Sergeant	E. Wills	9th April 1870	Governor	600	..
Do.	G. Harding	1st Dec. 1871	Do.	336	..
Gunner	Mahomed Cobil	1st April 1869	Do.	120	..
Tindal	One	..	..	72	..
Lascars	Ten at $60 each	..	..	600	..
Peons	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Signalmen	Three at $72 each Three at $84 each	..	..	468	..
POST OFFICE.					
Chief Clerk	J. Gawthorne	1st Sept. 1868	Govt. of India	960	..
Second do.	A. A. A. Surin	Do.	Do.	245	52
Third Clerk	P. Pasqual	10th Oct. 1873	Governor	360	..
Chinese Sorter	Lee Ah Seng	Feb. 1873	Do.	144	..
Postmen	Four at $84 each.	..	..	336	..
Letter Carriers	Two at 60 each	..	..	120	..
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..	48	..
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.					
Deputy Registrar	H. P. Plunket	28th July 1873	Governor	600	..
Inspector	Vacant	24th May 1873	Do.	720	..
Chief Clerk	F. Light	24th Nov. 1862	Do.	240	..
Second	Oh Kim See	Do.	Do.	240	..
Interpreter	Tan Chew Tak	20th Jan. 1873	Do.	360	..

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Navel Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
255	Colonial Revenue.					18th Feb. 1861
102						May 1838
51						21st Oct. 1868
34 15 8						2nd Mar. 1867
34 15 8						
18 11 3						
12 15 . .						
318 15 . .			Acting Master-Attendant at Singapore, $1,909.14.		$270 Half fees on Survey of Vessels.	23rd Aug. 1858
318 15 . .					Lieut. R. N. R., Special Allowance of $954.60.	
232 1 . .						October 1858
94 7 . .						1st Mar. 1857
76 10 . .						February 1863
48 9 . .						1st July 1854
35 14 . .						1st Dec. 1864
25 10 . .						1st Mar. 1869
25 10 . .						7th Oct. 1872
127 10 . .						14th Jan. 1853
71 8 . .						21st Oct. 1867
25 10 . .						1st Sept. 1870
15 6 . .						
127 10 . .						
25 10 . .						
99 9 0						
204 0 4					$240 per annum for the sale of Postage Stamps.	2nd Jan. 1852
52 3 5		Quarters.				1st June 1869
76 10 . .						
30 12 . .						
71 8 . .						
25 10 . .						
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						
127 10 . .						24th May 1872
153 0 . .						
51						16th Dec. 1868
51						
76 10 . .						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
SUPREME COURT.				$	C.
JUDGES.					
Judge of Penang	Hon'ble Sir W. Hackett	20th July 1868	By Royal Letters Patent	9,090	96
Private Secretary	H. de Mornay	12th July 1873	The Judge	1,363	68
Head Peon	One	..	..	84	..
Peons	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
REGISTRY, &c.					
Registrar	F. R. Bradford	26th Feb. 1869	Secretary of State	4,235	40
Senior Sworn Clerk	A. W. S. Stewart	1st Feb. 1869	Governor	2,352	..
Second do.	J.A. H. Caunter	Do.	Do.	1,363	68
Third do.	F. Stewart	14th April 1869	Do.	545	52
First Clerk	C. Stewart	Do.	Do.	327	36
Second do.	G. T. Taylor	21st Jan. 1873	Do.	240	..
Chief Interpreter	G. W. Symons	1st July. 1863	Govt. of India	2,176	44
Second do.	N. Hossainsah Merican	1st Sept. 1872	Governor	332	76
Chinese do.	Soh Khey Tong	16th June 1873	Do.	336	..
Tamil do.	Mahomed Ariff	1st June 1855	Govt. of India	218	28
Peons	Three at $54.60 each	..	..	163	80
Punkah-pullers	Two at 54 each	..	..	108	..
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
Solicitor-General	D. Logan	19th Aug. 1867	Governor	2,364	..
Clerk	Mohamed Hashim	1st Dec. 1873	..	360	..
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.					
PENANG.					
Commissioner and Magistrate	Capt. D. T. Hatchell	25th April 1872	Govt. of India	3,276	..
Chief Clerk	John Hogan	1st July 1868	Do.	960	..
Second do.	Vacant	..	..	828	..
Third do.	R. P. Jeremiah	1st Aug. 1864	Do.	420	..
Fourth do.	J. Miles	20th July 1870	Governor	420	..
Fifth do.	W. Magness	1st July 1873	Do.	240	..
Cashier	One	1st Jan. 1867	Govt. of India	72	..
Head Bailiff	T. W. Angus	1st June 1868	Govt. of India	600	..
Second do.	P. G. Oliveiro	1st Jan. 1867	Do.	276	..
Third do.	One	Do.	Do.	84	..
Malay Interpreter, Writer, & Cashier	Che Mat	25th Nov. 1861	Do.	168	..
Chinese Interpreter	Chan Lye Seng	24th Dec. 1869	Governor	216	..
Tamil do.	Mahomed Hashim	1st May 1857	Govt. of India	372	..
Chinese Translator	Oh Koon Choon	1st June 1860	Do.	192	..
Tamil do.	One	1st May 1866	Do.	120	..
Do. do.	One	1st Jan. 1868	Do.	108	..
Head Process Server	One	15th Mar. 1871	Do.	84	..
Process Servers	Three at $60 each	29th April 1871	Do.	180	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..	60	..
Sweeper	One	..	..	60	..

Salaries. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
£ s. d.						
1,931 16 7			Deputy Judge, Vice Admiralty Court.		Fees in Vice Admiralty Court.	1st April 1867
289 15 8						12th July 1873
17 17 . .						
25 10 . .						
900 . . 5			Deputy Registrar Vice Admiralty Court.	On leave from 3rd Nov. 1873		15th Jan. 1862
499 16 . .						19th Feb. 1856
289 15 8						1st Feb. 1863
115 18 5				Absent from 14th Mar. to 9th April 1873		17th July 1866
69 11 3						14th April 1869
51						21st Jan. 1873
462 9 10			Official Assignee Bankruptcy Court.			27th Mar. 1848
70 14 3						1st Sept. 1872
71 8 0						1st June 1873
46 7 8						1st June 1855
34 16 1						
22 19 0						
502 7 0	Colonial Revenue.					19th Aug. 1867
76 10 . .						
12 15 . .						
696 3 0		$420 per annum allowances for House rent				9th May 1866
204						1st Jan. 1849
175 19 0						
89 5 0						1st Nov. 1853
89 5 0						15th June 1867
51						1st July 1873
15 6 . .						1st Jan. 1867
127 10 . .						April 1831
58 13 0						17th July 1862
17 17 . .						1st Jan. 1852
35 14 0						25th Nov. 1861
45 18 . .						24th Dec. 1869
79 1 . .						5th Jan. 1850
40 16 0						1st June 1860
25 10 0						
22 19 . .						
17 17 . .						
38 5 . .						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars. $	C.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.—*Cont'd.*					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Commissioner and Magistrate	W. E. Maxwell	25th April 1872	Governor	3,276	..
Chief Clerk	J. T. Martin	15th Oct. 1871	Do.	660	..
Second do.	H. N. B. Leicester	15th April 1873	Do.	480	..
Head Bailiff	F. Felix	1st Jan. 1867	Do.	264	..
Second do.	Akbarsah	26th Nov. 1846	Do.	180	..
Malay Interpreter	Mahmood	1st Feb. 1856	Do.	180	..
Chinese do.	Tan Swee Huat	1st Nov. 1872	Do.	300	..
Tamil do.	Abdullasah	..	Do.	164	28
Peons	Three at $60 each	..	..	180	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.					
Sheriff	J. B. D. Rodyk	1st Oct. 1868	Governor	1,363	68
Bailiff	S. A. M. Reutens.	1st April 1869	Do.	272	76
Peons	Two at $54.60 each	..	..	109	20
Gaoler	John F. McCarthy	16th May 1872	Do.	436	44
Turnkey	One	..	..	109	20
Peons	Five at $70.92 each	..	..	354	60
Toty	One	..	..	48	..
ECCLESIASTICAL.					
Chaplain	Revd. J. Moreton.				
Clerk	H. Loureiro	March 1868	Secretary of State	3,780	..
Messenger	One	18th Dec. 1871	Governor	218	28
		..	..	60	..
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT					
Colonial Surgeon	J. T. Veitch M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.	31st July 1868	Secretary of State	2,820	..
Assistant do.	J. D. M. Coghill	14th Sept. 1873	Governor	2,004	..
GENERAL HOSPITAL.					
Apothecary	J. A. Legge	11th Mar. 1870	Govt. of India	818	16
Acting	W. H. Dickson	11th July 1873	Governor	348	..
Dresser	C. M. Boudville	22nd Feb. 1873	Do.	250	80
Apprentice	J. Francis	5th July 1873	..	120	..
Do.	P. M. Jalleh	9th Sept. 1873	Do.	120	..
Cooks	Three at $60 each	..	Do.	180	..
Toyt	Two at $48 each	..	..	96	..
Attendants	Five at $60 each	..	..	300	..

Salaries. In Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
696 3 0	Colonial Revenue.	Quarters		10 Months	Travelling allowance at 20 cents per mile	1st Jan. 1865
140 5 0						27th Jan. 1868
102						20th June 1872
56 2 . .						16th Sept. 1861
38 5 . .						26th Nov. 1846
38 5 . .						Unknown
63 15						10th Oct. 1860
34 18 2						1st Oct. 1860
38 5 . .						
12 15 . .						
289 15 7		Nil	Deputy Marshal of the Vice Admiralty Court. *		Nil	10th Dec. 1847
57 19 2		Nil			Nil	1st June 1864
23 4 1						
92 14 10		Free Quarters	The Gaol was not under the Sheriff since 1st January 1873.			16th Sept. 1869
23 4 1		Do.				
75 7 . .		Do.				
10 4 . .						
803 5 . .			Acting Chaplain to the Troops Pay drawn in 1873 $381.60.			
46 7 8			Bishop's Surrogates fees in 1873 $62.50.			5th Feb. 1862
12 15 . .						December 1871
599 5 . .					Horse Allowance	31st July 1867
425 17 . .		Free Quarters			Do.	
173 17 2		Do.				11th Mar. 1870
73 19 . .						
53 5 10						1st Jan. 1870
25 10 . .						
25 10 . .						
38 5 . .						
20 8 . .						
63 15 . .						

* Deputy Marshal, Fees $212-78.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars. $	C.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. *Continued.*					
Convict Hospital.					
Apothecary	J. H. Ash	18th Sept. 1864	Govt. of India	545	52
Apprentice	J. Symons	7th July 1873	Governor	120	..
Dresser	Vacant	..	...	54	60
Toty	One	..	..	48	..
Lock Hospital.					
Surgeon	J. T. Veitch M. D.	1st Jan. 1873	Governor	600	..
Apothecary	J. A. Legge	1st Feb. 1873	Do.	180	..
Matron	One	Do.	Do.	60	..
Pauper Hospital.					
Overseer	E. Jeremiah	15th Feb. 1873	Governor	240	..
Dresser	G. Gregory	1st Jan. 1873	Do.	96	..
Do.	Ebramsah	..	Do.	96	..
Cook	Three at $48 each	..	Do.	144	..
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
Toty	One	..	..	60	..
Toties	Two at $ 48 each.	..	..	96	..
Leper Hospital.					
Guardian	W. Gregory	15th Feb. 1873	Governor	540	..
Attendants	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Vaccination.					
Vaccinator	V. J. St. Maria	16th May 1872	Governor	360	..
Do.	Vacant	..	..	360	..
POLICE.					
Superintendent	T. C. S. Speedy	15th April 1871	Secretary of State	2,400	..
Assistant	J. E. Hewick	23rd May 1873	Governor	2,100	..
Inspector	P. Jeremiah	1st May 1840	Do.	1,200	..
Do.	R. Harvey	..	Do.	1,020	..
Do.	A. H. Cooper	17th Oct. 1870	Do.	900	..
Do.	A. Ward	1st Dec. 1869	Do.	840	..
Do.	A. A. Scully	17th Augt. 1868	Do.	840	..
Do.	E. Hogge	..	Do.	660	..
Do.	E. Mustan	18th Oct. 1861	Do.	600	..
Do.	C. P. Richards	..	Do.	600	..
European Serjeant-Major	J. Smith	..	Do.	540	..
Do. Serjeant	J. Macpherson	..	Do.	480	..
Native Serjeant-Major	*Vacant*	..	Do.	360	..
Do. do.	Matt	1st July 1873	Do.	300	..

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
115 18 5	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters				1st April 1867
25 10 . .						
11 12 . .						
10 4 . .						
127 10 . .						
38 5 . .						
12 15 . .						
51						
20 8 . .						
20 8 . .						
80 12 . .						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						
20 8 . .						
114 15 . .						
25 10 . .						
76 10 . .						
76 10 . .						
510		Free Quarters			Horse Allowance	15th April 1871
446 5 . .		Do.			Do.	15th Jan. 1873
255		Do.			Do.	1st May 1840
216 15 . .		Do.			Do.	
191 5 . .		Do.			Do.	
178 10 . .		Do.			Do.	1st Dec. 1869
178 10 0		Do.				
140 5 . .		Do.				
127 10 . .		Do.				
127 10 . .		Do.				
114 15 . .		Do.				
102		Do.				17th Nov. 1870
76 10 . .						
63 15 . .						1st Jan. 1855 1847

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual. In Dollars. $	C.
POLICE.—*Continued.*					
Native Serjeant	Mustansah		Do.	180	
Do.	Shaik Ahmed		Do.	180	
Do.	Mahomed Syed	1st May 1851	Do.	190	80
Do.	Lee Sam Guan	5th Jan. 1863	Do.	180	
Do.	Vacant		Do.	180	
Do.	Haji Aboo	1st Aug. 1867	Do.	180	
Do.	Hussain	16th Mar. 1854	Do.	180	
Do.	Deen	1st April 1853	Do.	180	
Do.	Mahomed	14th Sept. 1857	Do.	180	
Do.	Mahomed Hassain	1st Nov. 1853	Do.	180	
Do.	Mahomed Sahid	11th Nov. 1857	Do.	180	
Do.	Nina Mahomed	14th July 1860	Do.	180	
Do.	Deen	24th Feb. 1863	Do.	180	
Do.	Mun	13th Feb. 1860	Do.	180	
Do.	Aboo Cassim		Do.	180	
Corporals	Thirty-two at $120 each		Do.	3,840	
First Class Constables	Sixty-two at $84 each			5,208	
Second do.	One Hundred and four at $72 each			7,488	
Third do.	One Hundred and Eighty-four at $60 each			11,040	
Chief Clerk	W. Dragon		Do.	840	
Second do.	D. Boothe		Do.	480	
Third do.	J. Aeria		Do.	360	
Fourth do.	Oh Koon Peck	11th Aug. 1870	Do.	300	
Fifth do.	Mahomed			240	
GAOLS.					
Gaoler	R. Bailey	1st July 1873	Governor	900	
Warder	J. F. McCarthy	22nd Nov. 1873	Do.	540	
Do.	E. F. Burton	26th Sept. 1873	Do.	480	
Matron	Beebah	30th Dec. 1873	Do.	120	
Sub-Warder	Shaik Emam	1st April 1873	Do.	180	
Do.	Govindah	1st Sept. 1873	Do.	132	
Do.	Mahomed Hassan	22nd Nov. 1873	Do.	120	
Do.	Five at $96 each			480	
Do.	Seven at $84 each			588	
Do.	Eighteen at $72 each			1,296	
Interpreter and Clerk.	Emam Bakas	28th May 1868	Governor	240	
Asistant do.	K. Chin Ok	5th June 1873	Do.	180	

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
38 5 . .	Colonial Revenue.					18th Oct. 1861
38 5 . .						
40 10 10						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						14th Sept. 1857
38 5 . .						1st Nov. 1853
38 5 . .						8th Oct. 1863
38 5 . .						11th Nov. 1857
38 5 . .						11th April 1867
38 5 . .						14th July 1860
38 5 . .						24th Feb. 1863
38 5 . .						
816						
1,106 14 . .						
1,591 4 . .						
2,346						1st Mar. 1857
178 10 . .						1st Jan. 1867
102						11th Aug. 1870
76 10 . .						11th Dec. 1868
63 15 . .						
51						
						September 1871
191 5 . .						16th Sept. 1869
114 15 . .						
102		Free Quarters				30th Decr. 1873
25 10 . .		Do.				
38 5 . .		Do.				
28 1 . .						
25 10 . .						
102						
124 19 . .						
275 8 . .						15th Oct. 1861
51						5th June 1873
38 5 . .						

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1873.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
				$	C.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR—					
Lieutenant-Governor	Hon'ble Capt. E. W. Shaw	Dec. 1868	H. M. the Queen	7,058	88
Chief Clerk	J. Rodyk	1st Oct. 1872	Governor	960	..
Second Clerk	B. Gostelow	3rd Mar. 1871	Administrator	444	..
Malay Writer	J. Pereira	1st May. 1852	Govt. of India	109	20
Head Peon	One	..	..	84	..
Peon	One	..	..	60	..
Gardener	One	..	..	72	..
Do.	One	..	..	60	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
Sweeper	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	..
Assist. Collector of Land Revenue.	E. H. Watts	18th Oct. 1872	Governor	1,884	..
Chief Clerk	H. W. Mitchell	16th Nov. 1867	Do.	872	76
Second do.	P. J. Holmberg	1st July 1864	Govt. of India	600	..
Third do.	L. H. Velge	3rd Mar. 1871	Administrator	272	76
Fourth do.	A. W. Keslar	3rd Mar. 1871	Do.	218	28
Malay Writer	Tombey Bin Osman	7th Aug. 1842	Govt. of India	141	84
Do.	One	..	..	87	36
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
TREASURY—					
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps	E. E. Isemonger	1st Oct. 1872.	Governor	1,884	..
Chief Clerk	J. J. Peachey	28th Nov. 1872	Do.	552	..
Second do.	F. A. D'Souza	3rd Mar. 1871	Administrator	136	44
Shroff	Kho Choon Seng	2nd Sept. 1869	Governor	190	92
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—					
Assistant Engineer	W. D. Bayliss	May 1867	Governor	1,400	..
Do. Overseer	J. G. D'Souza	1st May 1862	Do.	360	..
Do.	G. Heoden	..	Do.	360	..
Do.	J. Rodrigues	1st Dec. 1864	Do.	240	..
Sub-Surveyor	Wee Enjean	20th Nov. 1869	Do.	420	..
Do.	F. T. Paulus	13th Oct. 1869	Do.	360	..
Measurer	Lee Cheng Kiat	22nd Dec. 1868	Do.	240	..
Do.	A. M. Cornelius	1st Oct. 1869	Do.	240	..
Do.	J. H. Klyne	1st Oct. 1869	Do.	180	..
Do.	S. H. Guilliam	1st Dec. 1869	Do.	180	..
Apprentice	R. V. Boswell	9th Dec. 1870	Do.	120	..
Do.	*Vacant*	..	..	120	..
Do.	L. J. Astrock	1st Jan. 1870	Do.	120	..
Chief Clerk	A. J. Phipps	14th Dec. 1865	Do.	545	52
Second do.	J. D. D'Rozario	9th Feb. 1865	Do.	180	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	..

Salaries. In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
1,500 . . 2	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters in Stadt-House	Captain, R. N.,			September 1863
209						24th May 1868
94 7 . .						1st August 1864
23 4 1						1st May 1852
17 17 . .						
12 15 . .						
15 6 . .						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						
400 7 . .					Horse Allowance	21st July 1870
185 9 3						23rd May 1867
127 10 . .						1st July 1861
57 19 3						1st May 1869
46 7 8						12th May 1870
30 2 10						7th August 1842
18 11 3						
12 15 . .						
400 7 . .			Draws extra $516 as Assistant Treasurer, Singapore			4th Sept. 1867
117 6 . .						14th Oct. 1872
28 19 10						3rd March 1871
40 11 5						2nd Sept 1869.
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						
297 10 . .					Horse Allowance	December 1859
76 10 . .						1st May 1862
76 10 . .						1st Dec. 1864
51						18th Dec. 1867
89 5 . .						1st October 1868
76 10 . .						13th Dec. 1864
51						12th Oct. 1866
51			Nil			Do.
38 5 . .						1st Dec. 1869
38 5 . .						Do.
25 10 . .						9th Dec. 1870
25 10 . .						
25 10 . .						1st Jan. 1870
115 18 5						2nd March 1863
38 5 . .						9th Feb. 1865
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
				$	C.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—					
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.					
Clerk	T. Klass	1st Jan. 1871	Governor	409	20
Second Clerk	Alle bin Ahmat	10th Oct. 1866	Govt. of India	70	92
Signal Sergeant	H. Klyne	1st Mar. 1850	Do.	272	88
Gunner	Domingos de Rozario	..	..	98	28
Lascars	Six at $60 each	..	..	360	..
POST OFFICE—					
Clerk	S. P. D'Souza	22nd Feb. 1871	Administrator	218	28
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT					
Clerk	F. De Souza	12th May 1870	Governor	240	..
SUPREME COURT—					
REGISTRY, &c.					
Registrar	W. Rodyk	1st Oct. 1868	Govt. of India	2,727	36
Sworn Clerk	Henry Gomes	27th May 1869	Governor	300	..
Chief Interpreter	Anthony Neubronner	3rd Mar. 1860	Govt. of India	654	60
Tamil Interpreter	One	..	..	109	20
Malay do.	One	..	..	109	20
Messenger	One	..	..	60	
Sweeper	One	..	..	60	
Punkah Puller	One	..	..	48	
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT—					
Commissioner and Magistrate	Captain A. R. Ord	25th May 1872	Secretary of State	3,388	32
Chief Clerk	W. A. Rodyk	10th Feb. 1860	Govt. of India	600	..
Second do.	W. D. Reutens	28th Mar. 1873	..	486	..
Malay Interpreter	M. Shepherdson (Acting)	November 1873	Governor	360	..
Chinese do.	Tan Kip Swee	1st April 1871	Do.	381	84
Tamil do.	Rengasamy	7th Oct. 1870	Do.	233	40
Process Servers	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
SHERIFF'S OFFICE—					
Sheriff	J. E. Westerhout.	21st Mar. 1867	Govt. of India	818	28
Bailiff	R. J. Shepherdson	1st Oct. 1859	Do.	272	76
Process Servers	Two at $54. 60 each	..	..	109	20

Salaries In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
86 19 1	Colonial Revenue.					23rd April, 1859
15 1 5						15th Jan. 1864
57 19 9		Quarters				1st Mar. 1850
20 17 8						
76 10 . .						
46 7 8					Commission 6 ℘ cent on Sale of Postage Stamps	22nd Feb. 1871
51						16th Sept. 1867
579 11 3						31st Dec. 1830
63 15 . .						27th May 1869
139 2 1			Church Clerk			1st March 1842
23 4 1						
23 4 1						
12 15 . .						
12 15 . .						
10 4 . .						
720 . . 4		Nil		Nil	Mileage allowances @ 20 cents per mile	20th Sept. 1867
127 10 . .						1st June 1869
103 5 6						18th Nov. 1868
76 10 . .						
81 2 9						
49 11 11						7th Oct. 1870
25 10 . .						
12 15 . .						
173 17 8						21st Mar. 1867
57 19 3						1st Oct. 1859
23 4 1						

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual In Dollars.	
				$	C.
ECCLESIASTICAL—					
Chaplain	Rev. G. F. Hose	Nov. 1867	Secretary of State	1,653	..
Do. (Acting)	Rev. S. R. Dingley	Dec. 1872	Do.	1,650	..
Clerk	A. Neubronner	1st Dec. 1862	Govt. of India	136	44
Sexton	One	..	..	72	..
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
MEDICAL—					
Colonial Surgeon	F. K. Hampshire	14th June 1868	Secretary of State	1.281	50
Do. (Acting)	J. Mc. Namara	17th Sept. 1873	Governor	1,281	50
Messenger	One	..	..	60	..
General Hospital.					
Attendants	Two at $60 each	..	..	120	..
Convict Hospital.					
Apothecary	W. H. Haller	8th June 1873	Do.	818	16
Dresser	Vacant	..	..	252	..
Pauper Hospital.					
Dresser	E. F. Paglar	29th July 1872	Do.	180	..
Toty	One	..	..	60	..
Vaccination.					
Vaccinator	T. De Souza	1st July 1870	..	360	..
POLICE—					
Superintendent	Vacant	..	..	2,400	..
Do. (Acting)	E. Hayward	Nov. 1871	Administrator	1,200	..
Inspector	C. H. Barnum (on duty at S'pore)	..	..	1,200	..
	R. Harvey (Acting)	10th June 1869	Governor	1,020	..
Do.	G. F. Towers (on duty at S'pore)	19th Oct. 1872	..	840	..
	W. Warne (Acting)	..	..	840	..
Do.	Vacant	..	..	720	..
Native Serjeant-Major	Dollah bin Jaffar.	1st May 1856	Govt. of India	360	..
Do. Do.	Mohamed bin Seman	1st Nov. 1846	Do.	300	..
Serjeant	Endin bin Sangkong	..	..	180	..
Do.	Mamoot bin Samat	..	..	180	..
Do.	Omar	..	..	180	..
Do.	Doraman	..	..	180	..
Corporal	Sixteen at $120 each	..	..	1,920	..
Constables	Thirty-two at $84 each	..	..	2,688	..
Do.	Sixty-four at $72 each	..	..	4,608	..
Do.	Ninety-eight at 60 each	..	..	5,880	..
Clerk	F. Klyne	Dec. 1870	Administrator	180	..
Do.	Vacant	..	..	240	..
GAOLS—					
Superintendent of Prison	W. Boyd	11th Sept. 1873	Governor	600	..
Sub-Warder	J. Astrock	26th Mar. 1873	..	180	..
Do.	F. Nonis	26th Mar. 1873	..	180	..
Do.	Ten at $96 each	..	..	960	..
Interpreter and Clerk	Ho Seng Luan	3rd July 1873	..	240	..

Salaries In Sterling. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1873.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.
350 12 6	Colonial Revenue.					November 1867
350 12 6						Dec. 1872.
28 19 11			Interpreter Supreme Court			15th Dec. 1862
15 6 . .						
12 15 . .						
						14th June 1868
272 6 4			Actg. Colonial Surgeon S'pore			17th Sept. 1870
272 6 4			Actg. Col.-Surgeon 10th Regt.			
12 15 . .						
25 10 . .						
						5th May 1873
113 12 3						
53 11 . .						
						29th July 1872
38 5 . .						
12 15 . .						
						1st July 1870
76 10 . .						
					$240 Horses	November 1858
510					Allowances	16th July 1867
255		$300 House rent	Coroner and Registrar of		$120 Horses	9th Feb. 1851
255		$108 House rent	Births and Deaths		Allowances	
216 15 . .		. .				
170		$39.60 H. rent				
170						
153						
76 10 . .						
63 15 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
38 5 . .						
408						
571 4 . .						
979 4 . .						
1,249 10 . .						
38 5 . .						17th Dec. 1870
51						
127 10 . .		Quarters				1st Feb. 1861
38 5 . .		Do.				15th Oct. 1870
38 5 . .		Do.				14th Sept. 1870
209		Do.				
51						3rd July 1870

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1873.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
SINGAPORE.		
W. W. Willans, Hon'ble ..	Treasurer	Municipal Bonds $ 6,000.00 Personal Bond $ 4,000.00 $ 10,000.00
Major J. F. A. McNair, R. A., Hon'ble	Colonial Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $1,800.00. Sureties, F. L. Playfair and H. F. Plow.
J. Blundell ..	Collector of Land Revenue ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, C. B. Waller, G I. Zechariah, Chiang Hong Lim, Tan Ah Hoon, Lim Chong Tiam, Teo Wang Seng.
C. B. Plunket, Hon'ble ..	Inspector-General of Police ..	J. J. Greenshields and H. A. K. Whampoa.
Captain S. Dunlop, R. A. (Acting)	..	
Captain H. H. H. Walshe ..	Police Magistrate ..	Personal Bond for $1,000.00. Pending the execution of a Bond by his Sureties in England.
F. H. Gottlieb	Junior Magistrate ..	Personal Bond for $1,000.00, Sureties, W. H. Hewetson and F. A. Sheppard.
H. Ellis, (Acting) ..	Master Attendant ..	Personal Bond for $2,000.00. Sureties, Hon'ble W. W. Willans and C. B. Waller.
Lieutenant T. A. Fox, R. N. R.	Deputy Master Attendant ..	Personal Bond for $1,000 00. Sureties, E. M. Smith and Tan Quee Lan.
H. Trotter	Postmaster-General ..	Personal Bond for $2,000.00. Surety, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch.
A. W. V. Cousins ..	Registrar-General ..	Personal Bond for $500.00. Pending the execution of a Bond by his Sureties in England.
C. B. Waller	Superintendent of Prisons ..	Personal Bond for $2,000.00. Sureties, Hon'ble W. W. Willans and H. Ellis.
D. F. A. Hervey	Clerk in Insolvency ..	Personal Bond for $500.00. Surety, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch.
G. E. Evans	Sheriff	Personal Bond for $1,000.00. Security, Oriental Bank Corporation Deposit Note 19th September, 1873.
G. Welner (Acting) ..	Commander Steamer *Pluto* ..	Personal Bond for $400.00. Sureties, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch and Lieutenant H. Ellis
J. Palmer ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate of Police ..	Personal Bond for $700. Sureties, Lim Ah Hoey and Hoo Lim Hak.
B. Rozells ..	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties C. E. Mitchell and G. S. Reutens.
Oomar	Bill Collector, Land Office ..	Personal Bond for $500. Surety, Mahomed.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Name.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Oh Ah Tak ..	Bill Collector, Land Office ..	Personal Bond for $500. Surety, Lee Chong Tye.
A. L. Andrée ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $800. Surety, Hon'ble J. W. W. Birch.
C. E. Mitchell ..	Accountant, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, J. F. Nicholson and J. I. Woodford.
R. H. Mitchell ..	Clerk, Post Office ..	Personal Bond for $450. Sureties, J. I. Woodford and S. W. Augustin.
A. N. Cornelius ..	Do.	Personal Bond for $350. Sureties, J. M. L. Cornelius and H. D. Chopard.
N. Govindasamy ..	Do.	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, W. Vengadasalem Pillay and Villiappoo Narainasamy Naik.
P. A. Kristnasamy ..	Do.	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, S. Kristnasawmy and P. Streenerasalem.
PENANG.		
Captain D. T. Hatchell ..	Magistrate, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $1,000.00. Sureties, Koh Sin Tat and Tye Sin Tat.
F. A. Swettenham ..	Collector of Land Revenue ..	Personal Bond for $1,500.00. Sureties, H. F. Plow and E. A. Irving.
P. Jones	Assistant Treasurer ..	Personal Bond for $5,000.00. Sureties, J. B. Vermont and Yeap Hap Keat.
Captain W. Innes, R.E. ..	Assistant Colonial Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $900. Surety, Colonel T. Innes.
C. A. Evans	Assistant Engineer, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $900.00. Sureties, J. H. Velge and T. Neubronner.
F. C. Sheppard	Assistant Engineer, Province Wellesley	Personal Bond for $900.00, Sureties, T. C. S. Speedy and J. S. Bond.
C. H. Lloyd (Acting) ..	Harbour Master	Personal Bond for $400.00. Sureties, John Peel and P. Jones.
J. Gawthorne (Acting) ..	Assistant Postmaster ..	Personal Bond for $400.00. Sureties, C. H. Lloyd and A. Eaglesham.
..	Assistant Superintendent of Police	Personal Bond for $600.00.
J. B. D. Rodyk	Sheriff	Personal Bond for $1,000.00. Sureties, A. Eaglesham, Stuart Herriot, J. A. Anthony, E. Friederichs, R. G. Van Someran.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties—*Continued.*

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Mahomed Ismail ..	Treasury Shroff ..	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Shaik Ibrahim Mahomed, Mydinsa, Mahomed Hashim and Kader Fakir.
S. Leicester ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Penang ..	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Chew Sin Tong and Weng Pak Leng.
J. T. Martin ..	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Province Wellesley ..	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, Tan Ah Ban and Kee Sye Wat.
MALACCA.		
E. E. Isemonger	Assistant Treasurer ..	Personal Bond for $3,000.00. Surety, Sir P. Benson Maxwell.
E. H. Watts	Collector of Land Revenue ..	Personal Bond for $1,500.00. Sureties, E. A. Irving and E. E Isemonger.
W. D. Bayliss	Assistant Engineer ..	Personal Bond for $900.00. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and Lim Tek Hee.
E. Hayward (Acting) ..	Superintendent of Police ..	Personal Bond for $600.00. Sureties, Neo Kim Yeang and Neo Soon Hong.
J. E. Westerhout ..	Sheriff	Personal Bond for $500.00. Sureties, Chea Tan Sew and Tan Low Seng.
T. Klass ..	Clerk, Marine Department ..	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Chan Tiang Poay, Chan Tiang Keng.
W. A. Rodyk ..	Clerk, Court of Requests ..	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, W. Rodyk and Lee Qui Lim
H. W. Mitchell ..	Chief Clerk Land Office ..	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties J. Overree and L. Fernandis.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1873.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Political Pensions.				
Tunku Mamood	600 ...	127 10 0	Government of India.	1856
Tunku Sleyman	600 ..	127 10 0	Ditto.	1856
Tunku Dalam	420 ...	89 5 0	Colonial Government.	1868
Tunku Hoosan	420 ...	89 5 0	Ditto.	1868
Tunku Allymah	660 ...	140 5 0	Ditto.	1869
Tumongong's Family	2,640 ...	561 0 0	Government of India.	1831
Superannuation Allowances.				
Captain Gottlieb	1,091 ...	231 16 9	Ditto.	....
E. B. Leicester	410 ...	87 2 6	Ditto.	1846
G. Minjoot	243 ...	51 12 9	Colonial Government.	1868
Layah	81 ...	17 4 3	Government of India.	1860
Jungli	36 ...	7 13 0	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1871.
W. S. Leicester	796 ...	169 3 0	Ditto.	1st August 1871.
G. Perreau	478 ..	101 11 6	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir P. B. Maxwell	2,118 ...	450 1 6	Ditto.	26th July, 1871.
T. Dunman	2,364 ...	502 7 0	Ditto.	17th September, 1871.
D. Quinton	1,746 ...	371 0 6	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
Esope	72 ...	15 6 0	Ditto.	1st October, 1871.
F. A. Sheppard	630 ...	133 17 6	Secretary of State.	9th May, 1872.
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088 ...	231 4 0	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ W. Brown	192 ...	40 16 0	Ditto.	...
„ R. Jeremiah	105 ...	22 6 3	Ditto.	16th July, 1873.
„ J. Anderson	328 ...	69 14 0	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.
„ E. B. Leicester	319 ...	67 15 9	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
Mahanee	60 ...	12 15 0	Ditto.	28th January, 1873.
Tan Key Seng	300 ..	63 15 0	Colonial Government.	16th September 1873.
Serjeant-major Mahoodin ...	80 ...	17 0 0	Ditto.	1st June, 1869.
Serjeant Allee Khan	90 ...	19 2 6	Ditto.	15th February, 1869.
„ Oonoose	72 ...	15 6 0	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
„ Ahman	48 ...	10 4 0	Ditto.	2nd August, 1869.
„ Mohomed Hussain ...	48 ...	10 4 0	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
„ Mootoo	36 ...	7 13 0	Government of India.	17th October, 1864.
„ Rassib	48 ..	10 4 0	Colonial Government.	.....
„ Sinnappan	39 ...	8 5 9	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
Corporal Mahomed Putay ...	54 ...	11 9 6	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Constable Dangding	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	Ditto.
„ Pitchay	18 ...	3 16 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
„ Verapen	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	
„ Kadirsah	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	
„ Mootoosamy	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	
„ Ramsamy	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
„ Gunny	18 ...	3 16 6	Ditto.	Do.
„ Gooraillo	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	Do.
„ Radnam	28 ...	5 19 0	Ditto.	
PENANG.				
Political Pensions.				
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 ...	2,125 0 0	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Eang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Quedah, dated 12th Mo. Hig. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-02, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Family of the Bandaharah of Quedah...	252 ...	53 11 0		
Carried forward ..	28,796 ...	6,119 3 0		

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Nephew of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain, 1819.				
Ditto. ditto.				
Grand-child of ditto.				
Ditto.				
Widow of Tunku Abdool Jalil, son of ditto.				
Children, &c., of the Tumongong of Johore.				
Harbour Master, Penang	....	....	....	....
Clerk, Treasury, Singapore	818 46	173 18 5	79	Infirmity.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca... ...	486 ...	103 5 6	57	Do.
Her husband was a Police Jemadar killed in the execution of his duty.	....	....	....	
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	72 ...	15 6 0	....	Do.
Clerk do. do.	1,363 68	289 15 8	58	Length of Service.
Do. do. do.	818 28	173 17 8	57	Do.
Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements	11,363 64	2,414 15 6	....	Do.
Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements ...	5,454 60	1,159 2 0	....	Do.
Surveyor-General, do.	4,363 68	927 5 8	....	Abolition of Office.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer *Pluto*	....	....	....	Infirmity.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	3,780 ...	803 5 0	....	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 10	433 6 2	59	Do.
Clerk, Post Office	....	....	....	Infirmity.
2nd Clerk, Court of Requests	624 49	132 14 1	45	Do.
Deputy Shipping Master	1,636 44	347 14 10½	79	Abolition of Office.
3rd Clerk, Master Attendant's Office ...	545 52	115 18 5½	55	Length of Service. Infirmity.
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court... ...	545 82	115 18 5½	60	Old Age.
Serjeant-Major of Police	...			Do.
Serjeant of Police	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Corporal of Police	...			Do.
Police Constable	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
Do.	...			Do.
This Stipend is an Annuity granted to the Rajah and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee of the Island and Province Wellesley and of the Islands and places subordinate.				
The Family of the Bandaharah of Quedah fled to Penang on the invasion of Quedah by the Siamese, and in consideration of their distress the Local Government granted them a Pension of $40 per month in April, 1832.				

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	28,796 ...	6,119 3 0		
Superannuation Allowances.—Cont'd.				
R. Ibbetson	2,425 ...	515 6 3	Government of India.	April, 1832.
W. T. Lewis	2,273 ...	483 0 3	Ditto.	October, 1860.
Captain F. Painter's Family ...	120 ...	25 10 0	Ditto.	19th August, 1821.
Hussainy's do.	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	21st December, 1823.
J. Rodyk	863 ...	183 7 9	Ditto.	7th April, 1831. 23rd August, 1867.
J. De Rozario	55 ...	11 13 9	Ditto.	20th July, 1853.
J. Andrews	135 ...	28 13 9		
Shamsair	55 ...	11 13 9	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Akan	384 ...	81 12 0	Ditto.	1st October, 1868.
Hussainsah...	49 ...	10 8 3	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1871.
Allum Bin Shaik Samas	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	
Shaik Emaum	29 ...	6 3 3	Ditto.	
Koh Teng Choon	311 ...	66 1 9	Ditto.	
Sleymah	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	
W. Ward	273 ...	58 0 3	Government of India.	10th November, 1864.
Inspector Magness	450 ...	95 12 6	Ditto.	
Sergeant Shaik Daday	39 ...	8 5 9	Ditto.	
Serjeant-Major Ebrahim	22 ...	4 13 6	Ditto.	27th November, 1866.
Panghulu Nasradin	30 ...	6 7 6	Ditto.	
„ Ismail	96 ...	20 8 0	Ditto.	
Constable Musah	30 ...	6 7 6	Ditto.	
„ Juman	11 ...	2 6 9	Ditto.	27th November, 1866.
„ Ebrahim	55 ...	11 13 9	Ditto.	
„ Jassim	40 ...	8 10 0	Ditto.	
„ Mahomed	33 ...	7 0 3	Ditto.	
„ Noordin	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	
MALACCA				
Political Pensions.				
Sultan Allie of Johore	2,040 ...	433 10 0	Government of India.	June, 1863.
Tunku Saphia	660 ...	140 5 0	Ditto.	Ditto.
Superannuation Allowances				
Captain China	200 ...	42 10 0	Ditto.	July, 1828.
John Alexander	87 ...	18 9 9	Colonial Government.	15th November, 1870.
Kho Eng Sim	191 ...	40 11 9	Ditto.	1st April, 1871.
Syed Bin Johore	29 ...	6 3 3	Ditto.	
Serjeant-Major Mamatsalleh ...	36 ...	7 13 0	Ditto.	
Total ...	39,961 ...	8,491 14 3		

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Pubiic Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ C.	£ s. d.		
Governor of P. W. Island, Singapore, and Malacca.			84	Old age.
Resident Councillor of Penang.				Do.
Their Father was Commander of the Hon'ble Company's Schooner *Zephyr*.				
The husband was a Police Peon killed in the execution of his duty.				
Clerk, Commissariat Department and Registration Office	545 45	115 18 2	79	Do.
Clerk, Record Office	343 64	73 0 6	65	Do.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*	....		62	Do.
3rd Engineer, Steamer *Peiho*	....		62	Do.
Bailiff Court of Requests	84 ...	17 17 0		Do.
				Infirmity.
				Do.
				Do.
				Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, Penang	....			Old Age.
Serjeant do.	....			Do.
Serjeant-Major do.	....			Do.
Punghulu do.	....			Do.
Constable do.	....			Do.
Do. do.	....			Do.
Do. do.	....			Do.
Do. do.	....			Do.
Do. do.	....			Do.
Do. do.	....			Do.
For the Cession of Singapore by his Grandfather...	....		51	
For the Cession of Singapore by her Grandfather...	....		44	
Being head of his Tribe	....		80	
After 26 years service	....		57	Infirmity.
After 35 do.	....		75	Do.
Serjeant-Major of Police	....			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS

1873.

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	Nil	(A) 15	Nil	(A) 16,702	(B) 2,710	(C) 12,440
PENANG.	Nil	Nil	Nil	(E)	Unknown	(G)
MALACCA.	Nil	(I) 45	Nil	About 22,000	Unknown	(J) 4,180

Numerical Returns.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil	(D) 400	52,230	38,727	Nil	(A.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies but these are Chinese Kongsees. (B.) These are principally native holders of small fee simple hereditaments, which in the early days of the Settlement were granted at nominal prices. (C.) No. of persons paying Tax on Private Carriages .. .. 377 „ do do Hackney do 600 „ do do Cattle Carts 479 „ do do Hand Carts 58 „ do do Assessment 7,900 „ do do Horses .. 2 690 12,104 275 Tax for License to carry on certain Trades, and 2,309 Tax for License to keep Passenger and Cargo Boats. (D.) 370 in Pauper Hospital, and Leper Shed. (E.) Chinese, Klings, Javanese, and other Asiatic Races, as per Master-Attendant's returns. Europeans not included.
Nil	Unknown	27,563	11,956	(H)	(F.) There are no Friendly Societies but a number of Chinese Secret Societies of which little is known. (G.) The only Taxes are levied on Houses, Horses, Carriages, and Carts and Lands, and there is a Water-rate. (H.) Unknown, but about two-thirds of the population are periodically employed in Agriculture including Children of both Sexes from the Age of 8 or 9.
Nil	150	1,501	609	Unknown	(I.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies. (J.) The only Taxes are levied on Houses, and Lands, Horses, Carriages, and Carts.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

1873.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 2nd APRIL, 1871.

	Singapore.		Penang Island and Province Wellesley		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Europeans and Americans ...	1,026	303	228	126	28	19	1,282	448	1,730
Armenians	36	28	11	5	...	...	47	33	80
Jews	30	27	8	8	...	...	38	35	73
Eurasians	1,063	1,101	644	739	1,056	1,169	2,763	3,009	5,772
Abyssinians	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	5
Achinese	...	...	64	19	...	...	64	19	83
Africans	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	5
Andamanese	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Arabs	274	191	179	175	152	151	605	517	1,122
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized ...	636	304	1,028	777	38	13	1,702	1,094	2,796
Boyanese	1,377	257	7	...	118	17	1,502	274	1,776
Bugis	1,014	978	6	8	47	38	1,067	1,024	2,091
Burmese	17	9	103	93	...	...	120	102	222
Chinese	46,631	7,467	30,168	6,214	9,850	3,606	86,649	17,287	103,936
Cochin-Chinese	12	8	74	...	...	...	86	8	94
Dyaks	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hindoos	...	...	7,190	1,976	...	...	7,190	1,976	9,166
Japanese	1	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
Javanese	2,155	1,084	804	283	246	93	3,205	1,460	4,665
Jaweepakans	...	...	1,718	1,773	...	...	1,718	1,773	3,491
Klings	7,664	1,633	5,136	1,687	1,556	1,318	14,356	4,638	18,994
Malays	10,041	9,209	35,501	34,963	28,102	29,372	73,644	73,544	147,188
Manilamen	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mantras	...	...	...	...	18	12	18	12	30
Parsees	24	11	1	1	...	...	25	12	37
Persians	4	1	1	...	...	...	5	1	6
Siamese	25	19	266	183	3	3	294	205	492
Singhalese	6	1	5	1	18	6	29	8	37
Military—British	481	115	58	18	3	...	542	133	675
„ Indian	412	3	191	...	186	...	789	3	792
Prisoners—Local	529	3	290	...	99	...	918	3	921
Transmarine	878	8	457	31	416	...	1,751	39	1,790
Total. ...	74,348	22,763	84,149	49,081	41,936	35,820	200,433	107,664	308,097
	97,111		133,230		77,756				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE,

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

		POPULATION.				
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Europeans and Americans.	Resident Population	522	203	101	96	922
do do	Merchant Shipping in Old and New Harbours ...	396	4	7	...	407
do do	Prisoners	21	...	...	...	21
British Military ...	... ...	438	60	43	55	596
	Total Europeans and Americans	1,377	267	151	151	1,946
Armenians ...	... ...	27	23	9	5	64
Jews ...	... ...	25	17	5	10	57
Eurasians ...	... ...	532	613	531	488	2,164
Chinese ...	... ...	43,205	5,199	3,426	2,268	54,098
do Prisoners, Local	... ...	443	1	...	...	444
do do	transported from Hongkong	30	...	...	...	30
	Total Chinese...	43,678	5,200	3,426	2,268	54,572
Abyssinians	... ...	1	2	...	...	3
Africans ...	... ...	4	...	...	...	4
Arabs ...	... ...	189	111	85	80	465
Bengalees and other natives of India not particularised	... ...	509	190	127	114	940
Boyanese ...	... ...	1,235	190	142	67	1,634
Bugis ...	... ...	719	696	295	282	1,992
Burmese ...	... ...	15	6	2	3	26
Cochin-Chinese	... ...	9	7	3	1	20
Dyaks ...	... ...	...	1	...	...	1
Japanese ...	... ...	1	...	..	...	1
Javanese ...	... ...	1,745	739	410	345	3,239
Klings ...	... ...	6,723	1,101	941	532	9,297
Malays ...	... ...	6,448	5,709	3,593	3,500	19,250
Manilamen	... ...	7	...	...	...	7
Parsees ...	... ...	15	2	9	9	35
Persians ...	... ...	4	1	...	..	5
Siamese ...	... ...	21	14	4	5	44
Singhalese ...	... ...	6	1	...	...	7
		17,651	8,770	5,611	4,938	36,970
Indian Military	... ...	412	3	...	...	415
Prisoners. Local.	Arabs	1	...	...	...	
	Bengalees	4	...	...	...	
	Bugis	4	...	...	...	
	Javanese	1	...	...	...	67
	Klings	37	...	...	...	
	Malays	18	2	...	...	
Prisoners transported from	Bengal	330	2	...	...	
	Bombay	169	4	...	...	
	Madras	176	2	...	...	856
	Rangoon	64	...	...	...	
	Ceylon	109	...	...	...	
	Total of other Natives	18,976	8,783	5,611	4,938	38,308
	Grand Total	64,615	14,903	9,733	7,860	97,111

Of Europeans and Americans, Residents there are:—

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	14	3	1	..	18
Austrians	1	6	..	..	7
Belgians	3	1	2	..	6
British	327	127	68	72	594
Danes	4	1	1	2	8
Dutch	26	17	10	9	62
Finlanders	1	..	..	..	1
French	22	19	6	4	51
Germans	77	14	7	6	104
Moldavians	1	..	..	..	1
Poles	1	..	..	..	1
Portuguese	13	9	..	..	22
Russians	..	1	..	..	1
Spanish	16	4	5	3	28
Swedish	4	..	..	..	4
Swiss	10	1	1	..	12
Haytians	..	..	..	..	..
West Indians	2	..	..	..	2
	522	203	101	96	922

Of Europeans and Americans, on board Merchant Shipping, there are:—

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	26	..	..	..	26
Austrians	5	..	..	..	5
British	198	2	3	..	203
Danes	2	..	..	..	2
Dutch	35	..	1	..	36
French	23	..	1	..	24
Germans	14	2	1	..	17
Hungarians	1	..	..	..	1
Maltese	5	..	..	..	5
Norwegians	4	..	..	..	4
Russians	1	..	..	..	1
Spanish	70	..	1	..	71
Swedish	8	..	..	..	8
Haytians	1	..	..	..	1
West Indians	3	..	..	..	3
	396	4	7	..	407

No. 2.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.

	10 years. and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under		90 and under.		Above. 90		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	5	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3
Austrians ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
Belgians ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	5	1
British ..	57	64	11	8	25	18	118	54	106	33	50	13	22	3	4	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	395	199
Danes ..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3
Dutch ..	7	6	3	3	2	4	6	9	13	1	3	1	2	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	36	26
Finlanders ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
French ..	5	3	1	1	1	3	8	5	4	4	7	4	2	2	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	23
Germans ..	7	6	..	..	4	1	46	10	22	3	3	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	20
Moldavians ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Poles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	1	..
Portuguese ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	5	...	1	1	1	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	3	13	9
Russians ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1
Spanish ..	3	3	2	..	2	..	6	4	5	...	3	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	7
Sweedish ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Swiss ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	2	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1
West Indian ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total Europeans and Americans ..	84	84	17	12	35	30	209	92	168	43	71	20	31	7	4	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	5	623	299
Armenians ..	6	4	3	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	36	28
Jews ..	5	8	..	2	3	6	8	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	27
Eurasians ..	379	350	152	138	119	145	166	182	114	131	66	74	46	42	15	25	4	9	..	..	..	2	1	1	1063	1101

No. 3.—Ages of Chinese and other Native population (inclusive of the floating population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

	10 Years. and under		15 and under		20 and under		30 and under		40 and under		50 and under		60 and under		70 and under		80 and under		90 and under		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	1	..	...	...	1	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	1	2
Africans ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Arabs ..	66	63	19	17	28	25	58	37	46	21	37	15	12	10	5	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	274	191
Bengalees, &c..	98	82	29	32	45	38	107	47	130	44	104	30	43	16	47	10	23	3	6	1	3	1	1	..	636	304
Boyanese ..	95	58	47	9	205	34	572	82	281	37	62	22	24	9	6	3	4	1	2	1	..	..	79	1	1377	257
Bugis ..	224	218	71	64	71	117	206	240	177	153	118	97	71	34	29	30	27	16	8	4	3	..	9	5	1014	978
Burmese ..	2	2	..	1	..	..	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	17	9
Chinese ..	1723	1528	1703	740	4266	1374	15806	2010	12428	886	5947	448	2433	229	799	112	184	51	44	12	8	2	1290	75	46631	7467
Cochin Chinese	1	..	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	12	8
Dyaks ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	1
Japanese ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Javanese ..	264	282	146	63	281	136	703	248	401	182	184	89	70	41	45	26	15	6	10	6	1	..	35	5	2155	1084
Klings ..	573	426	368	106	936	225	2666	513	1727	201	771	92	346	38	151	13	64	8	12	1	..	..	50	10	7664	1633
Malays ..	2942	2803	651	697	973	1186	2192	2017	1504	1109	838	640	444	372	250	205	133	105	41	38	10	12	63	25	10041	9209
Manilamen ..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	..	..	7	..
Parsees ..	7	7	2	2	2	...	2	1	4	..	3	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	24	11
Persians ..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	2	..	4	11
Siamese ..	1	2	3	3	5	5	9	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	25	9
Singhalees ..	..	..	..	..	...	..	3	1	3	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	6	1
	5996	5471	3041	1735	6818	3145	22337	5204	16713	2639	8068	1436	3449	752	1338	401	456	192	123	64	25	15	1529	121	69893	21175

No. 4.—Return of the Native population of Singapore (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

	Town Division.		Country. Divisions.		Floating Population		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	..
Arabs	208	144	54	47	12	...	274	191
Bengalees and other natives of India not particularized	497	241	125	63	14	...	636	304
Boyanese	699	90	656	167	22	..	1377	257
Bugis	150	215	842	763	22	...	1014	978
Burmese	9	6	8	3	...	..	17	9
Chinese	32122	6240	12152	1223	2357	4	46631	7467
Cochin Chinese	12	8	..	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1
Japanese	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
Javanese	1584	924	465	134	106	8	2155	1084
Klings	6209	1245	1250	388	205	..	7664	1633
Malays	2581	2840	6606	6282	854	87	10041	9209
Manilamen	..	..	..	...	7	..	7	..
Parsees	23	11	1	...	...	..	24	11
Persians	3	...	1	1	..	..	4	1
Siamese	10	17	1	...	14	2	25	19
Singhalese	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1
	44116	1200	22161	9074	3616	101	69893	21175

No. 5.—Return of Occupation.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Native.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	7	..	7	..	74	1	
Auctioneers	4	..	2	..	12	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	5	..	4	..	...	..	
Chemists and Druggists	1	..	4	..	69	..	
Clerks, &c.	90	..	146	..	1,617	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors	2	..	1	..	..	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	12	..	..	..	..	...	
Native Priests	..	..	..	..	59	..	
Nuns and Catechists	...	20	..	..	12	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	7	...	1	..	265	28	
Pilots	4	..	..	..	12	...	
Pleaders	2	..	..	..	..	...	
Schoolmaster and School Mistresses	11	2	3	1	123	20	
Others	23	..	..	1	2	47	
Government Civil Service	34	..	85	..	123	..	
Military	438	..	...	..	412	...	
Police	7	..	2	..	438	..	
	647	22	255	2	3,218	96	4,237
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	..	174	..	619	...	8,988	
Children	108	96	545	503	9,037	7,206	
Women (Military)	...	60	..	...	...	3	
Children do	43	55	..	..	..	..	
Domestic Servants Indoor	8	8	23	20	3,897	546	
Outdoor	..	..	..	..	770	...	
	159	393	568	1,142	13,704	16,743	32,709
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Board and Lodging housekeepers	...	..	...	..	7	18	
Butchers and pork sellers	..	..	4	..	165	..	
Cake sellers	...	..	..	..	1,022	152	
Cart and Hackney carriage owners	..	..	..	..	158	6	
Cloth Hawkers	...	..	..	..	78	1	
Curry-stuff sellers	..	..	..	..	76	...	
Eating housekeepers	...	..	..	..	186	61	
Fishmongers	..	..	..	..	219	2	
Fruit sellers	...	..	..	..	170	4	
Grass sellers	...	..	..	..	486	2	
Hawkers	...	..	..	..	465	12	
Hotel and Tavern keepers, &c.	12	2	1	..	1	...	
Merchants and Agents	120	..	6	..	189	..	
Money-changers	..	..	..	..	112	2	
Oil sellers	...	..	..	..	81	...	
Opium shopkeepers	...	..	..	..	250	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	..	..	..	8	...	
Pig dealers	...	..	..	..	61	..	
Poulterers	..	..	..	..	181	10	
Rice dealers	...	..	..	..	237	5	
Shell sellers	...	..	..	..	40	2	
Ships-chandlers, shopkeepers and General dealers	8	..	20	..	4,723	94	
Spirit shopkeepers	1	..	..	...	199	...	
Timber dealers	..	..	..	..	37	...	
Tobacconists	..	..	..	...	19	11	
Toddy shopkeepers	..	..	..	..	8	..	
Vegetable sellers	..	..	..	..	233	3	
Other persons employed in trade	..	..	..	..	131	16	
Carried forward..	141	2	31	..	9,542	401	401

Return of Occupation.—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	
Brought forward ...	141	2	31	..	9,542	401	10,117
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	3	..	13	..	2,966	159	
Market gardeners	..	...	..	..	967	45	
Laborers	..	..	...	..	3,005	138	
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.	3	...	13	..	6,938	342	7,296
Attap makers	....	...	..	..	24	43	
Bakers and Millers	1	..	..	..	109		
Barbers	..	..	..	..	705	..	
Blacksmiths	..	...	1	..	580	..	
Boatmen and women	...	..	..	..	2,522	15	
Bookbinders	..	..	1	..	57	2	
Boot and Shoe makers	...	..	...	..	407	1	
Brick makers	...	..	...	..	26	..	
Carpenters	1	..	4	..	2,129	..	
Carriage builders and cartwrights	1	..	..	..	92	..	
Cart and hackney carriage drivers	...	..	..	..	1,325	..	
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	...	..	...	..	152	14	
Charcoal burners and sellers	...	..	..	..	38	..	
Coffin makers	..	..	...	..	82	..	
Confectioners	..	..	1	.	105	23	
Contractors and builders	1	..	2	..	27	..	
Coopers	...	..	..	..	58	..	
Dyers	...	..	...	..	108	1	
Engineers and Machinists	41	...	24	..	27	..	
Engine drivers, Firemen, &c.	19	..		..	91	..	
Farriers	..	..	1	..	37	..	
Fishermen and Women	..	..	..	..	3,390	518	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	..	..	..	61	..	
Harness makers and Saddlers	..	..	..	..	13	..	
Jewellers, Gold and Silver Smiths	...	..	..	..	436	2	
Knife makers	..	..	...	..	14	..	
Labourers	..	..	4	..	15,843	140	
Lime burners	..	..	..	..	36	..	
Masons and bricklayers	..	..	..	..	224	..	
Mat, Kadjang and basket makers	..	...	..	..	325	215	
Oil Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	57	2	
Painters	2	..	12	..	181	..	
Paper lantern makers	..	...	..	..	12	..	
Peas Grinders	..	..	..	..	20	..	
Potters	...	..	..	..	19	..	
Printers	...	..	35	..	36	..	
Rattan workers	..	..	..	..	34	14	
Sago Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	18	1	
Sail makers	1	..	15	.	9	..	
Sawyers	..	...	..	..	424	..	
Seamen	463	...	7	..	1,539	..	
Ship and boat builders and caulkers	8	..	..	..	198	..	
Soap boilers	...	..	..	..	8	..	
Stone cutters	...	..	..	...	44	..	
Sugar boilers	...	..	..	..	122	31	
Carried forward ..	538	..	107	..	31,764	1,023	

Return of Occupation.—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasian.		Natives.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..	538	..	107	..	31,874	1,023	
Tailors and dress makers	..	1	2	12	1,356	632	
Tanners	..	..	..	..	52	..	
Tinsmiths and braziers	..	..	..	..	341	..	
Umbrella makers	..	..	..	..	14	..	
Undertakers and tomb builders	..	..	1	..	20	..	
Washermen and women	..	..	..	..	400	20	
Watchmakers	2	..	1	..	23	..	
Watchmen and messengers	..	..	6	..	516	..	
Wattercarriers	..	..	..	..	179	..	
Weavers	..	..	..	..	15	240	
Woodcutters and sellers	..	..	..	..	223	38	
Wood and ivory carvers	..	..	..	..	20	2	
	540	1	117	12	34,943	1,959	37,572
6. *INDEFINITE.*							
Without profession, or not stated	17	..	145	..	1,853	1,635*	
Lunatics	..	..	..	..	127	5	
Prisoners	21	..	..	..	1,386	11	
	38	..	145	..	3,366	1,651	5,200
Totals ..	1,528	418	1,729	1,156	71,691	21,189	97,111

* Prostitutes and brothel-keepers.

Abstract of Classification.

1.	Professional Class	4,247
2.	Domestic „	32,709
3.	Commercial „	10,117
4.	Agricultural „	7,296
5.	Industrial „	37,572
6.	Indefinite „	5,200
	Total ..	97,131

CENSUS OF PENANG,

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
European and American* Resident Population ..	100	60	28	50	31	10	3	6	288
Do. do. Merchant Shipping	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
Do. do. Prisoners	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
British Military	49	10	9	8	..	..	..	..	76
Total Europeans and Americans ..	218	70	37	58	31	10	3	6	433
Armenians	9	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	16
Jews	2	2	5	4	1	2	..	..	16
Eurasians	281	393	287	277	53	34	23	35	1,383
Chinese	16,347	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,810	612	567	482	36,382
Do. Prisoners—Local	136	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	171
Do. do. transported from Hongkong	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Total Chinese ..	16,491	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,845	612	567	482	36,561
Achinese	50	9	14	10	..	..	..	..	83
Africans	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Arabs	106	106	60	50	11	8	2	11	354
Carried forward ..	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438

* Of European and American Residents, there are :—

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Prince of Wales' Island—					
American	1	...	...	...	1
Belgian	1	...	...	...	1
British	74	47	24	43	188
Danish	1	...	...	...	1
Dutch	3	2	...	1	6
French	11	9	...	3	23
German	5	2	4	3	14
Swiss	4	...	...	...	4
	100	60	28	50	238
Province Wellesley—					
American	1	...	...	...	1
British	24	10	3	6	43
French	4	...	...	...	4
German	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1
	31	10	3	6	50

Of Europeans and Americans on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

American	1	...	...	...	1
British	43	...	...	...	43
Danish	1	...	...	...	1
German	4	...	...	...	4
Hanoverian	1	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	8	...	...	...	8
Swedish	8	...	...	...	8
	66	...	...	...	66

	Penang Island.				Province Wellesley.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Brought forward ..	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438
Bengalees and other natives of India not particularized	425	277	190	185	226	165	187	150	1,805
Boyanese	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Bugis	2	3	..	1	2	3	2	1	14
Burmese	74	58	29	35	..	..	..	..	196
Cochin-Chinese	71	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	74
Dyaks	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hindoos	2,581	603	386	279	3,805	805	419	289	9,166
Japanese	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Javanese	208	107	119	82	429	49	48	45	1,087
Jaweepakans	732	892	809	727	92	82	85	72	3,491
Klings or Tamils	3,504	825	817	469	610	234	205	159	6,823
Malays	5,786	5,692	4,494	4,383	14,317	13,[illegible]	10,904	10,975	70,464
Parsees	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Persians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Siamese	124	61	20	22	89	68	33	32	449
Singhalese	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Indians—Military	184	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	191
Prisoners—Local—Bengalees	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Do. do. Hindoos	21	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	25
Do. do. Klings	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Do. do. Malays	61	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	69
Prisoners transported from Bengal ..	59	13	..	..	25	..	..	..	97
Do. do. Madras	65	1	..	..	43	..	..	..	109
Do. do. Bombay	92	16	..	..	67	..	..	..	175
Do. do. Ceylon	43	1	..	..	55	..	..	..	99
Total of other Natives ..	14,234	8,666	6,948	6,244	19,783	15,327	11,885	11,734	94,821
Grand Total ..	31,235	12,228	9,723	8,611	30,713	15,985	12,478	12,257	133,230

No 2.—Penang Island—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	.
Belgian	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..
British	20	31	4	12	11	9	19	17	21	9	12	7	5	3	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	98	90
Danish	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dutch	..	..	..	1	2	1	...	...	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	3	3
French	..	3	..	..	..	...	4	2	2	4	4	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12
German	4	3	..	..	..	...	2	2	3	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5
Swiss	..	..	..	..	1	...	2	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	24	37	4	13	14	10	27	21	31	13	16	11	5	3	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	128	110
American	..	..	2	..	2	...	2	2	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5
Jews	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
Eurasian	198	194	89	83	59	83	83	104	54	70	37	56	26	42	13	18	5	13	2	1	1	1	1	5	568	570

Province Wellesley—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F,	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
American	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
British	3	6	..	..	1	4	9	3	11	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	16
French	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
German	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Portuguese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	3	6	..	..	2	4	11	3	14	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	16
Jews	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Eurasian	22	30	1	5	9	7	16	16	14	7	8	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	69

No. 3.—Penang Island—Ages of the Native Population.

	10 Years. and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above. 90		Age not stated		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese ..	10	7	4	3	9	2	19	1	11	4	7	1	1	..	1	1	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	64	19
Africans ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Arabs ..	16	37	14	13	20	29	37	34	19	19	9	11	11	8	6	3	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	166	156
Bengalees ..	134	137	56	48	55	67	135	94	92	52	57	21	45	17	25	11	8	9	3	4	2	2	3	..	615	462
Boyanese ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Bugis ..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4
Burmese ..	23	29	6	6	21	8	13	13	19	13	7	11	5	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	103	93
Chinese ..	1,596	1,408	848	620	1,529	772	5,565	1,108	4,664	582	2,563	318	1,296	170	503	94	130	31	32	10	7	..	58	7	18,791	5,120
Cochin-Chinese ..	..	..	3	..	23	...	47	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	..
Dyaks ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hindoos ..	254	241	132	38	344	136	1,141	308	703	101	268	26	70	16	34	10	6	1	3	..	..	..	11	5	2,966	882
Japanese ..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Javanese ..	86	60	33	22	19	24	76	35	47	22	22	9	18	5	9	3	10	5	5	3	..	1	2	..	327	189
Jaweepakans ..	646	573	163	154	153	226	272	336	164	152	79	75	30	47	22	29	10	18	1	6	..	2	1	1	1,541	1,619
Klings or Tamils ..	509	351	308	118	585	180	1,277	349	887	139	357	69	199	42	123	19	40	14	12	3	1	1	23	9	4,321	1,294
Malays ..	3,612	3,502	882	881	833	1,134	1,761	1,801	1,271	1,054	794	634	494	468	326	281	189	211	73	73	20	21	25	15	10,280	10,072
Parsees ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Persians ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Siamese ..	11	15	9	7	19	17	53	17	17	10	16	6	5	6	10	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	144	83
Singhalese ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
	6,927	6,361	2,458	1,911	3,617	2,595	10,408	4,096	7,899	2,150	4,182	1,183	2,175	784	1,064	457	400	296	133	101	30	27	126	38	39,419	19,999

Penang Island Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,662
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	..	52	..	368	..	9,668	
Do. Military	..	10	..	..	..	..	
Children	28	50	294	281	9,385	8,272	
Do. Military	9	8	..	..	7	...	
Servants—Indoor	5	..	17	1	813	141	
Do. Outdoor	..	..	..	..	170	..	
	42	120	311	650	10,375	18,081	29,579
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and pork sellers	..	..	1	..	154	..	
Cake sellers	..	..	..	..	228	54	
Cart and Hackney carriage owners	..	..	1	.	6	3	
Cloth Hawkers	..	..	..	..	42	..	
Curry-stuff sellers	..	..	..	..	30	1	
Eating-house keepers	..	..	..	..	74	18	
Fishmongers	..	..	..	..	172	..	
Fruit sellers	..	..	..	..	59	..	
Grass sellers	..	..	..	..	116	5	
Hawkers	..	..	..	..	151	9	
Merchants and Agents	21	..	7	..	68	..	
Money-changers	..	..	..	..	70	..	
Oil sellers	..	..	..	..	107	2	
Opium shopkeepers	..	..	..	..	42	..	
Pawnbrokers	..	..	..	..	5	..	
Pig dealers	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Poulterers	..	..	..	..	38		
Rice dealers	..	..	..	..	151	2	
Ships-chandlers, shopkeepers and General dealers ..	..	..	3	1	2,082	13	
Spirit shopkeepers	.	..	1	..	49	..	
Timber dealers	..	..	..	..	25	..	
Tobacconists	..	..	.	..	30	5	
Toddy shopkeepers	..	..	..	..	15	1	
Vegetable sellers	..	..	..	..	127	9	
Other persons engaged in trade	..	..	..	..	157	5	
	21	..	13	1	4,004	127	4,166
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	5	..	8	..	3,530	634	
Agricultural Laborers	..	..	..	..	4,031	245	
Market Gardeners	..	..	3	..	156	..	
	5	..	11	..	7,717	879	8,612
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap makers	..	..	..	..	7	2	
Bakers and Millers	..	..	..	..	49	1	
Barbers	..	..	..	..	213	..	
Blacksmiths	..	..	..	..	294	..	
Boatmen	..	..	..	..	620	..	
Bookbinders	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Boot and Shoe makers	..	..	..	..	200	..	
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	1,389	3	44,019

Penang Island—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	...	..	1,389	3	44,019
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS—*Continued.*							
Brick makers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Carpenters	3	..	3	..	808	..	
Carriage builders and cartwrights	..	..	..	..	12	..	
Cart and hackney carriage drivers	..	..	..	..	752	..	
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	..	..	..	..	91	6	
Charcoal burners and sellers	..	..	..	..	9	..	
Coffin makers	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Confectioners	..	..	..	..	66	11	
Contractors and builders	..	..	..	..	90	..	
Coopers	..	..	..	..	46	..	
Dyers	..	..	..	..	119	..	
Engineers and Machinists	6	..	3	..	..	..	
Engine drivers, and Firemen, &c.	..	..	1	..	31	..	
Farriers	..	..	..	..	11	..	
Fishermen and Women	..	..	4	..	1,092	29	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	..	..	..	..	10	..	
Harness makers and Saddlers	..	..	..	..	14	..	
Jewellers, Gold and Silver Smiths	..	..	..	..	337	1	
Labourers	..	..	4	..	4,270	62	
Lime burners	..	..	..	..	11	..	
Masons and bricklayers	..	..	1	..	43	..	
Mat, Kadjang and basket makers	..	..	..	..	154	61	
Oil Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	187	12	
Painters	..	..	..	..	62	..	
Paper lantern makers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Potters	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Printers	..	..	7	..	13	..	
Rattan workers	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Sawyers	..	..	..	..	231	..	
Seamen	59	..	17	..	1,794	..	
Ship and boat builders and caulkers	..	..	..	..	87	..	
Stone cutters	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Sugar boilers	..	..	..	1	14	..	
Tailors and Seamstresses	..	..	2	26	318	327	
Tanners	..	..	..	..	13	..	
Tinsmiths and braziers	..	..	..	..	177	..	
Toddydrawers	..	..	..	..	44	.	
Undertakers and tomb builders	..	..	2	..	..	..	
Washermen and women	..	..	..	..	110	22	
Watchmakers	1	..	1	..	10	..	
Watchmen and messengers	..	..	1	..	161	..	
Watercarriers	..	..	..	..	94	..	
Weavers	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Woodcutters	..	..	..	..	82	1	
Wood and ivory carvers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Others	..	..	1	..	59	26	
	69	..	47	27	12,820	561	13,524
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,543

Province Wellesley—Ages of the Native Population.

	10 and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90 years.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.	M.	F,	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Arabs - ..	2	9	..	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	19
Bengalees - ..	145	120	32	30	36	43	65	60	52	29	32	12	17	10	13	6	13	4	4	1	3	..	1	..	413	315
Bugis - ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Chinese - ..	379	380	188	102	533	120	3606	234	3370	135	1876	66	944	36	344	13	75	7	18	1	3	..	41	..	11377	1094
Hindoos - ..	286	247	133	42	601	206	1831	422	1006	125	276	35	65	7	13	7	7	..	1	..	..	..	5	3	4224	1094
Javanese - ..	35	40	13	5	31	7	184	21	106	8	47	8	30	3	14	2	10	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	477	94
Jaweepakans ..	67	53	18	19	14	11	30	34	15	17	17	10	7	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	177	154
Klings - ..	162	132	43	27	73	53	196	94	179	39	84	26	49	12	17	5	10	2	..	1	..	..	2	2	815	393
Malays - ..	8795	8762	2109	2213	2004	2783	4177	4513	3153	2607	2029	1623	1375	1099	919	687	427	385	136	126	50	40	47	50	25221	24888
Siamese - ..	24	27	9	5	7	7	31	24	21	11	17	12	7	8	2	5	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	122	100
	9897	9771	2545	2445	3301	3232	10123	5406	7905	2972	4380	1794	2496	1182	325	726	549	401	167	131	59	41	96	55	42843	28155

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Penang Island and Province Wellesley (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

	Prince of Wales' Island.						Province Wellesley.		Total.	
	George Town.		Country Districts.		Harbour.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese	22	6	26	13	16	..	...	..	63	19
Africans	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Arabs	101	85	65	71	..	..	13	19	179	175
Bengalees	488	364	127	98	..	..	413	315	1,028	777
Boyanese	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	7	..
Bugis	..	2	2	2	..	..	4	4	6	8
Burmese	8	16	73	77	22	..	..	..	103	93
Chinese	11,107	3,357	6,762	1,763	622	..	11,377	1,094	30,168	6,214
Cochin-Chinese	1	..	73	..	..	..	..	..	74	..
Dyaks	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hindoos	1,538	423	1,428	459	..	..	4,224	1,094	7,190	1,976
Japanese	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Javanese	209	124	88	65	30	..	477	94	804	283
Jaweepakans	1,089	1,229	452	390	..	..	177	154	1,718	1,773
Klings	3,527	984	730	310	64	..	815	393	5,136	1,687
Malays	1,707	2,004	8,340	8,070	233	1	25,221	24,888	35,501	34,963
Parsees	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Persians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Siamese	38	16	68	31	38	36	122	100	266	183
Singhalese	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	1
	20,146	8,612	18,244	11,350	1029	37	42,848	28,155	82,262	48,154

No. 5.—Penang Island—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	1	..	2	..	175	..	
Auctioneers	...	..	4	..	2	..	
Barristers and Attorneys	4	..	1	..	..	..	
Chemists and Druggists	...	..	..	..	12	1	
Clerks, &c.	15	..	65	..	406	..	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors	...	..	..	..	..	..	
Government Civil Service	18	..	40	..	85	..	
Ministers and Missionaries	9	..	1	..	..	..	
Native Priests	...	..	..	..	50	..	
Nuns and Catechists	...	8	..	1	1	..	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	2	..	3	..	119	12	
Pleaders	1	..	..	..	..	..	
Schoolmaster and School Mistresses	3	..	2	2	101	13	
Others	4	..	3	..	9	44	
Military	49	..	..	..	184	..	
Police	6	..	3	..	201	..	
	112	8	124	3	1,345	70	1,662
Carried forward ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1,662

Penang Island—Return of Occupations.—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,543
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	3	..	80	..	3,349	281	
Prisoners	3	..	..	..	507	31	
	6	..	80	..	3,856	312	4,254
Totals ..	255	128	586	681	40,117	20,030	61,797

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class	1,662
2.	Domestic „	29,579
3.	Commercial „	4,166
4.	Agricultural „	8,612
5.	Industrial „	13,524
6.	Indefinite „	4,254
	Total ..	61,797

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	..	..	...	..	27	6	
Auctioneers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Barristers and Attorneys	1	...	..	...	...	..	
Chemists and Druggists	..	..	1	...	2	1	
Clerks, &c.	..	..	7	..	105	..	
Government Civil Service	2	...	11	..	13	..	
Ministers and Missionaries	2	...	..	..	..	..	
Native Priests	..	...	..	..	22	..	
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists	1	...	.	..	48	6	
Schoolmasters and Mistresses	..	..	..	...	66	2	
Others	..	..	..	...	..	42	
Police	2	...	1	...	127	..	
	8	...	20	..	412	57	497
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	..	9	..	36	..	6,802	
Children	3	6	23	35	12,452	12,216	
Servants—Indoor	..	...	2	..	186	18	
Do. Outdoor	..	...	..	..	108	..	
	3	15	25	71	12,746	19,036	31,896
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	..	..	..	...	53	..	
Cakesellers	..	..	..	..	72	49	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	..	...	..	..	1	..	
Cloth-hawkers	..	..	..	..	22	2	
Currystuff-sellers	..	.	..	..	14	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	..	..	..	..	7	5	
Fishmongers	..	..	...	..	88	..	
Fruitsellers	..	...	..	..	6	..	
Grass-sellers	..	..	..	..	41	1	
Hawkers.	..	..	..	..	111	1	
Merchants and Agents	..	..	..	..	7	..	
Moneychangers	..	...	..	..	1	..	
Oilsellers	..	...	..	..	65	..	
Opiumshop-keepers	..	...	..	..	40	..	
Pawnbrokers	..	...	..	..	9	..	
Pigdealers	..	...	...	..	11	..	
Poulterers	..	...	...	..	32	..	
Ricedealers	..	..	..	..	92	1	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	..	..	2	..	1,027	39	
Spiritshop-keepers	..	..	..	..	38	..	
Timber Dealers	..	...	..	..	7	..	
Tobacconists	..	...	..	..	3	..	
Toddy-shopkeepers	..	...	..	..	10	1	
Vegetable-sellers	..	..	..	..	58	1	
Other persons engaged in trade	..	...	...	..	80	1	
	..	..	2	..	1,895	102	1,999
Carried forward	..						34,392

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..							34,392
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	15	1	22	..	13,050	8,146	
Agricultural Laborers	...	..	..	..	7,554	236	
Market Gardeners	..	..	..	..	231	2	
	15	1	22	..	20,835	8.384	29,257
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	..	..	..	..	169	150	
Barbers	..	..	..	..	119	..	
Blacksmiths	..	..	..	..	85	..	
Boatmen	..	..	..	..	337	..	
Boot and Shoemakers	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Brickmakers	..	..	..	..	38	..	
Carpenters	..	..	..	..	111	..	
Carriage builders and Cartwrights	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Drivers	..	..	..	..	393	..	
Cattlekeeper and milk sellers	..	..	..	..	70	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers	..	..	..	..	7	..	
Confectioners	..	..	..	..	67	72	
Contractors and Builders	..	..	..	..	56	..	
Coopers	..	..	..	..	13	..	
Dyers	..	..	..	..	11	..	
Engineers and Machinists	5	..	..	...	5	..	
Engine drivers, and Firemen	1	..	1	...	22	..	
Farriers	..	..	..	...	2	..	
Fishermen and Women	..	..	..	...	1,065	38	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	..	..	..	..	106	..	
Labourers	..	..	..	..	1,778	48	
Limeburners	..	..	..	..	70	2	
Masons and bricklayers	..	..	..	..	14	..	
Mat, Kadjang and Basketmakers	..	..	..	..	31	55	
Oil Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	107	6	
Painters	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Potters	..	..	..	..	30	..	
Printers	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Rattanworkers	..	..	..	..	12	..	
Sawyers	..	..	..	..	61	..	
Seamen	..	..	2	..	106	..	
Ship and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	..	..	..	..	10	..	
Stonecutters	..	..	..	..	8	..	
Sugarboilers	1	..	..	..	50	13	
Tailors and Dressmakers	..	..	..	..	51	124	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	1	..	...	..	15	..	
Toddydrawers	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Washermen and Women	..	..	..	..	12	..	
Watchmen and Messengers	..	..	2	..	81	..	
Watercarriers	..	..	..	..	12	4	
Weavers	..	..	..	..	..	21	
Woodcutters	..	..	..	..	267	3	
Others	..	..	..	..	47	36	
	8	..	5	..	5,448	576	6,037
Carried forward ..	..	...	..	..	..	..	69,686

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..							69,686
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	..	..	3	..	1,507	..	
Prisoners	..	..	..	..	237	..	
	..	..	3	..	1,744	..	1,747
Total. ..	34	16	77	71	43,080	28,155	71,433

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class	497
2.	Domestic „	31,896
3.	Commercial „	1,999
4.	Agricultural „	29,257
5.	Industrial „	6,037
6.	Indefinite „	1,747
		71,433

CENSUS OF MALACCA.

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

	POPULATION.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Europeans—Resident Population	18	10	10	9	47
British, Military	3	...	...	...	3
Eurasians	616	693	440	476	2,225
Chinese	8,135	2,267	1,715	1,339	13,456
Do. Prisoners, Local	26	...	...	...	26
Abyssinians	...	2	...	...	2
Andamanese	...	1	...	...	1
Arabs	81	87	71	64	303
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized	31	6	7	7	51
Boyanese	110	13	8	4	135
Buggis	33	28	14	10	85
Javanese	211	45	35	48	339
Klings	1,025	810	531	508	2,874
Malays	13,709	15,200	14,393	14,172	57,474
Mantras	9	5	9	7	30
Siamese	3	3	...	...	6
Singhalese	14	...	4	6	24
	24,024	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,081
Indians, Military	186	...	...	...	186
Prisoners, Local—Klings	9	...	...	...	73
Malays	63				
Singhalese	1				
Prisoners transported from Bengal	122	...	...	...	416
Do. do. Bombay	22				
Do. do. Madras	13				
Do. do. Ceylon	259				
Grand Total...	24,699	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,756

No. 2.—Ages of the Resident European and Eurasian Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military.)

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under		20 and under		30 and under		40 and under		50 and under		60 and under		70 and under		80 and under		90 and under		Above 90 years.		Age not stated		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British -	10	7	...	...	1	...	5	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	23	16
Dutch -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...
French -	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..
German -	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Total -	10	9	...	...	1	1	7	6	7	1	1	1	2	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	19
Eurasians -	323	357	117	119	96	141	160	194	133	138	116	89	68	72	28	37	13	17	2	4	...	...	...	1	1,056	1,169

No. 3.—Ages of the Native Population of Malacca inclusive of the Floating Population but (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians -	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Andamanese -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Arabs -	49	43	22	21	17	18	22	31	10	8	15	18	9	7	7	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	152	151
Bengalees -	7	6	...	1	1	2	3	...	4	2	9	...	3	..	6	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	38	13
Boyanese -	6	2	2	2	11	2	43	6	26	5	19	...	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	118	17
Buggis -	12	5	2	5	8	5	6	4	7	6	5	3	4	4	1	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	47	38
Chinese -	1,111	932	604	407	873	410	2,540	740	2,313	491	1,289	269	659	172	284	104	95	42	13	13	2	1	67	25	9,850	3,606
Javanese -	30	35	5	13	11	9	52	14	73	8	32	1	24	6	10	6	5	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	246	93
Klings -	412	341	119	167	151	159	335	361	233	156	139	102	82	63	57	40	19	19	5	5	1	1	3	4	1,556	1,318
Malays -	12,044	10,462	3,249	2,710	2,483	4,079	4,012	4,979	3,202	2,780	1,801	1,511	1,116	930	624	521	332	267	55	48	20	9	64	76	28,102	29,372
Mantras -	4	7	5	...	3	...	3	4	3	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	12
Siamese -	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Singhalese -	4	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	6	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	6
Total -	13,679	12,838	3,108	3,327	3,559	4,687	7,017	6,040	5,877	3,458	3,314	1,905	1,901	1,182	993	681	454	330	80	67	25	11	141	106	40,148	34,632

No. 4.—Return of the Native population of Malacca (exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

Nationalities.	Town.		Country Districts.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	2
Andamanese	..	1	...	...	...	..	..	1
Arabs..	144	149	8	2	...	..	152	151
Bengalees, &c.	16	4	22	9	...	..	38	13
Boyanese	99	14	19	3	...	..	118	17
Buggis	9	10	32	28	6	..	47	38
Chinese	5,922	2,971	3,838	635	90	..	9,850	3,606
Javanese	65	36	181	57	...	..	246	93
Klings	1,386	1,261	167	57	3	..	1,556	1,318
Malays	4,437	4,858	23,441	24,514	224	..	28,102	29,372
Mantras	..	...	18	12	...	..	18	12
Siamese	1	3	2	..	..	..	3	3
Singhalese	2	4	16	2	..	..	18	6
Total ..	12,081	9,313	27,744	25,319	323	..	40,148	34,632

No. 5.—Malacca Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	..	..	1	..	2	..	
Barristers and Attorneys	..	..	1	..	..	..	
Chemists and Druggists	..	..	..	..	9	..	
Clerks, &c.	..	..	14	..	121	..	
Government Civil Service	8	..	36	..	36	..	
Ministers and Missionaries	4	..	3	..	2	..	
Native Priests	..	..	..	..	80	..	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	..	..	..	..	141	19	
Pilots	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Schoolmasters and Mistresses	1	1	9	3	116	3	
Others	..	..	2	..	..	28	
Military	3	..	..	..	186	..	
Police	1	..	2	..	198	..	
	17	1	68	3	893	50	1,032

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	..	8	..	669	..	10,862	
Children	10	9	440	476	16,787	16,165	
Servants—Indoor	1	1	29	14	479	503	
Do. Outdoor	..	..	..	..	111	..	
	11	18	469	1,159	17,377	27,530	46,564
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Pork sellers ..	..	..	2	..	11	..	
Cake-sellers	..	..	..	..	78	55	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners ..	..	..	..	..	13	..	
Cloth Hawkers	..	..	..	..	31	5	
Currystuff-sellers ..	..	..	..	..	24	1	
Eating-house keepers ..	..	..	..	..	11	..	
Fishmongers.	..	..	5	..	23	1	
Fruit-sellers	..	..	..	..	97	4	
Grass-sellers	..	..	..	..	70	1	
Hawkers	..	..	..	..	58	7	
Merchants and Agents ..	1	..	2	..	9	..	
Money-changers. . ..	..	..	..	..	9	..	
Oil-sellers	..	..	..	..	32	1	
Opium shopkeepers ..	..	..	..	..	52	..	
Pawnbrokers	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Poulterers	..	..	..	..	60	14	
Rice-dealers	..	..	1	..	66	..	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers ...	..	..	18	..	2,105	62	
Spirit-shopkeepers ..	..	..	..	..	77	..	
Timber Dealers ..	..	..	..	..	38	5	
Tobacconists	..	..	..	..	5	4	
Toddy shopkeepers ..	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Vegetable-sellers ..	..	..	..	..	7	..	
Other persons engaged in trade	..	..	2	..	45	47	
	1	..	30	...	2,925	207	3,163
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	1	..	9	..	3,740	3,655	
Market Gardeners ..	..	..	..	..	1,929	1,112	
Agricultural Labourers	..	..	35	5	4,073	566	
	1	..	44	5	9,742	5,333	15,125
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	..	..	..	..	81	33	
Bakers and Millers	..	..	1	..	1	..	
Barbers	..	..	..	..	45	..	
Carried forward ..	..	..	1	..	127	33	

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	1	..	127	33	
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS—*Continued.*							
Blacksmiths	..	..	...	..	82	..	
Boatmen	..	..	..	..	79	..	
Bookbinders	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Boot and Shoemakers	..	..	..	..	49	..	
Brickmakers	..	..	..	..	232	..	
Carpenters	..	..	21	..	363	..	
Carriage builders and Cartwrights	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Drivers	..	..	..	..	234	..	
Cattlekeepers and milk sellers	..	..	..	..	62	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers	..	..	..	..	25	..	
Contractors and Builders	..	..	3	..	16	..	
Dammar Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	43	2	
Dyers	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Engineers and Machinists	..	..	4	..	..	..	
Engine-drivers, and Firemen, ...	..	..	..	..	5	..	
Fishermen and Women	..	..	220	1	1,764	72	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	..	..	..	..	8	..	
Harnessmakers and Saddlers	..	..	5	1	1	..	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	..	..	8	..	114	2	
Knifemakers	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Labourers	..	..	..	..	2,392	76	
Limeburners	..	..	..	..	9	..	
Masons and bricklayers	..	..	1	..	58	..	
Mat, Kadjang and Basketmakers	..	..	2	..	79	194	
Oil Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	39	1	
Painters	..	..	10	..	9	..	
Paper-lanternmakers	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Potters	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Printers	..	..	2	..	1	..	
Rattanworkers	..	..	..	..	12	..	
Sago Manufacturers	..	..	..	..	18	..	
Sailmakers	..	..	..	..	28	..	
Seamen	1	..	7	..	777	..	
Ship and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	..	..	..	..	14	..	
Stonecutters	..	..	..	..	12	..	
Sugarboilers	..	..	..	..	463	18	
Tailors and Dressmakers	..	..	..	..	94	763	
Tinsmelters	..	..	..	..	38	..	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	..	..	..	..	17	..	
Toddydrawers	..	..	..	..	381	..	
Washermen and Women	..	..	..	..	31	2	
Watchmakers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Watchmen and Messengers	..	..	10	..	75	..	
Watercarriers	..	..	..	..	106	92	
Weavers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Woodcutters	..	..	..	..	621	102	
Wood and Ivory Carvers	..	..	..	..	2	..	
	1	..	294	2	8,496	1,361	10,154

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	..	..	151	..	901	151*	
Prisoners	..	..	..	..	515	..	
	..	..	151	..	1,416	115	1,718
						Total..	77,756

* Returned as Prostitutes.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1.	Professional Class	1,032
2.	Domestic ,, ...	46,564
3.	Commercial ,, ...	3,163
4.	Agricultural ,, ...	15,125
5.	Industrial ,, ...	10,154
6.	Indefinite ,, ...	1,718
		77,756

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1873.

Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in the Straits Settlements.

Names of Consuls.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
A. G. Conighi	Austria Hungarian	6th January 1864	
H. Hinnekindt	Belgium	1871	
Josè d'Almeida	Brazil	11th October 1856	
R. Padday ... ... J. R. Macarthur, Actg.	Denmark	29th July 1859	
V. Hartung	France	3rd November 1862	
S. C. C. Festa	Italy	22nd May 1872	
W. H. Read, Consul-General ... S. J. Maier, Vice do	Netherlands	13th December 1856	
H. Herwig, Actg.	German Empire	13th March 1872	
Joaquim d'Almeida, Consul-General ... J. H. Crane, Actg.	Portugal	7th October 1857	
Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa)	Russia	8th August 1864	
Don Albino Mencarini	Spain	17th December 1871	
Tan Kim Ching	Siam	21st October 1863	
W. H. Read ... ... R. B. Read, Vice-Consul	Sweden and Norway . .	28th March 1851	
Major A. G. Studer	United States of America . .	2nd August 1871	
Syed Junied bin Omaral Junied (in charge)	Ottoman Empire	1869	
PENANG.			
R. Klunder	Austria	7th March 1873	
J. J. Ventre	Belgium	14th February 1865	
W. C. S. Padday	Denmark	8th January 1867	
C. C. Wiget	France	11th April 1872	
C. C. Wiget	Italy	...	
W. C. S. Padday	Netherlands	4th February 1865	
R. Klunder	German Empire	17th March 1873	
L. Nairne	Portugal	3rd October 1864	
A. M. Watson	United States of America . .	Gazette 2nd June 1873	
W. T. Lewis	Siam	July 1864	
MALACCA.			
Nil.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1873.

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what Country or District, and Extent in Square Miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Personage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Area, 207 square miles	97,032	Rev. John Alleyne Beckles, Canon and Colonial Chaplain, $3,780 . . . . Rev. G. F. Hose Acting . .	Nil	Nil	St. Andrew's Cathedral, in the limits of the town, will contain 500 persons.
		Rev. Wm. Dale, $3,000 . .	Nil	Nil	English Presbyterian Church, in the limits of the town, will contain 250 persons.
		Rev A. V. J. S. de Carmo Pinto, Vicar; Rev. N. T. Pinto, Asst. $700 (B.) . .	Parochial House. (C)	Twelve lots of ground. (D)	Church of "St. Joseph," Victoria Street, 1,000.
		Right Rev. M. E. Leturdu, Bishop of Corycon and Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula . .	. .	. .	. .
		Rev. A. L. Daguin, Rev. C. E. Desbons.	One	. .	The "Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, and Brass Bassa Road, may contain 700.
		Rev. P. Paris	. .	. .	"St. Peter & St. Paul" Queen Street, and Walerloo Street, may contain 500.
		Rev. Patriat, Rev. T. Martinet.	. .	. .	. .
		Loyfat	. .	. .	. .
		Rev. Mackertich Petrus, $25 per month	. .	. .	Hill Street, 100 persons.
		. . . . .	. .	. .	Bethesda Free Meeting House.
		Tan Sai Boo and Ah Teck, Pastors.	. .	. .	. .
		Peter Tychicus	. .	. .	. .
		Rev. B. P. Keasberry . .	. .	. .	. .
		Charles Phillips . .	. .	. .	Christian Institute Meeting House, situated in Middle Rd. It will contain 80 persons.
		Rev. L. Poujet . .	One	One	St. John's, Sirangoon District, about 150 persons.
		Rev. F. Delouette . .	One	One	St. Joseph's, Bukit Timah District, about 250 persons.

Churches, Living, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Personage House.	Dissenting places of Worship.	Remarks.
The reported average attendance Mngs. 350 Evgs. 166 Aggregate on Sunday... 676						
Mngs. 80 Evgs. 60.		..	Protestant.	..	..	
		..	Ditto.	..	..	Supported wholly by voluntary Contribution.
400		..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	(A.) From the parishioners being spread over an extent of upwards of 5 miles, an accurate estimate cannot be given. (B.) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (C.) Kept up by the said Government. (D.) As per Govt. Grant, dated the 1st January, 1836.
..		..	Ditto.	..	..	..
600-700	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	
300-400	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..
..	River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Ditto.	One	..	Private Chapel.
22	Middle Road.	22	Protestant.	One	..	Has been established abont 5 years.
22-40	..	..	Armenian and Greek Church.	..	..	..
50	Brass Bassa Road, 120 persons.	40-50	Neither.	None	..	This is an unsectarian Free Christian Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services are conducted in the English language.
..	North Bridge Road, 150 persons.	30-50	Ditto.	One	..	Unsectarian Free Christian Church. Services in Chinese.
..	Victoria Street.	20-25	Protestant.	One	..	Protestant Tamil Chapel. Services in Tamil.
..	Chapel at Campong Bencoolen, contains about 200 persons.	80-100	Ditto.	..	..	The attendance are principally Malays and other Natives.
...	Middle Road, it contains 80 persons.	20-50	Ditto.	..	..	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
100	..	..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	..
100	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in Square Miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG.					
Area, 343 square miles.	133,230	Rev. Julian Moreton, Colonial Chaplain, Salary $3,780	Nil	...	St. George's in George Town, 252 persons.
		R. Belavendrum, Catechist, $283.20 from St. George's Tamil Mission ..	...	...	
		Rev. L. Claude Mannissol, Salary $120	One	...	The Assumption, in George Town, 700 persons.
		Rev. T. Sorin ...	One	...	The Conception, Pulo Ticus, 500 persons.
		Rev. A. Kremer ...	One	...	Church at Balik Pulo, 400 persons.
		... ...	...	...	Chapel of Joseph's College, Pulo Tikus 500 persons.
MALACCA.		Rev. F. Allard ...	One	...	Three Chapels in the Province 200 persons.
Area, 695 square miles.	80,216 from which only 185 are Members of the Church of England and 2,000 of the Portuguese Roman Catholic Church.	Rev. G. F. Hose A. M., Colonial Chaplain, Salary $3,300. ... ... Rev. S. R. Dingley (Acting)	...	...	Christ Church, in the Town, 200 persons.
		Rev. C. Mazery, Salary $120, from the Mission... Rev. M. de Souza ...	One	...	St. Francis Xavier's, in the Town, 650 persons.
		Rev. L. J. Galmel, Salary, $120, from the Mission...	One	...	St. Mary's Ayer Salak, 120 persons.
		Rev. V. de St. Catharina, $600, per annum, and Rev. C. de Souza, $300 from the Misson ...	One	...	St. Peter's Boongariah, Town District, 500 persons.
		Tan Eng See, $360 per annum, from the Mission...	...	...	... ...

Churches, Living, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Personage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
189	...	...	Church of England.	Nil	Nil	...
62	...	...	Ditto.	Nil.	Nil.	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's, and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and the Province.
600	...	...	Roman Catholic.	One	Nil	...
400	...	...	Ditto.	Nil	Nil	Pulo Ticus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
400	...	...	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Balik Pulo is about 14 miles from George Town.
100	...	...	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	...
300 at the 3 Chapels.	...	...	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	...
40	...	...	Church of England.	Nil	Nil	...
300	Banda Illier, 200-300	150	Roman Catholic.	One	Ditto.	...
55	...	...	Ditto.	One	Ditto.	About 10 miles from the Town, the Mission to the Jacuns.
300	Banda Illier, 150	300	Portuguese Roman Catholic.	One	Ditto.	...
...	Christ Church Mission, 40	29	Church of England.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Mission to the Chinese.

EDUCATION.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1873.

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female	Total.	
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys, Public Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $2,880, and 6 Assistants.	275		275	As in National English Schools.
	Raffles Institution Girls School, partly Free Week-day.	No.		Mrs. Boyd.				National Simultaneous.
	St. Joseph's Institution, Public, Free, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. Brother Sagittaire and 6 Assistants, $180 each,	232		232	National Simultaneous.
	Rev. Father Paris' School, Public, Free, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Gou Seng Kouang Chinese Master $96. Marck Moudalier Tamil Master $204.	58		58	Simultaneous.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School, Public partly Free, Week-day.	Yes.		Chok Loi Fat, $300 and one Assistant.	55		55	English National.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus, partly Free.	Roman Catholic.		Mother St. Mathilde with 21 Sisters.		232	232	Simultaneous.
	Private Missionary School.	Yes.		Under charge of Miss Cooke.		40	40	Very simple general knowledge.
	Malay Mission School.			Rev. B. P. Keasberry $720, and one Assistant.	35		35	English and Malay.
	Arab Street, partly Free, Daily.	No.		Mohamed Seedi $312 and one Assistant $120.	30		30	Malay.
	Malacca Street, partly Free, Daily.	No.		Abdullah $120.	32		32	Do.
	Teluk Blangah partly Free, Daily.	No.		Mahomed $120 and 1 Assistant.	71		71	Do.
	Rochore Road, Free, Daily.	No.		Syed Alwy no fixed Salary.	33		33	Do.
	Tanjong Paggar, Free, Daily.	No.		Abdurofe no fixed Salary.	14		14	Do.
	Malabar Street, Free, Daily.	No.		Vittelinga Pillay no fixed Salary.	23		23	Tamil.
	South Bridge Road.	No.		Vilayathun Pillay	18		18	Do.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$6,380.	$1,988.	$13,669.		Under a board of Trustees. The decrease in numbers since last year is due to the introduction of a compulsory fee of 15 Cents. The numbers are rapidly recovering themselves. Receives $1,200, from the School Trustees of the Raffles Institution.
$1,500.	$950.	$3,288.		Under the charge of the Christian Brothers.
		$350.		Receives $300, from Grant to St. Joseph's Institution.
$500.		About $580.		
$1,200.	Varies considerably.	$8,000.		The Convent comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native, and a Ladies School self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
Nil.	$150.	$3,000.		A Missionary School in connection with the Female Education Society.
$2,400.	$261.	$2,703.		
				These Schools are supported entirely by Government. Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance. The Head Teacher of the Arab Street School is Visiting Teacher of all. In those Schools which are partly free the majority of the pupils pay a small monthly fee to Government.

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG.	Free School, George Town, Weekly.	No.		George Griffin, $1,356 and four Assistants.	376		376	As in National English Schools.
	St. Francis Xavier's School, George Town, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Joshua, $180 and four Assistants.	183		183	As in National English Schools.
	St. Maur's Institution & Orphanage.	Do.		Sister St. Apollinaire, and 9 Sisters.		204	204	As in National English Girls Schools
	Vernacular, Week-day, Pulo Tikus, Boys.	Do.		Martin Jalleh, $180.	28		28	Simultaneous
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Cecilia Jootwell, $144 and one Assistant.		50	50	Do.
	Vernacular, Week-day, Balik Pulo, Boys.	Do.		Lina $120.	20		20	Do.
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Bridget Massang, $120.				Do.
	Chowrusta, partly Free, Daily.	No.		Andrew $60.	20		20	Tamil & English.
	Glugore. Do.	No.		Mohamed Libay $60.	30		30	Malay.
	McAlister Road. Do.	No.		Mohamed Hashim $60.	51		51	Do.
	Jelutong Do.			Misroodeen.	45		45	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Bukit Tumboon, Free, Week-day, English School.	No.		Nicholas $240.	23		23	Simultaneous
	Nibong Tebal, Free, Week-day, Kling School.	No.		Mahomed Prinie $120.	12		12	Do.
	Permatang Pow, Malay School.	No.		Mahomed Jaffer $120.	38		38	Do.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary Contributions.			
$1,200	$100	$3,857.50.		A majority of the boys now pay a small half yearly fee in advance.
$900	$140	$1,204		Under the charge of the Christian Brothers.
$1,000	$1,950	$6,595		The Institution comprises two Orphanages one European and one Native: and a ladies School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
	$60	$240		
	$48	$260		
	$48	$142		
	$48	$196		
				These Schools are supported entirely by Government. Each teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each boy in average attendance. There is a visiting teacher to superintend the whole.
				Shaik Emaum $240.
				These Schools are supported entirely by Government. Each teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance.

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*	Teluk Ayer Tawar.	No.		Che Ya, $60.	39		39	Simultaneous.
	Permatang Toh Jayah Do.	No.		Etam, $60.	37		37	Do.
	Penaga Do.	No.		Chee Mat, $60.	36		36	Do.
	Qualla Prye Do.	No.		M. Abbas, $60.	50		50	Do.
	Bagan Jermal.	No.		M. Hoossain.	35		35	Do.
	Bukit Martajam.	No.		Akil.	11		11	Do.
MALACCA.	Free School Week-day, Town of Malacca.	No.		Thomas Smith $2,748, and five Assistants.	309		309	As in National English School.
	Banda Illier, Week-day, Free.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. M. D'Souza, and 1 Assistant.	70		70	Do.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		C. J. D'Souza.	..	16	16	Do.
	Mixed School Free Week-day, St. Mary's, Ayer Salah.	Do.		P. Gregory, $84.	33	24	57	
	Banda Illier.	No.		Mohamat Seid $180.	64		64	Malay.
	Tranquerah.	No.		Mohamat Arris, $60.	29		29	Do.
	Pankallan Rama.	No.		Mahamat Zin, $60	41		41	Do.
	Pringit.	No.		Mahomat Salley, $60.	29		29	Do.
	Pulo Sebang.	No.		Mahomat Sub, $60.	49		49	Do.
	Durian Tunggal.	No.		Mahomat Eusope, $60.	27		27	Do.
	Bukit China.	No.		Shaik Ahmat, $60.	46		46	Do.
	Allor Gajah.	No.		Karree $60.	30		30	Do.
	Tranquerah.	No.		Ingounathen Row, $60.	17		17	Tamil.

of SCHOOLS &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				There is a visiting Teacher to Superintend the whole. Hoossain, $240.
$2,000.	$710.	$2,710.		The School is "Free" in the sense of admitting the children of pooer parents gratis.
$200.		$60.		These Schools give instruction in Portuguese and English and are under the direction of the Portuguese Vicar-General.
				These Schools are supported entirely by Government. The Teacher gets a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each boy in average attendance, Mahomat Seid of Banda Illier is visiting Teacher for all.

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	220 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Times	150 (Daily.)
Straits Times	160 (Weekly.)
Straits Overland Journal	160 (Fortnightly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette	190 (Weekly.)
Penang Guardian	100 (Weekly.)
Penang—Directory 1873	100
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1873.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
LONDON, 6 months, *Sterling*	from—	4/5¼	4/5⅜	4/5¾	4/5¾	4/6½	4/6¼	4/5⅝	4/4	4/3½	4/3½	4/3¼	4/3¼
	to—	4/4¾	4/5	4/5	4/5½	4/5¼	4/5¾	4/5¼	4/3¾	4/3¼		4/3	4/3
PARIS, (3 days' sight,) demand. *Francs*	from—	*f* 5.35	*f*5.35	*f*5.35	*f*5.50	*f*5.50	*f*5.46	*f*5.42	*f*5.20	*f*5.20	*f*5.42½	*f*5.30	*f*5.25
	to—				*f*5.46			*f*5.35			*f*5.25	*f*5.16	*f*5.20
CALCUTTA, (3 days' sight,) demand. *Rupees*	from—	224	227	227	228	228	228	228	227	225	225	227	227
	to—		224	224	226	226						225	225
BOMBAY, (3 days' sight,) demand. *Rupees*	from—	224	226	226	227	228	228	228	227	225	225	225	227
	to—		224			226							225
RANGOON, 3 days' sight, *Rupees*	from—												
	to—	Nil											
BATAVIA, (10 days' sight,) demand. *Java Guilders*	from—			270	262	262	262	265	256	256	255		
	to—												
SHANGHAI, (3 days' sight,) demand. *Taels*	from—	75									75		73
	to—	73											
HONGKONG, (3 days' sight,) demand. *Premium or d'count*	from—	1%/°pm.	⅛%/°pm.	⅛%/°pm.	par	⅛%/°pm.	1%/°pm.	⅛%/°pm.	⅛%/°pm.	par	⅛%/°pm.	par	⅛%/°ds.
	to—	par	par	par		par	par	par	par		par	⅛%/°ds.	⅛%/°ds.
Price per ounce troy of standard silver at London. *Sterling*	from—	4/11⅞	4/11⅞	4/11¾	4/11¾	4/11⅝	4/11 15/16	4/11 15/16	4/10 1⅛	4/10 1⅛	4/10½	4/9⅞	4/10
	to—	4/11 1⅛	4/11 1⅛	4/11⅞		4/11¾	4/11⅝	4/11⅝	4/11⅜	4/11¼	4/10⅞	4/10	4/10 1/16
Price per ounce troy of Mexican Dollars *old* coinage at London, *Sterling*	from—	5/0⅛	5/1	5/2⅛	5/2⅛	5/1⅛	5/1⅛	4/11¼	4/10	4/9¼	4/9¼	4/8¼	4/8⅛
	to—		5/0⅜					5/	4/11	4/9⅛	4/9⅛	4/8⅜	
Ditto ditto ditto *New* coinage, *Sterling*	from—	4/10¼	4/10⅜	4/11⅛	4/11	4/11¼	4/11¼	4/10⅛	4/10	4/9¼	4/9¼	4/8¼	4/8⅛
	to—	5/10⅛	4/11	4/11⅛	4/11⅜	4/11⅛	4/11⅛	4/11	4/10⅛	4/9⅛	4/9⅛	4/8⅜	

COINS.

By Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, Sections 2, 3, and 4, it is enacted—

1. By Order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874,—it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollars (or Yen) shall "in addition to the Dollars specified in the above mentioned Ordinance be a legal tender in payment, or on "account of, any engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

2. The following particulars of the weight and fineness of Dollars Current in the East are taken from the Reports of Assays held at the Calcutta Mint on the 9th of October, and the 13th November, 1873. From and after the day aforesaid [the 1st of April, 1867], the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account of, any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependencies: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies, for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. 6 of 1847, of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing the cent or one-hundredth part, the half cent or two-hundredth part, and the quarter cent or four-hundredth part of the dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies, for any sum not exceeding one Dollar.

Denomination of Bullion.	Grains.	Touch.	Remarks.
Japanese Dollar or Yens. .	.. 418.45	900	
,, ..	.. 417.45	901	
,, ..	.. 416.04	901	
,, ..	.. 416.68	901	Average touch 900.6
,, ..	.. 416.87	900	Average weight 417.10.
Old Mexican Dollar ..	.. 416.46	908	
,, ..	.. 413.03	901	
,, ..	.. 415.82	901	
,, ..	.. 416.93	904	Average touch 902.6.
,, ..	.. 420.06	899	Average weight 416.66.
New Mexican Dollar ..	.. 417.60	901	
,, ..	.. 417.77	904	
,, ..	.. 418.20	899	
,, ..	.. 418.35	908	Average touch 902.8.
,, ..	.. 418.73	902	Average weight 418.13.
New American Trade Dollar ..	420.13	901	
,, ..	.. 420.09	901	
,, ..	.. 419.97	900	
,, ..	.. 419.95	900	Average touch 900.4.
,, ..	.. 420.06	900	Average weight 420.04.
Mexican Eagle Dollar of 1873 ..	417.54	906	
,, ,, ..	416.73	906	
,, ,, ..	418.40	906	
,, ,, ..	416.90	906	
,, ,, ..	417.64	906	Average touch 906.
			Average weight 417.44.
Hongkong Dollar of 1868 ..	417.91	901	
,, ,, ..	417.00	900	
,, ,, ..	417.15	901	
,, 1866 ..	417.28	902	
,, ,, ..	420.53	901	Average touch 901.
			Average weight 417.97.

5 The "Touch" of English "Standard" Silver is 92.5 per cent. Hence, taking the value of Standard Silver at 5 shillings per ounce, there results—

Intrinsic value of the Dollar, *maximum* $\left.\begin{matrix}\frac{90}{92.5}\end{matrix}\right\} \left.\begin{matrix}\frac{416}{480}\text{ x 5s.}\end{matrix}\right\}$ = 4. 2.594 s. d. say 4. 2½. s. d.

Intrinsic value of the Dollar, *minimum* $\left.\begin{matrix}\frac{89}{92.5}\end{matrix}\right\} \left.\begin{matrix}\frac{415}{480}\text{ x 5s.}\end{matrix}\right\}$ = 4. 1.912 say 4. 2.

But Mexican Dollars have generally a value in the London Market *as coins* higher than the mere value of the Standard Silver they contain. Occasionally they even fetch as high a price per ounce as Standard Silver. Taking 5 shillings per ounce as the maximum price, and 4s. 10d. as the minimum, there results—

Market value of the Dollar, *maximum* $\frac{416}{480}$ x 5s. = exactly 4s. 4d.

Market value of the Dollar, *minimum* $\frac{415}{480}$ x 4s. 10d. = 4. 2.017, say 4s. 2d.

The cost of Coining Dollars in London would be about $\frac{3}{8}$ths of a penny per ounce, so that, supposing Bar Silver to be at 5 shillings per ounce, they could be produced at the rate of $\frac{99.5}{100}$5s.+$\frac{3}{8}$d.=about 4/10$\frac{3}{4}$, or 1$\frac{1}{4}$d. below the price of bar silver.

The Government rate for the adjustment of Accounts between England and the Colony is 4s. 3d.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The average amount of Notes in circulation during the year 1873 was as follows :—

Oriental Bank Corporation	.... $ 252,218
Chartered Bank of India, Anstralia, and China	.... „ 553,270
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China	.... „ 363,335

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Commercial Weight.

16 Tahils..	.. 1 Catty	= 1$\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	avoirdupois.
100 Catties..	.. 1 Picul	= 133$\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	„
3 Piculs..	.. 1 Bahra	= 400 lbs.	„
40 Piculs..	.. 1 Koyan	= 5333$\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.	„

Note.—The Catty of 1$\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Catty. There is another weight, known as the Malay Catty, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Picul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $\frac{5705 \cdot 143}{800}$=7.133 pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca the Picul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds avoirdupois.

Goldsmith's Weight.

12 Sagas..	.. 1 Mayam	= 52 grains.	
16 Mayams..	.. 1 Bongkal	= 832 „	(Two Spanish Dollars)
20 Bongkals..	.. 1 Catty	= 16,640 „	(2 pls. 6 oz. 15 grains)

Opium Weight.

10 Tees..	.. 1 Hoon.
10 Hoons..	.. 1 Chee.
10 Chees..	... 1 Tahil.

Measures of Capacity.

4 Pows..	.. 1 Chupah.	
4 Chupahs..	.. 1 Gantang.	
10 Gantangs..	.. 1 Parah.	
16 Gantangs..	.. 1 Nulleh.	}
10 Nullehs..	.. 1 Kooncha.	}
5 Koonchas..	.. 1 Koyan.	}
800 Gantangs..	.. 1 Koyan.	
20Gantangs of Rice..	.. 1 Bag.	

NOTE.—The capacity of the Chupah is not uniform at the three Settlements. The variations are shewn in the following Statement :—

	Contents in Cubic Inches.	Weight of Contents in Distilled Water. (Ounces Avoirdupois.)
Singapore Chupah	55.455	32
Penang Do.	67.912	39.188
Malacca Do.	64.466	37.200
English Quart	69.3185	40
French Litre	61.028	35.216

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English yard (termed the *Yella*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms as shewn in the following table are still in use :—

4 Plumpaps	1 Jungkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jungkals	1 Hasta	=	18 „
2 Hastas	1 Duppah	=	72 „
2 Duppahs	1 Jumbah	=	144 „
20 Jumbahs	1 Orlong	=	2880. „

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but among the Malays the Jungkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*; the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Duppah the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table :—

	1 Square Jumbah	=	144	square feet.
400 Square Jumbahs =	1 „ Orlong	=	1⅓	acre (nearly).
	1 Lalong	=	2400	square feet.
24 Lalongs =	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓	acre (nearly).

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1873.

Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the IMPORTS & EXPORTS *of the Colony of the Straits Settlements from and to each country in the year* 1873.

COUNTRIES.	Imports therefrom.					Exports thereto.				
	$	C.	£	s.	d.	$	C.	£	s.	d.
1.—UNITED KINGDOM.										
SINGAPORE	10,946,206	..	2,326,068	15	6	8,269,764	..	1,757,324	17	0
PENANG	1,366,784	..	290,441	12	0	3,847,710	..	817,638	7	6
MALACCA	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.—BRITISH COLONIES.										
SINGAPORE.										
Australia	237,078	..	50,379	1	6	133,595	..	28,388	18	9
British Burmah	1,791,842	..	380,766	8	6	918,174	..	195,111	19	6
British India	5,117,482	..	1,087,464	18	6	512,122	..	108,825	18	6
Ceylon	46,001	..	9,775	4	3	44,111	..	9,373	11	9
Hongkong	5,222,928	..	1,109,872	4	0	3,498,763	..	743,487	2	9
Labuan	149,966	..	31,867	15	6	50,861	..	10,807	19	3
Mauritius	1,250	..	265	12	6	109,371	..	23,241	6	9
PENANG.										
British Burmah	913,023	..	194,017	7	9	741,034	..	157,469	14	6
British India	1,642,881	..	349,112	4	3	962,326	..	204,494	5	6
Ceylon	23,050	..	4,898	2	6	910	..	193	7	6
Hongkong	1,298,240	..	275,876	..	..	1,634,844	..	347,404	7	..
MALACCA.										
Nil.										
3.—COASTING.										
SINGAPORE.										
Penang .. .. .. } Malacca .. .. .. }	4,194,373	..	891,304	5	3	4,184,329	..	889,169	18	3
PENANG.										
Singapore .. .. .. } Malacca .. .. .. }	2,145,308	..	455,877	19	..	2,384,442	..	506,693	18	6
MALACCA.										
Singapore	1,124,359	..	238,926	5	9	506,560	..	107,644	..	..
Penang	294,663	..	62,615	17	9	49,420	..	10,501	15	..
4.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
SINGAPORE.										
America	1,010	..	214	12	6	2,535,817	..	538,861	2	3
Arabia	25,562	..	5,431	18	6	117,786	..	25,029	10	6
Austria	34,951	..	7,427	1	9	2,319	..	492	15	9
China	738,787	..	156,992	4	9	1,514,522	..	321,835	18	6
Egypt	89,918	..	19,107	11	6	30,377	..	6,455	2	3
Carried over ..	37,405,662	..	7,948,703	3	6	32,049,175	..	6,810,445	17	3

Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the IMPORTS & EXPORTS *of the Colony of the Straits Settlements from and to each Country in the year* 1872.

COUNTRIES.	Imports therefrom.					Exports thereto.				
	$	C.	£	s.	d.	$	C.	£	s.	d.
4.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
Brought forward ..	37,405,662	..	7,948,703	3	6	32,049,157	..	6,810,445	17	3
SINGAPORE.										
France	727,706	..	154,637	10	6	514,437	..	109,317	17	3
French India	2,159,277	..	458,846	7	3	3,338,766	..	709,487	15	6
French Cochin-China	272,580	..	57,923	5	0	314,950	..	66,926	17	6
Germany	763,098	..	162,158	6	6	78,350	..	16,649	7	6
Holland	305,306	..	64,877	10	6	10,000	..	2,125	..	..
Italy	2,600	..	552	10	0	36,428	..	7,740	19	..
Japan	20,805	..	4,421	1	3	7,647	..	1,624	19	9
Malayan Peninsula	2,881,874	..	612,398	4	6	1,883,456	..	400,234	8	0
Netherlands India	8,109,545	..	1,723,278	6	3	10,098,998	..	2,146,037	1	6
Natunas	106,474	..	22,625	14	6	86,119	..	18,300	5	9
Phillippines	458,089	..	97,343	18	3	234,518	..	49,835	1	6
Sarawak	628,988	..	133,659	19	0	622,091	..	132,194	6	9
Siam	2,843,882	..	604,324	18	6	2,489,135	..	528,941	3	9
Spain	480	..	102	0	0	115,339	..	24,509	10	9
Turkey	4,235	..	899	18	9	..	..	..	..	..
PENANG.										
America, B. N.	..	..	..	..	..	155,660	..	33,077	15	0
Arabia	21,790	..	4,630	7	6	12,764	..	2,712	7	0
China	173,284	..	36,822	17	0	189,059	..	40,175	0	9
France	24,796	..	5,269	3	0	45	..	9	11	3
French India	600	..	127	10	..	28,609	..	6,079	8	3
Germany	70,743	..	15,032	17	9	4,850	..	1,030	12	6
Holland	300	..	63	15	0	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	740	..	157	5	0	646	..	137	5	6
Japan	13,260	..	2,817	15	0	..	..	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula	327,195	..	69,528	18	9	1,028,825	..	218,625	6	3
Netherlands India	16,500	..	3,506	5	0	3,794	..	806	4	4
Siam	2,973,023	..	631,767	7	9	3,281,526	..	697,324	5	6
Sicily	2,672	..	567	16	0	..	..	..	..	..
Suez	19,325	..	4,106	11	3	..	..	..	..	..
Sumatra	3,540,760	..	752,411	10	0	2,966,217	..	630,321	2	3
Switzerland	240	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA.										
China	2,536	..	538	18	0	..	..	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula	759,434	..	161,379	14	6	599,031	..	127,294	1	9
Sumatra	157,336	..	33,433	18	0	161,726	..	34,366	15	6
Total ..	64,795,135	..	13,768,966	3	9	60,312,143	..	12,816,330	7	7

Comparative Statement of the value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1872 *and* 1873.

Settlements.	From what Countries.	1872. Dollars.	1872. Sterling.	1873. Dollars.	1873. Sterling.	Increase. Dollars.	Increase. Sterling.	Decrease. Dollars.	Decrease. Sterling.
Singapore	United Kingdom	9,696,554	2,060,517 14 6	10,946,206	2,326,068 15 6	1,249,652	265,551 1 ..	..	.. .. ..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	17,841,406	3,791,298 15 6	16,760,920	3,561,695 10 ..	..	.. .. ..	1,080,486	229,603 5 6
	Foreign Countries ..	15,877,423	3,373,952 7 9	20,172,964	4,286,754 17 ..	4,295,541	912,802 9 3	..	.. .. ..
	Total..	43,415,383	9,225,768 17 9	47,880,090	10,174,519 2 6	5,545,193	1,178,353 10 3	1,080,486	229,603 5 6
Penang ..	United Kingdom	1,393,307	296,077 14 9	1,366,784	290,441 12 ..	..	.. .. ..	26,523	5,636 2 9
	British Colonies and Coasting..	7,259,352	1,542,612 6 ..	3,877,194	823,903 14 6	..	.. .. ..	3,382,158	718,708 11 6
	Foreign Countries ..	8,653,995	1,838,973 18 3	7,185,228	1,526,860 19 ..	..	.. .. ..	1,468,767	312,112 19 3
	Total..	17,306,654	3,677,663 19 ..	12,429,206	2,641,206 5 6	..	.. .. ..	4,877,448	1,036,457 13 6
Malacca ..	United Kingdom	..	.. .. ..	..	.. .. ..	..	.. .. ..	..	.. .. ..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	1,823,655	387,526 13 9	1,419,022	301,542 3 6	..	.. .. ..	404,633	85,984 10 3
	Foreign Countries ..	1,104,530	234,712 13 6	919,306	195,352 10 6	..	.. .. ..	185,224	39,360 2 ..
	Total..	2,928,185	622,239 6 3	2,338,328	496,894 14 ..	..	.. .. ..	589,857	125,344 12 3
	Grand Total..	63,650,222	13,525,672 3 ..	62,647,624	13,312,620 2 ..	5,545,193	1,178,353 10 3	6,547,791	1,391,405 11 3

Comparative Statement of the value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1872 *and* 1873.

Settlements.	To what Countries.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.
Singapore..	United Kingdom	8,669,294	1,842,224 19 6	8,269,764	1,757,324 17 ..	..	..	399,530	84,900 2 6
	British Colonies and Coasting..	8,960,582	1,904,123 13 6	9,451,326	2,008,406 15 6	490,744	104,283 2 ..	..	..
	Foreign Countries.. ..	21,390,245	4,545,427 1 3	24,031,055	5,106,599 3 9	2,640,810	561,172 2 6	..	..
	Total..	39,020,121	8,291,775 14 3	41,752,145	8,872,330 16 3	3,131,554	665,455 4 6	399,530	84,900 2 6
Penang..	United Kingdom	4,857,451	1,032,208 6 9	3,847,710	817,638 7 6	..	..	1,109,741	214,569 19 3
	British Colonies and Coasting..	6,293,288	1,337,323 14 ..	3,339,114	709,561 5 4	..	..	2,954,174	627,761 8 8
	Foreign Countries.. ..	8,757,902	1,861,054 3 6	7,671,995	1,630,298 18 7	..	..	1,085,907	230,755 4 11
	Total..	19,908,641	4,230,586 4 3	14,858,819	3,157,498 11 5	..	..	5,049,822	1,073,086 12 10
Malaçca..	United Kingdom	..	.. .. ..	..	.. .. ..	..	..	..	.. .. ..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	2,227,821	473,411 19 3	555,980	118,145 15 ..	..	..	1,671,841	355,266 4 3
	Foreign Countries.. ..	992,746	210,958 10 6	760,757	161,660 17 3	..	..	231,989	49,297 13 3
	Total..	3,220,567	684,370 9 9	1,316,737	279,806 12 3	..	..	1,903,830	404,563 17 6
	Grand Total..	62,149,329	13,206,732 8 3	57,927,701	12,309,635 19 11	3,131,554	665,455 4 6	7,353,182	1,562,550 12 10

SINGAPORE

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

IMPORTS.

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Animals.		In No.	In No.	In No.		Dollars.	
Cattle ...	Malacca and Penang...	701	...	701	...	14,466	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	2,335	123	2,458	...	45,198	
	Siam ...	16	20	36	...	640	
	Total...	3,052	143	3,195	...	60,304	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Goats & Sheep ...	Cochin-China ...	...	30	30	...	85	
	Netherlands India ...	58	112	170	...	1,385	
	Australia ...	402	...	402	...	2,466	
	Malacca and Penang...	30	...	30	...	70	
	Total...	490	142	632	...	4,006	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Horses & Ponies...	Australia ...	72	...	72	...	7,412	
	Malacca and Penang...	6	...	6	...	450	
	Netherlands India ...	8	33	41	...	4,590	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	2	...	2	...	50	
	Total...	88	33	121	..	12,502	
		Dozens.	Dozens.	Dozens.			
Poultry ...	China ...	...	17	17	...	35	
	Malacca and Penang ..	451	...	451	...	1,458	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1,390	1,418	2,808	...	5,024	
	Japan ...	20	...	20	...	60	
	Natunas ...	...	4	4	...	12	
	Netherlands India ...	...	20	20	...	63	
	Total...	1,861	1,459	3,320	...	6,652	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Swine ...	Netherlands India ...	10	416	426	...	3,272	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1,902	4,289	6,191	...	69,383	
	China ...	..	905	905	...	8,910	
	Siam ...	150	200	350	...	3,440	
	Malacca and Penang...	115	...	115	...	1,093	
	Cochin-China ...	..	2,755	2,755	...	24,063	
	French India ...	70	347	417	...	2,731	
	Natunas ...	40	23	63	..	598	
	Total...	2,287	8,935	11,222	...	113,490	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Wild Animals ...	Malacca and Penang...	1	...	1	...	50	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	1	1	..	40	
	Total...	1	1	2	...	90	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Apparel, Wearing	United Kingdom ...	118,516	11,553	130,069	...	130,069	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	30	30	...	30	
	Malacca and Penang...	4,000	...	4,000	...	4,000	
	Siam ...	629	...	629	...	629	
	Netherlands India ...	80	140	220	...	220	
	Turkey ...	600	2,067	2,667	...	2,667	
	British India ...	5,749	475	6,224	...	6,224	
	China ...	4,692	5,617	10,309	..	10,309	
	French India ...	785	615	1,400	...	1,400	
	Germany ...	...	26,550	26,550	...	26,550	
	Hongkong ...	112,507	7,332	119,839	...	119,839	
	Austria ...	600	...	600	...	600	
	France ...	...	25,424	25,424	...	25,424	
	Egypt ...	2,510	...	2,510	...	2,510	
	Turkey ...	...	768	768	...	768	
	British Burmah ...	160	...	160	...	160	
	Japan ...	300	...	300	...	300	
	Total...	251,128	80,571	331,699	...	331,699	
Arms and Ammunition		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Arms and Gun powder ...	United Kingdom ...	64,866	3,145	68,011	...	68,011	
	France ...	...	2,265	2,265	...	2,265	
	Germany ...	...	60,386	60,386	...	60,386	
	Holland ...	...	12,330	12,330	...	12,330	
	Japan ...	7,590	...	7,590	...	7,590	
	Hongkong ...	12,442	5,000	17,442	...	17,442	
	China ...	360	...	360	...	360	
	Siam ...	315	540	855	...	855	
	French India ...	...	880	880	...	880	
	British India ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Netherlands India ...	100	698	798	...	798	
	Malacca and Penang ..	55	...	55	...	55	
	Austria ...	800	...	800	...	800	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	10	10	...	10	
	Australia ...	3,450	...	3,450	...	3,450	
	Total...	90,028	85,254	175,282	...	175,282	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Bambooware ...	China ...	200	1,507	1,707	...	1,707	
	Netherlands India ...	...	110	110	...	110	
	Hongkong ...	34,730	85	34,815	...	34,815	
	French India ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total..	35,030	1,702	36,732	...	36,732	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bark, Mangrove ..	Netherlands India ...	14,178 2 8	...	14,178 2 8	...	5,169	
	Malacca and Penang ..	...	19,523 3 7	19,523 3 7	...	8,538	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	148 3 6	333 1 9	482 0 15	...	190	
	Sarawak ...	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	.67	
	Siam ...	714 1 4	...	714 1 4	...	280	
	Total...	15,041 2 18	20,057 0 16	35,098 3 6	...	14,244	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Beads	United Kingdom	16,915	. .	16,915	. .	16,915	
	Netherlands India	150	1,430	1,580	. .	1,580	
	British India	5,610	. .	5,610	. .	5,610	
	Germany	. .	5,897	5,897	. .	5,897	
	Hongkong	570	. .	570	. .	570	
	Austria	. .	16,037	16,037	. .	16,037	
	France	. .	1,200	1,200	. .	1,200	
	Egypt	1,700	. .	1,700	. .	1,700	
	Philippines	. .	50	50	. .	50	
	Total	24,945	24,614	49,559	. .	49,559	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Beche-de-mer	Netherlands India	40 1 25	4,565 1 25	4,605 3 22	. .	92,023	
	Cochin-China	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	. .	650	
	Natunas	71 1 20	744 0 5	815 1 25	. .	13,841	
	Malacca and Penang	2,579 3 1	....	2,579 3 1	. .	7,250	
	Sarawak	203 2 7	108 1 9	311 3 16	. .	9,223	
	Labuan	226 0 21	...	226 0 21	. .	8,550	
	Total	3,121 1 18	5,467 3 11	8,589 1 1	. .	131,537	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bees' Wax	Netherlands India	30 3 22	530 3 22	561 3 17	. .	24,032	
	Malayan Peninsula	11 3 17	9 2 2	21 1 20	. .	925	
	Malacca and Penang	919 0 5	...	919 0 5	. .	43,222	
	British Burmah	364 1 4	...	364 1 4	. .	14,987	
	Ceylon	7 0 6	...	7 0 6	. .	350	
	Labuan	3 2 8	...	3 2 8	. .	165	
	Siam	8 1 9	...	8 1 9	. .	526	
	British India	378 2 8	121 1 19	499 3 27	. .	20,926	
	Sarawak	82 0 16	180 3 22	263 0 10	. .	11,304	
	Hongkong	1,646 1 19	152 1 14	1,798 3 3	. .	28,206	
	China	...	71 1 20	71 1 20	. .	1,520	
	French India	3 2 8	...	3 2 8	. .	180	
	Arabia	69 0 5	...	69 0 5	. .	2,900	
	France	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	. .	900	
	Total	3,524 3 15	1,088 0 7	4,612 3 22	. .	150,143	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Birds' Feathers	Netherlands India	1,320	3,720	5,040	. .	5,040	
	British India	5,338	...	5,338	. .	5,338	
	French India	. .	300	300	. .	300	
	Ceylon	980	...	980	. .	980	
	Total	7,638	4,020	11,658	. .	11,658	
		cwt. qr lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Birds' Nests	Siam	63 0 10	...	63 0 10	. .	24,232	
	Netherlands India	52 1 14	309 2 2	361 3 16	. .	63,700	
	Sarawak	100 0 0	199 3 27	299 3 27	. .	39,056	
	Ceylon	4 3 1	2 1 14	7 0 15	. .	1,018	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	0 1 5	0 1 5	. .	260	
	Natunas	...	8 1 9	8 1 9	. .	1,050	
	Hongkong	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	. .	100	
	Labuan	95 0 26	...	95 0 26	. .	1,860	
	Total	316 2 16	520 2 1	837 0 17	. .	131,276	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Books, printed	United Kingdom	4,779	100	4,879	...	4,879	
	British India	43,953	...	43,953	...	43,953	
	Germany	...	1,016	1,016	...	1,016	
	Hongkong	4,974	...	4,974	...	4,974	
	China	1,245	935	2,180	...	2,180	
	France	...	200	200	...	200	
	Total	54,951	2,251	57,202	...	57,202	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Borax	British India	69 0 5	...	69 0 5	...	1,232	
	Malacca and Penang	28 2 8	...	28 2 8	...	550	
	Hongkong	72 2 13	...	72 2 13	...	960	
	Total	170 0 26	...	170 0 26	...	2,742	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Bread & Biscuits	United Kingdom	16,537	1,365	17,902	...	17,902	
	Germany	...	150	150	...	150	
	Total	16,537	1,515	18,052	...	18,052	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Brick and Tiles	Malacca and Penang	15,790	...	15,790	...	15,790	
	Hongkong	...	100	100	..	100	
	China	2,300	7,114	9,414	...	9,414	
	Total	18,090	7,214	25,304	...	25,304	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cabinetware	United Kingdom	2,700	359	3,059	...	3,059	
	Germany	...	670	670	...	670	
	Hongkong	2,457	...	2,457	...	2,457	
	China	...	80	80	...	80	
	British India	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total	5,357	1,109	6,466	...	6,466	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Candles	United Kingdom	186,600	5,300	191,900	...	30,074	
	Siam	1,720	...	1,720	...	309	
	Germany	...	153,466	153,466	...	23,020	
	Hongkong	2,666	...	2,666	...	400	
	French India	8,400	..	8,400	...	1,260	
	Holland	51,666	199,233	250,899	...	37,635	
	Malacca and Penang	4,680	...	4,680	...	780	
	Australia	19,000	...	19,000	...	3,800	
	Total	274,732	357,999	632,731	...	97,278	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Canes & Sticks	Netherlands India	9,336	15,367	24,703	...	24,703	
	Malacca and Penang	3,199	...	3,199	...	3,199	
	Hongkong	105	...	105	...	105	
	Malayan Peninsula	400	...	400	...	400	
	Natunas	...	52	52	...	52	
	Sarawak	...	399	399	...	399	
	China	615	...	615	...	615	
	Total	13,655	15,818	29,473	...	29,473	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Cards, playing ...	Netherlands India ...	...	62	62	...	62	
	Hongkong ...	80	...	80	...	80	
	China ...	...	100	100	...	100	
	Holland ...	...	350	350	...	350	
	Total...	80	512	592	...	592	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Charcoal ...	Netherlands India ...	1,000	..	1,000	...	1,000	
		Value.	Value.	Vaiue.			
Clocks & Watches	United Kingdom ..	9,412	...	9,412	...	9,412	
	Germany ...	...	275	275	...	275	
	Hongkong ...	608	...	608	...	608	
	Total..	10,020	275	10,295	...	10,295	
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ...	United Kingdom ..	36,382	59,541	95,923	...	1,283,551	
	Labuan ..	...	913	913	...	12,097	
	Australia ..	10,085	520	10,605	...	100,185	
	Netherlands India ..	150	100	250	...	2,750	
	Holland ...	449	...	449	...	5,925	
	Total...	47,066	61,074	108,140	...	1,404,508	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Cocoanuts ...	Netherlands India ...	44,000	131,500	175,500	...	3,505	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	3,000	12,000	15,000	...	235	
	Natunas ...	650,500	824,300	1,474,800	...	16,845	
	Total...	697,500	967,800	1,665,300	...	20,585	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coffee ...	Netherlands India ...	17,638 0 9	29,244 0 3	46,882 0 12	...	676,920	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	363 0 10	363 0 10	...	5,215	
	Mala ca and Penang...	461 3 17	7 0 16	469 0 5	...	7,306	
	Philippines ...	...	2,423 3 6	2,423 3 6	...	23,796	
	Hongkong ...	263 0 10	...	263 0 10	...	3,294	
	Sarawak ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	30	
	Japan ...	...	52 1 14	52 1 14	...	1,325	
	Total...	18,363 0 8	32,092 3 7	50,455 3 15	...	717,886	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cotton ...	Netherlands India ...	1,494 0 4	1,924 3 27	3,419 0 3	...	22,251	
	Malaccaa nd Penang...	65 1 25	...	65 1 25	...	672	
	British Burmah ...	2,111 3 16	315 1 24	2,427 1 12	...	29,517	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	119 0 5	...	119 0 5	...	350	
	Siam ...	159 2 2	...	159 2 2	...	715	
	Hongkong ...	17 3 12	...	17 3 12	...	225	
	Total...	3,967 3 8	2,240 1 23	6,208 1 3	...	53,730	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
Cotton Goods ...	United Kingdom ...	2,475,610	100,899	2,576,509	...	5,626,046	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	370	370	...	800	
	Malacca and Penang...	24,677		24,677	...	46,593	
	Netherlands India ...	95,932	235,016	330,948	...	354,615	
	British India ...	75,552	10,197	85,749	...	138,994	
	Ceylon ...	2,750	...	2,750	...	2,945	
	Germany ...	...	198,982	198,982	...	152,152	
	Hongkong ...	7,172	...	7,172	...	23,268	
	China ..	6	750	756	...	845	
	Egypt ...	2,600	...	2,600	...	6,560	
	Philippines ...	...	100	100	...	300	
	British Burmah ...	2,020	...	2,020	...	2,700	
	Siam ...	12,365	3,460	15,825	...	19,244	
	Sarawak ...	515	210	725	...	1,572	
	French India ...	3,795	22,810	26,605	...	59,199	
	Austria ...	600	...	600	...	1,020	
	France ...	297,561	215,354	512,915	...	473,850	
	Holland ...	100	19,240	19,340	...	8,780	
	Total...	3,001,255	807,388	3,808,643	...	6,919,483	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Cotton Thread ...	United Kingdom ..	109,382	...	109,382	...	41,248	
	French India ...	400	..	400	..	110	
	Hongkong ...	23,495	..	23,495	...	17,199	
	Total...	133,277	...	133,277	...	58,557	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cotton Twist ...	United Kingdom ...	15,023 2 7	357 0 16	15,380 2 23	...	654,539	
	Malacca and Penang...	75 0 0	...	75 0 0	...	2,740	
	Siam ...	...	11 3 17	11 3 17	...	420	
	Netherlands India ...	3 2 8	41 2 18	45 0 26	...	1,625	
	Germany ...	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	1,000	
	Egypt ...	124 3 27	...	124 3 27	...	9,450	
	British Burmah ...	41 2 18	...	41 2 18	...	1,246	
	China ...	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	1,400	
	Ceylon ...	283 1 8	...	283 1 8	...	17,164	
	Total...	15,552 0 12	482 0 15	16,034 0 27	...	689,584	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Wool ...	Germany ...	...	850	850	...	850	
	Hongkong ...	550	...	550	...	550	
	Total...	550	850	1,400	..	1,400	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cordage ...	United Kingdom ...	390 1 25	...	390 1 25	...	5,886	
	Malacca and Penang...	30 3 22	...	30 3 22	...	312	
	Siam ..	105 3 22	44 0 5	149 3 27	...	613	
	Netherlands India ...	94 0 5	665 1 24	759 1 29	...	7,413	
	British India ...	733 1 9	...	733 1 9	...	4,652	
	Sarawak ..	4 3 1	...	4 3 1	...	55	
	Philippines ...	...	3,069 0 4	3,069 0 4	...	46,263	
	Ceylon ...	2,214 1 3	...	2,214 1 3	..	7,617	
	Germany ...	...	957 0 15	957 0 15	...	9,703	
	Hongkong ...	101 0 21	...	101 0 21	...	2,025	
	China ...	107 0 16	157 0 15	264 1 3	...	950	
	French India ...	128 2 7	...	128 2 7	..	486	
	Total...	3,910 2 19	4,892 3 7	8,803 1 26	...	85,975	

No. 2.—*General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year* 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Curry-Stuff ...	Hongkong ...	583 1 9	...	583 1 9	...	1,155	
	British India ...	157 0 15	...	157 0 15	...	1,399	
	Malacca and Penang...	41 1 25	...	41 1 25	...	173	
	Total...	781 3 21	...	781 3 21	...	2,727	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dates ...	British India ...	3,065 1 24	...	3,065 1 24	...	8,773	
	Arabia ...	2,805 3 22	...	2,805 3 22	...	7,950	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,419 0 4	...	1,419 0 4	...	4,847	
	British Burmah ...	535 2 23	...	535 2 23	...	1,350	
	Hongkong ...	214 1 3	...	214 1 3	...	873	
	Total...	8,040 1 20	..	8,040 1 20	...	23,793	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Earthenware ...	United Kingdom ...	65,471	2,260	67,731	...	67,731	
	China ...	10,218	53,139	63,357	...	63,357	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,870	1,870	...	1,870	
	Hongkong ...	118,367	39,639	158,006	...	158,006	
	Siam ...	466	586	1,052	...	1,052	
	Netherlands India ..	612	368	980	...	980	
	Germany ...	...	4,055	4,055	...	4,055	
	French India ...	1,036	....	1,036	...	1,036	
	Holland ...	...	800	800	...	800	
	Japan ...	1,000	..	1,000	...	1,000	
	Egypt ...	420	..	420	...	420	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	26	26	...	26	
	France ...	..	440	440	...	440	
	Total...	197,590	103,183	300,773	...	300,773	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fireworks ...	Hongkong ...	182,584	...	182,584	..	182,584	
	China ...	3,945	10,620	14,565	...	14,565	
	Total...	186,529	10,620	197,149	...	197,149	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fish Dry or Salted	Netherlands India ...	2,627 1 13	1,436 3 16	4,064 1 1	..	26,733	
	China ...	113 0 10	825 2 23	948 3 5	...	4,474	
	Malacca and Penang..	5,160 2 23	1,333 1 8	6,494 0 3	..	23,650	
	French India ...	68,831 1 19	5,065 1 24	73,886 3 15	...	340,433	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	272 2 12	3,303 2 7	3,576 0 19	...	17,458	
	Cochin-China ...	...	4,372 2 13	4,372 2 13	...	16,375	
	Siam ...	21,639 1 2	9,348 3 5	30,988 0 7	...	188,776	
	British India ..	14 1 4	...	14 1 4	...	46	
	Sarawak ...	11 3 17	297 2 12	309 2 1	...	2,092	
	Hongkong ...	10,848 3 6	615 1 24	11,464 1 2	...	127,304	
	Total...	109,519 1 22	26,599 1 20	136,118 3 14	...	747,341	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fish Maws ...	Malacca and Penang...	4 3 1	...	4 3 1	...	400	
	British Burmah ...	1 1 26	...	1 1 26	...	112	
	Sarawak ...	26 0 21	71 1 20	97 2 13	...	5,303	
	Netherlands India ...	1 0 21	7 0 16	8 1 9	...	275	
	British India ...	19 0 5	...	19 0 5	...	550	
	Hongkong ...	123 3 6	...	123 3 6	...	6,349	
	Total...	176 1 24	78 2 8	255 0 4	...	12,989	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Shark's Fins	Malacca and Penang	21 1 20	35 2 24	57 0 16	...	2,007	
	Cochin-China	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	190	
	Siam	15 1 25	50 0 0	65 1 25	...	720	
	British Burmah	15 1 25	...	15 1 25	...	260	
	Netherlands India	166 2 18	83 2 22	250 1 12	...	2,235	
	British India	28 2 8	...	28 2 8	...	480	
	Sarawak	33 1 9	65 1 25	98 3 6	..	1,889	
	Ceylon	113 0 10	...	113 0 10	...	2,418	
	French India	1 0 21	4 0 18	5 1 11	...	186	
	Australia	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	27	
	Labuan	23 3 6	...	23 3 6	...	600	
	Arabia	53 2 8	...	53 2 8	...	1,125	
	Total	473 3 3	242 2 13	716 1 16	...	12,137	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fruits, Fresh	China	7,390	19,914	27,304	...	17,304	
	Siam	40	855	895	...	895	
	Netherlands India	8,685	4,256	12,941	..	12,941	
	Hongkong	33,092	1,328	34,420	...	34,420	
	French India	72	...	72	...	72	
	Malacca and Penang	862	...	862	...	862	
	Philippines	...	75	75	...	75	
	Total	50,141	26,428	76,569	...	66,569	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fruits, Preserved.	China	1,492	10,555	12,047	...	12,047	
	Siam	405	1,071	1,476	...	1,476	
	British India	200	300	500	...	500	
	Hongkong	8,401	...	8,401	..	8,401	
	Arabia	150	...	150	...	150	
	Germany	...	165	165	...	165	
	Total	10,648	12,091	22,739	...	22,739	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gambier	Netherlands India	17,739 1 3	132,547 2 12	150,286 3 15	...	646,948	
	Malayan Peninsula	3,265 1 24	310,767 3 6	314,033 1 2	...	1,015,446	
	Malacca and Penang	16,946 1 18	...	16,946 1 18	...	69,943	
	Siam	9 2 2	...	9 2 2	...	40	
	Sarawak	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	24	
	Total	31,960 2 19	449,322 2 6	481,283 0 25	...	1,732,301	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ghee	Netherlands India	17 3 12	14 1 4	32 0 16	...	540	
	British India	1,059 2 2	141 2 18	1,201 0 20	...	22,325	
	Hongkong	23 3 6	...	23 3 6	...	500	
	Arabia	17 3 12	...	17 3 12	...	450	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	...	1,060	
	Total	1,119 0 4	203 2 7	1,322 2 11	...	24,875	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Glass & Glassware	United Kingdom ...	21,261	1,465	22,726	..	22,726	
	Netherlands India ...	50	2,220	2,270	...	2,270	
	British India ...	93	..	93	...	93	
	Germany ...	1,670	42,517	44,187	...	44,187	
	Hongkong ...	12,355	1,200	13,555	..	13,555	
	China ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	French India ...	...	140	140	...	140	
	Austria ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Siam ...	180	100	280	..	280	
	France ..	...	4,390	4,390	...	4,390	
	Holland ...	6,462	...	6,462	...	6,462	
	Egypt ...	40	...	40	...	40	
	Total...	42,211	52,332	94,543	...	94,543	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Gold Thread, &c..	Siam ...	2,330	...	2,330	..	2,330	
	Netherlands India ...	240	610	850	...	850	
	United Kingdom ...	24,650	...	24,650	...	24.650	
	Hongkong ...	177,678	475	178,153	...	178,153	
	China ..	5,824	3,056	8,880	...	8,880	
	France ...	500	38,501	39,001	...	39,001	
	British India ...	1,000	...	1,000	..	1,000	
	Germany ...	...	1,830	1,830	...	1,830	
	Austria ..	304	...	304	...	304	
	Total..	212,526	44,472	256,998	...	256,998	
Grain.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Flour ...	China ...	38 0 10	601 0 20	639 1 2	...	1,933	
	Siam ...	83 1 9	...	83 1 9	...	210	
	United Kingdom ...	439 1 4	...	439 1 4	...	2,424	
	Hongkong ..	46,259 2 1	1,508 1 8	47,767 3 9	...	172,256	
	France ...	...	333 1 8	333 1 8	...	1,036	
	Holland ..	...	711 3 16	711 3 16	..	5,500	
	French India ...	48 3 6	...	48 3 6	...	275	
	Austria ...	211 3 17	...	211 3 17	...	2,680	
	Total...	47,080 3 19	3,154 2 24	50,235 2 15	...	186,314	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Grain and Dholl..	Malacca and Penang...	694 0 4	...	694 0 4	...	1,755	
	British Burmah ..	5,694 0 4	6,953 2 6	12,647 2 10	...	22,579	
	British India ...	8,090 1 25	...	8,090 1 25	...	15,391	
	Total...	14,478 2 5	6,953 2 6	21,432 0 11	...	39,725	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Paddy ...	Netherlands India ...	8,452 1 14	13,642 3 11	22,095 0 25	...	26,008	
	Malacca and Penang...	2,434 2 2	1,142 3 12	3,577 1 14	...	2,861	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	5,630 3 22	12,904 3 0	18,535 2 22	...	16,227	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,190 1 25	1,190 1 25	...	802	
	Siam ...	11,493 0 12	7,452 1 14	18,945 1 26	...	23,243	
	French India ...	1,979 3 1	1,865 1 24	3,845 0 25	...	4,209	
	Total...	29,990 2 23	38,198 3 2	68,189 1 25	...	73,350	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Peas ..	Netherlands India ...	1,680 3 22	2,751 0 20	4,432 0 14	...	12,698	
	China ...	654 3 0	686 3 16	1,341 2 16	...	2,719	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	610 2 23	809 2 2	1,420 0 25	...	3,370	
	Cochin-China ...	...	107 0 16	107 0 16	...	200	
	Malacca and Penang...	280 3 22	...	280 3 22	...	708	
	British Burmah	190 1 25	...	190 1 25	...	320	
	Siam ...	7,088 0 10	3,491 2 18	10,579 3 0	...	23,350	
	British India ...	491 2 18	...	491 2 18	...	1,531	
	Hongkong ...	15,476 0 21	394 0 5	15,870 0 26	...	36,354	
	French India ..	10,276 0 20	1,214 1 3	11,490 1 23	...	24,621	
	United Kingdom ...	47 2 13	...	47 2 13	...	299	
	Total...	36,797 2 6	9,454 2 24	46,252 1 2	...	106,170	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rice ...	Netherlands India ...	4,341 2 18	55,117 3 11	59,459 2 1	...	98,209	
	China ...	...	1,095 0 26	1,095 0 26	...	1,610	
	Malacca and Penang...	179,374 3 27	10,532 0 14	189,907 0 13	...	329,039	
	French India ...	449,379 3 0	138,338 0 9	587,717 3 9	...	871,631	
	British Burmah ...	682,573 3 5	97,314 1 2	779,888 0 7	...	1,258,347	
	British India ...	38,672 2 7	23,263 0 9	61,935 2 16	...	139,784	
	Hongkong ...	3,446 1 18	...	3,446 1 18	...	4,844	
	Sarawak ...	...	2,857 0 15	2,857 0 15	...	4,800	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	6,095 0 25	17,190 1 24	23,285 2 21	...	29,550	
	Cochin-China ..	...	50,282 0 14	50,282 0 14	...	68,814	
	Siam ...	297,297 2 12	322,352 1 13	619,649 3 25	...	999,549	
	Total...	1,661,182 0 0	718,342 2 25	2,379,524 2 25	...	3,806,177	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wheat ...	Cochin-China ...	...	357 0 16	357 0 16	...	1,460	
	British India ...	6,491 2 17	...	6,491 2 17	...	19,292	
	Netherlands India ...	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	150	
	Malacca and Penang...	357 0 16	...	357 0 16	...	900	
	Hongkong ...	15,043 0 4	...	15,043 0 4	...	23,526	
	Total...	21,891 3 9	416 2 18	22,308 1 27	...	45,328	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ground Nuts ...	Netherlands India ...	47 2 13	2,752 1 14	2,799 3 27	...	6,657	
	China ...	436 3 17	891 2 18	1,328 2 7	...	3,988	
	French India ...	171 1 19	190 1 25	361 3 16	...	666	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	95 0 26	95 0 26	..	240	
	Cochin-China ...	..	8,226 0 21	8,226 0 21	...	15,551	
	Malacca and Penang...	238 0 10	...	238 0 10	...	400	
	Hongkong ...	202 1 14	...	202 1 14	...	610	
	Total...	1,096 1 17	12,155 3 20	13,252 1 9	...	28,112	
Gums, Dyes, and Resins—		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Benjamin ...	Netherlands India ...	2,952 0 13	2,159 2 1	5,111 2 14	...	64,264	
	Malacca and Penang...	529 3 1	...	529 3 1	...	14,037	
	Siam ...	91 2 18	59 2 2	151 0 20	...	4,901	
	British India ...	155 3 22	...	155 3 22	...	3,823	
	British Burmah ...	71 1 20	...	71 1 20	...	2,280	
	Total...	3,800 3 18	2,219 0 3	6,019 3 21	...	89,305	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Gums, Dyes, and Resins.—*Cont'd.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Camphor ...	Netherlands India ..	349 3 27	208 1 9	558 1 8	...	34,557	
	Hongkong ...	2,734 2 1	821 1 20	3,555 3 21	...	56,071	
	Sarawak ...	...	11 3 17	11 3 17	...	4,464	
	Total...	3,084 2 0	1,041 2 18	4,126 0 18	...	95,092	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copal ...	British India ...	10 2 24	1 0 21	11 3 17	...	570	
	Netherlands India ...	10 2 24	63 0 10	73 3 6	...	4,687	
	Total...	21 1 20	64 1 3	85 2 23	...	5,257	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Catechu ...	Malacca & Penang ...	907 0 15	...	907 0 15	...	4,710	
	British Burmah ...	21,648 3 5	2,211 3 16	23,860 2 21	...	99,931	
	British India ...	476 0 21	...	476 0 21	...	1,600	
	Total...	23,032 0 13	2,211 3 16	25,244 0 1	...	106,241	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dammar ...	Netherlands India ...	4,139 0 26	20,548 3 5	24,688 0 3	...	91,808	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	791 2 18	292 3 11	1,084 2 1	...	3,562	
	Siam ...	182 0 15	142 3 11	324 3 26	...	1,349	
	British India ...	47 2 13	...	47 2 13	...	280	
	Sarawak ...	1,119 0 5	14 1 4	1,133 1 9	..	1,268	
	Philippines ...	...	279 3 0	279 3 0	...	1,689	
	French India ...	3 2 8	...	3 2 8	...	35	
	Total...	6,283 1 1	21,278 2 3	27,561 3 4	...	99,991	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dragon's Blood...	Netherlands India ...	...	83 1 9	83 1 9	...	1,501	
	Malacca & Penang ...	4 3 1	...	4 3 1	...	126	
	Total...	4 3 1	83 1 9	88 0 10	...	1,627	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gambodge ...	Siam ...	189 1 3	19 0 5	208 1 8	...	11,488	
	French India ...	41 2 18	29 3 1	71 1 19	...	3,870	
	Total...	230 3 21	48 3 6	279 2 27	...	15,358	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gutta Percha ...	Netherlands India ...	7,354 3 15	32,966 2 17	40,321 2 4	...	1,120,087	
	Malacca & Penang ...	3,646 0 20	1,230 3 22	4,877 0 14	...	150,424	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	80 3 22	1,229 3 1	1,310 2 23	...	44,165	
	Natunas ...	...	130 3 22	130 3 22	...	3,205	
	Sarawak ...	1,447 2 12	1,954 3 1	3,402 1 13	...	88,895	
	Labuan ...	1,540 1 24	...	1,540 1 24	...	43,702	
	Philippines ...	...	58 1 9	58 1 9	...	422	
	Hongkong ...	14 1 4	...	14 1 4	...	584	
	Total...	14,084 1 13	37,571 1 16	51,655 3 1	...	1,451,484	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated (officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
India Rubber ...	Netherlands India ...	310 2 23	217 3 11	528 2 6	...	11,260	
	Malacca & Penang ...	217 3 11	...	217 3 11	...	6,756	
	Sarawak ...	1,859 2 2	1,967 3 11	3,827 1 13	...	118,452	
	Labuan ..	349 3 27	...	349 3 27	...	15,556	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	1,600	
	Total..	2,738 0 7	2,245 0 24	4,983 1 3	...	153,624	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Safflower ...	China ...	52 1 14	27 1 14	79 3 0	...	8,412	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sticklac ...	Siam ...	3,330 3 21	1,326 0 20	4,657 0 13	...	82,918	
	Hongkong ...	252 1 14	...	252 1 14	...	3,629	
	French India ...	134 2 2	5 3 22	140 1 24	...	2,651	
	Malacca & Penang ...	17 3 12	...	17 3 12	...	90	
	Netherlands India ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	
	Total . .	3,735 2 21	1,334 2 0	5,070 0 21	...	89,308	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Gunnies ...	British India ...	678,784	...	678,784	...	92,296	
	Siam ...	14,000	...	14,000	...	995	
	British Burmah ...	4,500	20,500	25,000	...	3,950	
	Sarawak ..	14,900	6,663	21,563	...	1,451	
	Ceylon ...	200	..	200	...	40	
	Hongkong ...	45,360	..	45,360	...	3,175	
	Malacca & Penang ...	13,100	...	13,100	...	2,561	
	Netherlands India ...	3,700	...	3,700	...	585	
	Total ..	774,544	27,163	801,707	...	105,053	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Hats ...	United Kingdom ...	17,180	2,745	19,925	...	19,925	
	Netherlands India ...	...	5,111	5,111	...	5,111	
	Holland ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	France ...	...	12,240	12,240	...	12,240	
	China ...	...	2,619	2,619	...	2,619	
	Siam ...	1,050	...	1,050	...	1,050	
	Germany ...	...	11,225	11,225	...	11,225	
	Hongkong ...	1,239	...	1,239	...	1,239	
	British India ...	100	..	100	...	100	
	Malacca & Penang ...	350	...	350	...	350	
	Total...	19,919	34,240	54,159	...	54,159	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Hides ...	Netherlands India ...	1,963 0 10	4,427 1 14	6,390 1 24	...	87,422	
	China ...	...	121 1 19	121 1 19	...	973	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,767 3 11	22 2 13	1,790 1 24	...	19,534	
	French India ...	1,132 0 16	1,103 2 8	2,235 2 24	...	26,433	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1,598 3 6	3,307 0 15	4,905 3 21	...	39,041	
	Cochin-China ...	...	785 2 24	785 2 24	...	7,120	
	Siam ...	13,458 1 8	5,363 0 9	18,821 1 17	...	158,593	
	British Burmah ...	6,654 3 0	2,140 1 14	8,795 0 14	...	87,701	
	Phillippines ...	...	119 0 5	119 0 5	...	1,384	
	Hongkong ...	2,089 1 3	185 2 23	2,274 3 26	...	28,329	
	Natunas ...	...	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	200	
	Sarawak ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	
	Total...	28,664 0 26	17,602 0 24	46,266 1 22	...	456,750	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars	
Horns	China	23 3 6	5 3 22	29 3 0	...	235	
	French India	320 0 26	178 2 7	498 3 5	...	2,154	
	Malayan Peninsula	17 3 12	5 3 22	23 3 6	...	125	
	Cochin-China	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	
	Siam	2,239 2 1	685 2 23	2,925 0 24	...	24,057	
	Netherlands India	197 2 13	213 0 10	410 2 23	...	3,006	
	Hongkong	1,161 3 17	...	1,161 3 17	...	9,387	
	Total...	3,960 3 19	1,091 2 14	5,052 2 5	...	38,984	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Indigo	Netherlands India	826 0 21	8,558 1 8	9,384 2 1	...	40,818	
	Cochin-China	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	200	
	Malacca & Penang	4,671 1 20	...	4,671 1 20	...	15,623	
	Siam	101 0 21	63 0 10	164 1 3	...	610	
	Sarawak	16 2 18	23 3 6	40 1 24	...	166	
	China	...	130 3 22	130 3 22	...	440	
	French India	233 1 9	...	233 1 9	...	825	
	British Burmah	27 1 14	...	27 1 14	...	230	
	Total...	5,876 0 19	8,835 2 20	14,711 3 11	...	58,912	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ivory	Malacca & Penang	0 1 14	...	0 1 14	...	40	
	Siam	11 1 6	6 3 23	18 1 1	...	2,957	
	Hongkong	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	130	
	Netherlands India	...	15 1 25	15 1 25	...	360	
	British Burmah	1 0 14	...	1 0 14	...	135	
	Sarawak	0 2 10	...	0 2 10	...	50	
	Total...	14 2 9	22 1 20	37 0 1	...	3,672	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Japanware	Japan	3,960	...	3,960	...	3,960	
	Hongkong	5,800	...	5,800	...	5,800	
	Total...	9,760	...	9,760	...	9,760	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Jewellery	United Kingdom	7,705	120	7,825	...	7,825	
	Siam	400	450	850	...	850	
	Netherlands India	3,000	...	3,000	...	3,000	
	Hongkong	1,980	...	1,980	...	1,980	
	Ceylon	225	...	225	...	225	
	Austria	2,000	...	2,000	...	2,000	
	France	...	1,100	1,100	...	1,100	
	Egypt	250	...	250	...	250	
	China	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	Total...	15,560	2,670	18,230	...	18,230	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Joss-sticks	Hongkong	53,653	244	53,897	...	53,897	
	China	330	857	1,187	...	1,187	
	Total...	53,983	1,101	55,084	...	55,084	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Joss-paper	China ...	15,682	12,672	28,354	...	28,354	
	Siam ...	...	250	250	...	250	
	Netherlands India ...	45	...	45	...	45	
	Hongkong ...	17,764	...	17,764	...	17,764	
	Total...	33,491	12,922	46,413	...	46,413	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lard	French India ...	1,748 3 6	159 2 2	1,908 1 8	...	19,386	
	Netherlands India ...	515 1 25	58 1 9	573 3 6	...	7,568	
	Cochin-China ...	...	238 0 10	238 0 10	...	2,000	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	47 2 13	...	47 2 13	...	320	
	Hongkong ...	870 0 26	...	870 0 26	...	11,877	
	Total...	3,182 0 14	455 3 21	3,638 0 7	...	41,151	
Leather							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Leather, pieces ...	British India ...	421 1 20	...	421 1 20	...	8,282	
	France ...	...	65 1 25	65 1 25	...	2,200	
	Egypt ...	23 3 6	...	23 3 6	...	600	
	Netherlands India ...	20 0 26	...	20 0 26	...	600	
	British Burmah ...	2 1 14	...	2 1 14	...	48	
	Germany ...	...	172 2 13	172 2 13	...	3,688	
	Total...	467 3 10	238 0 10	705 3 20	...	15,418	
		Pairs.	Pairs.	Pairs.			
Boots and Shoes...	United Kingdom ...	1,005	...	1,005	...	2,979	
	British India ...	9,677	...	9,677	...	7,971	
	Germany ...	...	1,414	1,414	...	3,438	
	British Burmah ...	1,200	...	1,200	...	3,100	
	China ...	690	600	1,290	...	1,270	
	French India ...	200	400	600	...	430	
	France ...	...	100	100	...	250	
	Hongkong ...	152,423	1,000	153,423	...	53,188	
	Netherlands India ...	...	90	90	...	90	
	Total...	165,195	3,604	168,799	...	72,716	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Saddlery, &c.	United Kingdom ...	5,100	728	5,828	...	5,828	
	British Burmah ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	France ...	...	1,200	1,200	...	1,200	
	British India ...	552	...	552	...	552	
	Total...	5,702	1,928	7,630	...	7,630	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Lime & Cement...	United Kingdom ...	550	...	550	...	550	
	Siam ...	240	...	240	...	240	
	Germany ...	...	1,150	1,150	...	1,150	
	Total...	790	1,150	1,940	...	1,940	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Machinery	United Kingdom ...	12,500	350	12,850	...	12,850	
	Netherlands India ...	...	500	500	...	500	
	Hongkong ...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500	
	Malacca & Penang ...	600	...	600	...	600	
	Siam ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Ceylon ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total...	14,700	1,250	15,950	...	15,950	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Malt Liquor	United Kingdom ...	84,045	7,100	91,145	...	67,196	
	Germany ...	...	27,818	27,818	...	18,270	
	Holland ...	5,112	1,104	6,216	...	2,208	
	Sarawak ...	180	...	180	...	120	
	Total..	89,337	36,022	125,359	...	87,794	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Manure, Oil Cakes	Netherlands India ...	...	2,428 2 7	2,428 2 7	...	2,396	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Matches ...	United Kingdom ...	7,700	...	7,700	...	7,700	
	Germany ..	...	100,762	100,762	...	100,762	
	Holland ...	12,000	1,625	13,625	...	13,625	
	Hongkong ...	510	...	510	...	510	
	Malacca & Penang ...	400	...	400	..	400	
	British Burmah ...	695	...	695	..	695	
	Netherlands India ..	...	540	540	...	540	
	Total...	21,305	102,927	124,232	...	124,232	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Mats & Matting..	United Kingdom ...	666	...	666	...	666	
	Netherlands India ...	19,352	41,727	61,079	...	61,079	
	China ...	424	6,449	6,873	...	6,873	
	French India ...	6,824	1,053	7,877	...	7,877	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	150	385	535	...	535	
	Cochin-China ...	...	4,680	4,680	...	4,680	
	Malacca & Penang ...	96	...	96	...	96	
	Siam ...	135	12	147	...	147	
	Sarawak ...	789	1,739	2,528	...	2,528	
	Hongkong ...	43,644	459	44,103	...	44,103	
	British India ...	275	...	275	...	275	
	Total...	72,355	56,504	128,859	...	128,859	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Medicines ...	United Kingdom ..	6,300	3,106	9,406	...	9,406	
	Netherlands India ...	2,320	4,246	6,566	...	6,566	
	British Burmah ...	142	...	142	...	142	
	China ...	2,333	3,775	6,108	...	6,108	
	Phillippines ...	...	140	140	...	140	
	French India ...	350	300	650	...	650	
	Siam ...	41,238	656	41,894	...	41,894	
	Ceylon ...	135	...	135	...	135	
	Germany ...	...	1.230	1,230	...	1,230	
	Arabia ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	British India ...	3,436	100	3,536	...	3,536	
	Hongkong ...	167,206	1,670	168,876	...	168,876	
	France ...	...	1,978	1,978	...	1,978	
	Total...	223,660	17,201	240,861	...	240,861	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Metals.		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Brassware ...	United Kingdom ...	14,429	290	14,719	...	14,719	
	Siam ...	3,430	150	3,580	...	3,580	
	Netherlands India ...	4,305	1,700	6,005	...	6,005	
	China ...	7,520	4,206	11,726	...	11,726	
	Sarawak ...	270	...	270	...	270	
	Hongkong ...	35,822	503	36,325	...	36,325	
	French India ...	2,410	639	3,049	...	3,049	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,015	...	1,015	...	1,015	
	British India ...	225	...	225	...	225	
	Total...	69,426	7,488	76,914	...	76,914	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copper ...	United Kingdom ...	361 3 17	...	361 3 17	...	9,562	
	Siam ...	80 3 17	42 3 12	129 3 1	...	2,567	
	Netherlands India ...	...	314 1 3	314 1 3	...	3,955	
	Total...	448 3 6	357 0 15	805 3 21	...	16,084	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	United Kingdom ...	9,358 1 8	479 3 1	9,838 0 9	...	258,699	
	Australia ...	2 1 14	...	2 1 14	...	70	
	Hongkong ...	302 1 14	...	302 1 14	...	6,700	
	Siam ...	92 3 12	...	92 3 12	...	1,716	
	Total...	9,755 3 20	479 3 1	10,235 2 21	...	267,185	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Copperware ...	United Kingdom ...	5,167	...	5,167	...	5,167	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	1,034	1,034	...	1,034	
	British India ...	3,624	...	3,624	...	3,624	
	Malacca & Penang ..	36	...	36	...	36	
	Siam ...	8,904	500	9,404	...	9,404	
	Netherlands India ...	10,581	11,167	21,748	...	21,748	
	Hongkong ...	30,169	398	30,567	...	30,567	
	China ...	460	500	960	...	960	
	French India ...	2,250	...	2,250	...	2,250	
	Australia ...	5,000	...	5,000	...	5,000	
	Japan ...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	
	Total...	66,191	17,599	83,790	...	83,790	
		Value.	value.	Value.			
Hardware & Cutlery ...	United Kingdom ...	186,874	9,261	196,135	...	196,135	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,397	...	1,397	...	1,397	
	British Burmah ...	...	34	34	...	34	
	China ...	3,350	4,085	7,435	...	7,435	
	Siam ...	1,964	4,140	6,104	...	6,104	
	Netherlands India ...	700	3,948	4,648	...	4,648	
	British India ...	719	...	719	...	719	
	Japan ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Phillippines ...	...	250	250	...	250	
	Germany ...	...	30,375	30,375	...	30,375	
	Hongkong ...	24,936	3,710	28,646	...	28,646	
	French India ...	193	...	193	...	193	
	Austria ...	1,075	...	1,075	...	1,075	
	France ...	...	4,588	4,588	...	4,588	
	Holland ...	...	8,204	8,204	...	8,204	
	Japan ...	400	...	400	...	400	
	Total...	222,108	68,595	290,703	...	290,703	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars,	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Metals.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Iron Bar & Bolt...	United Kingdom ...	17,114 1 3	...	17,114 1 3	...	56.861	
	Netherlands India ...	3,964 1 4	1,864 3 27	5,829 1 3	...	9,469	
	Malacca & Penang ...	47 2 13	119 0 5	166 2 18	...	230	
	Germany ...	...	1,880 3 21	1,880 3 21	...	6,600	
	Holland ...	...	4,297 2 13	4,297 2 13	...	14,300	
	Total...	21,126 0 20	8,162 2 10	29,288 3 2	...	87,460	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Nails & Nail Rod..	United Kingdom ...	726 0 21	...	726 0 21	...	2,849	
	Holland ...	...	4,857 0 15	4,857 0 15	..	16,025	
	French India ...	39 1 4	...	39. 1 4	...	137	
	Total...	765 1 25	4,857 0 15	5,622 2 12	..	19,011	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Anchors & Chains.	United Kingdom ...	7,827	...	7,827	...	7,827	
	Hongkong ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	8,027	...	8,027	...	8,027	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Corrugated ...	United Kingdom ...	10 2 24	...	10 2 24	...	84	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Ironware ...	United Kingdom ..	19,051	...	19,051	...	19,051	
	China ...	...	12,392	12,392	...	12,392	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,910	1,910	...	1,910	
	Siam ...	...	3,697	3,697	...	3,697	
	Netherlands India ...	...	90	90	...	90	
	Hongkong ...	2,837	1,040	3,877	...	3,877	
	Germany ...	...	33,334	33,334	...	33,334	
	Holland ...	7,520	..	7,520	...	7,520	
	Total...	29,408	52,463	81,871	...	81,871	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lead, pig ...	United Kingdom ...	5,684 1 2	...	5,684 1 2	...	30,628	
	China ...	7 0 16	...	7 0 16	...	60	
	Holland ...	...	952 1 14	952 1 14	...	5,400	
	Netherlands India ...	...	0 2 10	0 2 10	..	3	
	Total...	5,691 1 18	952 3 24	6,644 1 14	...	36,091	
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Steel ...	United Kingdom ...	40	...	40	...	200	
	Germany ...	...	2,601	2,601	...	12,400	
	Total...	40	2,601	2,641	...	12,600	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tin ...	Malacca & Penang ...	74,258 1 8	1,972 2 13	76,230 3 21	...	2,136,547	
	Netherlands India ...	...	1,002 1 14	1,002 1 14	...	29,970	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	3,029 3 0	8,473 3 6	11,503 2 6	...	301,305	
	Siam ...	1,601 0 21	1,658 1 9	3,259 2 2	...	93,686	
	French India ...	11 3 17	..	11 3 17	...	240	
	Total...	78,901 0 18	13,107 0 14	92,008 1 4	...	2,561,748	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Tinware ...	United Kingdom ...	3,525	...	3,525	...	3,525	
	Hongkong ...	94	...	94	...	94	
	Total...	3,619	...	3,619	...	3,619	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Zinc ...	United Kingdom ...	1,459 2 1	148 3 6	1,608 1 7	...	9,461	
	Germany ...	...	133 1 9	133 1 9	...	1,080	
	Total...	1,459 2 1	282 0 15	1,741 2 16	...	10,541	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Musical Instruments ...	United Kingdom ...	750	200	950	...	950	
	Malacca & Penang ...	3,140	...	3,140	...	3,140	
	Netherlands India ...	160	...	160	...	160	
	Germany ...	...	5,665	5,665	...	5,665	
	Hongkong ...	26	...	26	...	26	
	China ...	400	...	400	...	400	
	France ...	...	6,870	6,870	...	6,870	
	British India ...	412	...	412	...	412	
	Siam ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Holland ...	12,300	...	12,300	...	12,300	
	Total...	17,188	13,035	30,223	...	30,223	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Naval Stores ...	United Kingdom ...	47,889	3,180	51,069	...	51,069	
	Germany ...	...	4,327	4,327	...	4,327	
	Hongkong ...	420	1,002	1,422	...	1,422	
	France ...	...	1,850	1,850	...	1,850	
	Total...	48,309	10,359	58,668	...	58,668	
Oils,							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cajeput ...	Netherlands India ...	163 0 10	7,246 1 20	7,409 2 2	...	8,692	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Castor ...	British India ...	4,435 2 23	...	4,435 2 23	...	28,234	
	Malacca & Penang ...	78 2 8	...	78 2 8	...	480	
	Total...	4,514 1 3	...	4,514 1 3	...	28,714	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cocoanut ...	Netherlands India ...	5,845 0 26	20,780 2 21	26,625 3 19	...	172,301	
	Malacca & Penang ...	65 1 25	...	65 1 25	...	445	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	464 1 4	843 2 13	1,307 3 17	...	10,329	
	Cochin-China ...	...	333 1 8	333 1 8	...	2,640	
	Natunas ...	23 3 6	3,002 1 13	3,026 0 19	...	23,670	
	Sarawak ...	11 3 17	14 1 4	26 0 21	...	198	
	French India ...	558 1 9	...	558 1 9	...	5,147	
	Total...	6,969 0 3	24,974 1 3	31,943 1 6	...	214,730	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Nutmeg ...	Malacca & Penang ...	63 0 10	...	63 0 10	...	1,743	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Oils—*Continued.*							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Wood ...	Hongkong ...	619 0 4	...	619 0 4	. .	5,503	
	Malacca & Penang ...	945 0 26	...	945 0 26	. ,	2,912	
	Netherlands India ...	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	. .	160	
	Sarawak ...	...	136 3 17	136 3 17	. .	540	
	Total...	1,564 1 2	184 2 2	1,748 3 4	. .	9,115	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Other Sorts ...	United Kingdom ...	100	...	100	. .	105	
	Siam ..	2,067	...	2,067	. .	1,863	
	Sarawak ...	...	579	579	. .	288	
	British Burmah ...	3,782	...	3,782	. .	4,460	
	Total...	5,949	579	6,528	. .	6,716	
		cwt. qr.lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. ibs.			
Kachang ...	French India . .	1,204 3 1	1,785 2 22	2,990 1 23	. .	24,911	
	Cochin-China . .	...	2,690 0 24	2,690 0 24	. .	20,750	
	China . .	...	3,161 3 14	3,161 3 14	. .	21,460	
	Netherlands India . .	7 0 16	202 1 14	209 2 2	. .	1,140	
	Hongkong . .	5,952 1 14	. .	5,952 1 14	. .	45,690	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	71 1 20	. .	71 1 20	. .	510	
	Total . .	7,235 2 23	7,840 0 18	15,075 3 13	. .	114,461	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Kerosine ...	United Kingdom . .	209 3 2	. .	209 3 2	. .	1,450	
	Netherlands India . .	...	1,104 3 1	1,104 3 1	. .	11,136	
	Malacca and Penang. .	35 2 24	. .	35 2 24	. .	240	
	Total . .	245 1 26	1,104 3 1	1,350 0 27	. .	12,826	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Linseed ...	United Kingdom ...	5,004	. .	5,004	. .	4,649	
	Netherlands India . .	800	. .	800	. .	800	
	British India . .	200	. .	200	. .	200	
	France . .	...	250	250	. .	250	
	Hongkong . .	490	. .	490	. .	420	
	Total . .	6,494	250	6,744	. .	6,319	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Oilman's Stores...	United Kingdom ...	10,620	800	11,420	. .	11,420	
	China ...	...	30	30	. ,	30	
	Malacca & Penang ...	250	. .	250	. .	250	
	Germany ...	...	100	100	. .	100	
	Netherlands India ...	...	300	300	. .	300	
	British India ...	332	...	332	. .	332	
	Hongkong . .	1,009	...	1,009	. .	1,009	
	France . .	...	363	363	, .	363	
	Total . .	12,211	1,593	13,804	. .	13,304	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Onions & Garlic...	Netherlands India . .	1,482 2 1	765 1 25	2,247 3 26	. .	4,946	
	Siam . .	876 0 21	347 0 12	1,223 1 5	. .	1,955	
	Malacca and Penang. .	2,983 1 8	. .	2,983 1 8	. .	8,690	
	British India . .	595 0 26	. .	595 0 26	. .	1,500	
	Hongkong ...	11,047 2 12	128 2 7	11,176 0 19	. .	33,502	
	China ...	40 1 25	683 1 8	723 3 5	. .	2,145	
	Total...	17,025 1 9	1,924 1 24	18,949 3 5	. .	52,738	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Opium.		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.		Dollars.	
Benares ...	British India ...	6,730	35	6,765	...	4,117,388	
	Malacca & Penang ...	179	25	204	...	122,969	
	Netherlands India ...	12	50	62	...	34,400	
	Hongkong ...	174	...	174	...	105,250	
	China ...	...	20	20	...	12,000	
	Total ...	7,095	130	7,225	...	4,392,007	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Patna ...	British India ...	105	...	105	...	60,975	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Persian ...	United Kingdom ...	12	...	12	...	9,250	
	Netherlands India ...	13	29	42	...	19,350	
	Hongkong ...	17	1	18	...	12,400	
	Total ...	42	30	72	...	41,000	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Turkey ...	United Kingdom ...	103	...	103	...	43,600	
	Hongkong ...	48	...	48	...	24,700	
	Malacca & Penang ...	12	...	12	...	3,420	
	British India ...	2	...	2	...	800	
	Turkey ...	2	...	2	...	800	
	Egypt ...	6	...	6	...	5,100	
	Total ...	173	...	173	...	78,420	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Paints ...	United Kingdom ...	28,704	1,205	29,909	...	29,909	
	China ...	2,600	800	3,400	...	3,400	
	British India ...	1,099	...	1,099	...	1,099	
	Ceylon ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Germany ...	275	5,745	6,020	...	6,020	
	Hongkong ...	23,173	...	23,173	...	23,173	
	Arabia ...	360	...	360	...	360	
	France ...	...	3,400	3,400	...	3,400	
	Holland ...	...	1,501	1,501	...	1,501	
	Egypt ...	2,400	...	2,400	...	2,400	
	Siam ...	110	200	310	...	310	
	Total ...	58,821	12,851	71,672	...	71,672	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Paper	United Kingdom ...	520	...	520	...	520	
	China ...	27,794	38,158	65,952	...	65,952	
	Malacca and Penang ...	2,350	...	2,350	...	2,350	
	Siam ...	1,810	200	2,010	...	2,010	
	Netherlands India ...	...	580	580	...	580	
	Hongkong ...	217,592	3,183	220,775	...	220,775	
	Holland ...	...	1,870	1,870	...	1,870	
	British Burmah ...	...	88	88	...	88	
	Austria ...	2,560	...	2,560	...	2,560	
	Total ...	252,626	44,079	296,705	...	296,705	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Perfumery ...	United Kingdom ...	10,621	785	11,406	...	11,406	
	Malacca and Penang ..	6,179	...	6,179	...	6,179	
	Netherlands India ...	536	2,630	3,166	...	3,166	
	British India ...	6,941	1,135	8,076	...	8,076	
	Germany ...	...	1,110	1,110	...	1,110	
	Hongkong ...	660	...	660	...	660	
	Holland ...	1,080	908	1,988	..	1,988	
	Phillippines . .	...	560	560	...	560	
	France ...	....	500	500	...	500	
	British Burmah . .	60	. .	60	...	60	
	Total...	26,077	7,628	33,705	...	33,705	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Precious Stones,..	British India . .	4,892	5,605	10,497	...	10,497	
	Netherlands India ...	800	10,024	10,824	...	10,824	
	Ceylon . .	2,156	. .	2,156	..	2,156	
	Hongkong . .	149	. .	149	...	149	
	Siam ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Phillippines ...	...	800	800	...	800	
	Total...	7,997	16,829	24,826	...	24,826	
Provisions.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fresh ...	Hongkong . .	115,070	4,842	119,912	...	119,912	
	Netherlands India ...	2,297	7,039	9,336	...	9,336	
	China ...	19,183	12,102	31,285	...	31,285	
	British Burmah ...	1,806	...	1,806	...	1,806	
	Cochin-China ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Phillippines ...	...	615	615	...	615	
	British India ...	5,326	. .	5,326	...	5,326	
	Siam ...	2,413	1,398	3,811	...	3,811	
	Sarawak ...	...	63	63	...	63	
	Germany ...	...	450	450	...	450	
	French India ...	120	. .	120	..	120	
	France ...	...	612	612	...	612	
	Malacca and Penang...	160	. .	160	...	160	
	Total...	146,375	27,521	173,896	...	173,896	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Preserved . .	United Kingdom ...	8,685	100	8,785	...	8,785	
	Netherlands India ...	12	910	922	...	922	
	British India ...	2,470	. .	2,470	...	2,470	
	Germany ...	...	2,170	2,170	...	2,170	
	Hongkong ...	16,667	310	16,977	...	16,977	
	China ...	710	748	1,458	...	1,458	
	French India ...	88	50	138	...	138	
	France ...	...	3,520	3,520	...	3,520	
	Holland ...	450	. .	450	...	450	
	Total...	29,082	7,808	36,890	...	36,890	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year **1873.**

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially)
Provisions-*Cont'd*		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Salted ...	United Kingdom ...	38,573	2,630	41,203	...	41,203	
	China ...	17,449	70,879	88,328	...	88,328	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,384	1,384	...	1,384	
	Malacca and Penang...	68,755	...	68,755	...	68,755	
	Siam ...	28,515	3,789	32,304	...	32,304	
	Netherlands India ...	2,509	3,483	5,992	...	5,992	
	British India ...	316	5,195	5,511	...	5,511	
	Sarawak ...	433	118	551	...	551	
	Australia ...	1,330	...	1,330	...	1,330	
	Hongkong ...	102,136	8,974	111,110	...	111,110	
	French India ...	69,061	7,867	76,928	...	76,928	
	France ...	...	2,693	2,693	...	2,693	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	2,440	2,440	...	2,440	
	Holland ...	...	6,309	6,309	...	6,309	
	Germany ...	...	11,098	11,098	...	11,098	
	Austria ...	320	...	320	...	320	
	Egypt ...	3,725	...	3,725	...	3,725	
	Total...	333,122	126,859	459,981	...	459,981	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rattans ...	Netherlands India ...	68,928 2 7	128,408 1 8	197,336 3 15	...	645,666	
	Labuan ...	1,071 1 20	...	1,071 1 20	...	2,400	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	501 0 21	501 0 21	...	1,108	
	Sarawak ...	...	12,046 1 21	12,046 1 21	...	27,670	
	Malacca & Penang ...	8,707 0 15	5 3 22	8,713 0 9	...	19,400	
	Natunas ...	...	624 3 27	624 3 27	...	2,100	
	Siam ...	178 2 7	...	178 2 7	...	338	
	Total...	78,885 2 21	14,586 3 15	220,472 2 8	...	698,682	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sago ...	Netherlands India ...	32,440 1 23	144,236 3 15	176,677 1 10	...	187,752	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	5,833 1 11	3,023 3 5	8,857 0 16	...	9,871	
	Natunas ..	476 0 21	10,964 1 3	11,440 1 24	...	13,021	
	Sarawak ..	38,054 3 1	85,202 1 13	123,257 0 14	...	244,578	
	Malacca and Penang...	1,298 3 6	...	1,298 3 6	...	3,645	
	Labuan ..	47,940 1 24	...	47,940 1 24	...	65,036	
	Hongkong ...	133 1 9	...	133 1 9	...	300	
	Total...	126,177 1 11	243,427 1 8	369,604 2 19	...	524,203	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Salt ...	China ...	...	25,833 1 8	25,833 1 8	...	7,074	
	French India ...	12,428 2 7	5,238 0 10	17,666 2 17	...	4,732	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	2,333 1 9	2,333 1 9	...	838	
	Cochin-China ...	29,416 2 17	...	29,416 2 17	...	7,671	
	Siam ...	15,380 3 21	3,559 2 2	18,940 1 23	...	5,321	
	Hongkong ...	16,285 2 23	16,474 3 27	32,760 2 22	...	9,568	
	Netherlands India ...	...	2,428 2 7	2,428 2 7	...	624	
	Total ...	73,511 3 12	55,867 3 7	129,379 2 19	...	35,828	
		cwt. qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.			
Saltpetre ...	British India ...	1,383 1 8	...	1,383 1 8	...	9,462	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year **1873.**

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Seaweed ...	Netherlands India ...	...	4,384 2 2	4,384 2 2	...	6,343	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	26 0 21	26 0 21	...	66	
	Hongkong ...	11 3 17	...	11 3 17	...	135	
	Natunas ...	...	285 2 23	285 2 23	...	600	
	French India ...	14 1 4	...	14 1 4	...	63	
	Total ...	26 0 21	4,696 1 18	4,722 2 11	..	7,207	
Seeds.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coriander ..	British India ...	2,185 2 23	...	2,185 2 23	..	7,072	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Teel ...	Netherlands India ...	1,251 0 21	4,121 1 19	5,372 2 12	...	17,519	
	Siam ...	3,163 1 10	761 3 17	3,925 0 27	...	12,934	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	133 1 9	133 1 9	...	360	
	Malacca and Penang...	61 3 17	...	61 3 17	...	156	
	French India ..	32 0 16	...	32 0 16	...	108	
	Hongkong ...	103 2 8	...	103 2 8	...	834	
	Total ...	4,612 0 16	5,016 2 17	9,628 3 5	...	31,911	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Of all other sorts	China ...	247 2 12	192 3 11	440 1 23	...	1,615	
	Malacca and Penang...	313 0 10	...	313 0 10	...	2,286	
	Siam ...	1,445 0 5	97 2 13	1,542 2 18	...	14,401	
	Netherlands India ...	759 2 2	3 2 8	763 0 10	...	3,140	
	British India ...	1,198 3 6	...	1,198 3 6	...	5,949	
	Hongkong ...	1,878 2 7	11 3 17	1,890 1 24	...	13,831	
	French India ...	35 2 24	...	35 2 24	...	210	
	Arabia ...	3 2 8	...	3 2 8	...	27	
	British Burmah ...	46 1 20	...	46 1 20	...	138	
	Total...	5,928 1 10	305 3 21	6,234 1 3	...	41,597	
Shells.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Mother O'Pearl...	Malacca and Penang...	15 1 25	...	15 1 25	...	480	
	Netherlands India ...	169 0 5	669 0 4	838 0 9	...	31,882	
	Australia ...	59 2 2	...	59 2 2	...	1,800	
	Natunas ...	...	28 2 8	28 2 8	...	858	
	Total ...	244 0 4	697 2 12	941 2 16	...	35,020	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tortoise ...	Natunas ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	920	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	100	
	Malacca and Penang..	8 1 9	...	8 1 9	...	1,236	
	Siam ...	2 1 14	...	2 1 14	...	500	
	Netherlands India ...	1 0 21	127 1 14	128 2 7	...	45,795	
	British India ...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	125	
	Sarawak ...	54 3 1	1 0 21	55 3 22	...	1,225	
	Australia ...	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	125	
	Hongkong ...	4 3 1	...	4 3 1	..	1,850	
	Total...	72 2 11	133 1 7	205 3 18	...	51,876	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Shells.		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Of all other sorts	Malacca and Penang ...	18	...	18	...	18	
	Siam ...	18	...	18	...	18	
	Netherlands India ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	China ...	60	...	60	...	60	
	Natunas ...	...	578	578	...	578	
	Phillippines ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Total...	146	878	1,024	..	1,024	
Silks.		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Silks ...	Natunas ...	20	1,380	1,400	...	2,812	
	Siam ...	2,970	3,069	6,039	...	27,581	
	British India ...	3,010	90	3,100	...	25,057	
	Netherlands India ...	1,220	255	1,475	...	9,043	
	United Kingdom ...	2,042	102	2,144	...	31,511	
	Phillippines ...	...	50	50	...	600	
	Germany ...	...	440	440	...	9,297	
	Hongkong ...	61,357	1,728	63,085	...	566,884	
	China ...	1,477	5,031	6,508	...	63,934	
	France ...	20	1,424	1,444	...	47,800	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	33	33	...	280	
	Austria ...	350	..	350	...	8,385	
	Total...	72,466	13,602	86,068	...	793,184	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Thread ...	Hongkong ...	40 1 25	1 0 21	41 2 18	...	22,885	
	China ...	4 3 1	7 0 16	11 3 17	...	3,361	
	Siam ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	481	
	Total...	45 0 26	10 2 23	55 3 21	...	26,727	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Raw ...	China ...	...	80 3 22	80 3 22	...	30,100	
	French India ...	344 0 4	233 1 9	577 1 13	...	210,385	
	Siam ...	165 1 25	46 1 20	211 3 17	...	57,758	
	Cochin-China ...	...	157 0 25	157 0 25	...	55,000	
	Hongkong ...	1,528 2 7	76 0 21	1,604 3 0	...	440,690	
	Netherlands India ...	7 0 16	4 3 1	11 3 17	...	5,080	
	Total...	2,045 0 24	598 3 14	2,644 0 10	...	798,963	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Soap ...	United Kingdom ...	1,471 1 19	154 3 1	1,626 0 20	...	7,945	
	Siam ...	8 1 9	59 2 2	67 3 11	...	570	
	Netherlands India ...	17 3 12	238 0 10	255 3 22	..	2,050	
	British India ...	1,270 0 26	...	1,270 0 26	...	8,907	
	Phillippines ...	...	1,170 0 26	1,170 0 26	...	4,276	
	Germany ...	...	166 2 18	166 2 18	...	1,400	
	Hongkong ...	185 2 23	...	185 2 23	..	784	
	China ..	23 3 6	59 2 2	83 1 8	...	340	
	Holland ...	...	11 3 17	11 3 17	...	90	
	British Burmah ..	4 3 1	...	4 3 1	...	16	
	France ...	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	380	
	Total...	2,982 0 12	1,920 0 22	4,902 1 6	...	26,758	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Specie & Bullion..	United Kingdom ...	1,088,342	185,000	1,273,342	...	1,273,342	
	Netherlands India ...	198,109	884,377	1,082,486	...	1,082,486	
	China ...	18,813	8,990	27,803	...	27,803	
	Malacca and Penang...	279,401	7,720	287,121	...	287,121	
	Holland ...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	444,151	14,100	458,251	...	458,251	
	Natunas ...	19,681	4,030	23,711	...	23,711	
	Germany ...	...	830	830	...	830	
	Sarawak ..	31,220	23,221	54,441	..	54,441	
	British Burmah ...	13,300	15,507	28,807	...	28,807	
	Siam ...	358,999	205,914	564,913	...	564,913	
	British India ...	170,208	14,299	184,507	...	184,507	
	Ceylon ...	8,777	850	9,627	...	9,627	
	Hongkong ...	491,968	396,482	888,450	...	888,450	
	French India ...	180,716	259,370	440,086	...	440,086	
	Egypt ...	35,507	21,000	56,507	...	56,507	
	Arabia ...	10,000	...	10,000	...	10,000	
	Total...	3,349,192	2,055,690	5,404,882	..	5,404,882	
Spices.							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Arecanut ...	Netherlands India ...	3,411 3 16	3,224 3 27	6,636 3 15	...	18,923	
	Malacca and Penang..	30,759 2 0	1,151 1 21	31,910 3 21	...	82,000	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	2,035 2 23	2,035 2 23	...	4,975	
	British India ...	309 2 2	...	309 2 2	...	2,430	
	Siam ...	833 1 9	47 2 13	880 3 22	...	1,580	
	Total...	35,314 0 27	6,459 3 0	41,773 3 27	...	109,908	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cardamums ...	Netherlands India ...	227 1 14	307 0 5	534 1 19	...	25,650	
	Siam ...	854 3 1	528 2 7	1,383 1 8	...	47,988	
	British India ...	69 0 5	...	69 0 5	...	672	
	British Burmah ...	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	.	30	
	Total...	1,152 1 13	835 2 12	1,987 3 25	...	74,340	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cassia ...	Hongkong ...	1,646 1 19	...	1,646 1 19	...	20,843	
	Netherlands India ...	...	97 2 13	97 2 13	...	489	
	Total...	1,646 1 19	97 2 13	1,744 0 4	...	21,332	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Chillies ...	Ceylon ...	23 3 6	...	23 3 6	...	120	
	British India ...	145 0 26	95 0 26	240 1 24	...	2,741	
	British Burmah ...	67 3 12	565 1 25	633 1 9	..	3,256	
	Malacca & Penang ...	190 1 25	...	190 1 25	...	1,305	
	Total...	427 1 13	660 2 23	1,088 0 8	...	7,422	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cinnamon ...	Netherlands India ...	5 3 22	274 3 27	280 3 21	...	3,533	
	Total...	5 3 22	274 3 27	280 3 21	...	3,533	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Spices—*Continued*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Cloves ...	British India ...	59 2 2	...	59 2 2	...	750	
	Arabia ...	190 1 25	...	190 1 25	...	2,400	
	Malacca and Penang...	23 3 6	...	23 3 6	...	698	
	Total ...	273 3 5	...	273 3 5	...	3,848	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cubebs ...	Netherlands India ...	458 1 9	191 2 18	649 3 27	...	3,945	
	Total ...	458 1 9	191 2 18	649 3 27	...	3,945	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Mace ...	Malacca and Penang...	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	70	
	Netherlands India ...	23 3 6	880 3 12	904 2 18	...	71,541	
	Total...	24 3 27	880 3 12	905 3 11	...	71,611	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Nutmegs ...	Netherlands India ...	413 0 10	5,545 0 26	5,958 1 8	...	175,566	
	Malacca and Penang...	574 3 27	...	574 3 27	...	21,132	
	Total...	988 0 9	5,545 0 26	6,533 1 7	...	196,698	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Pepper ..	Netherlands India ...	9,204 3 0	97,917 3 10	107,122 2 10	...	1,351,209	
	Siam ...	2,302 0 14	3,530 3 22	5,833 0 8	...	52,215	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	226 0 21	34,561 3 16	34,788 0 9	...	733,982	
	Cochin-China ...	...	796 1 20	796 1 20	...	8,820	
	Malacca and Penang...	17,302 1 13	...	17,302 1 13	...	200,959	
	British Burmah ...	29 3 1	...	29 3 1	...	200	
	Sarawak ...	115 1 25	157 1 15	272 3 12	...	2,987	
	British India ...	603 2 7	...	603 2 7	...	7,098	
	Hongkong ...	2,688 0 9	...	2,688 0 9	...	31,066	
	Phillippines ...	...	41 2 18	41 2 18	..	350	
	Total...	32,472 1 6	137,006 0 17	169,478 1 23	...	2,388,886	
Spirits.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Arrack ...	Netherlands India ...	7,858	62,420	70,278	...	39,027	
	Hongkong ...	5,465	...	5,465	...	2,431	
	China ...	515	13,080	13,595	...	7,070	
	Total...	13,838	75,500	89,338	...	48,528	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy ...	United Kingdom ...	30,360	600	30,960	...	57,730	
	Malacca and Penang...	675	...	675	...	525	
	Netherlands India ...	...	306	306	...	333	
	British India ...	600	...	600	...	1,200	
	Germany ...	...	21,009	21,009	...	11,902	
	French India ...	12	29	41	...	78	
	France ...	7,050	13,017	20,067	...	25,977	
	Holland ...	...	339	339	...	452	
	Total...	38,697	35,300	73,997	...	98,197	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ...	United Kingdom ...	16,586	...	16,586	...	16,075	
	Netherlands India ...	500	942	1,442	...	2,227	
	Germany ...	...	3,500	3,500	...	1,290	
	Holland ...	42,450	20,850	63,300	...	96,230	
	Australia ...	4,150	...	4,150	...	1,042	
	Hongkong ...	220	...	220	...	163	
	Japan ...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500	
	Total...	65,406	25,292	90,698	...	118,527	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Spirits—*Cont'd.*		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Liqueurs	United Kingdom	312	...	312	...	602	
	Germany	...	3,675	3,675	...	13,450	
	Australia	3,849	...	3,849	...	3,128	
	France	...	3,120	3,120	...	2,650	
	Total...	4,161	6,795	10,956	...	19,830	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Rum	United Kingdom	60	...	60	...	50	
	Malacca & Penang	10,400	...	10,400	...	5,325	
	Mauritius	...	2,500	2,500	...	1,250	
	Total...	10,460	2,500	12,960	...	6,625	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Whiskey	United Kingdom	436	...	436	...	573	
	Netherlands India	6	...	6	...	15	
	Total...	442	..	442	...	588	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Stationery	United Kingdom	13,604	2,341	15,945	...	15,945	
	Malacca & Penang	500	...	500	...	500	
	Germany	..	2,305	2,305	...	2,305	
	Hongkong	830	...	830	...	830	
	France	...	4,305	4,305	...	4,305	
	Holland	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500	
	Siam	2,275	...	2,275	...	2,275	
	French India	160	...	160	..	160	
	Total...	17,369	10,451	27,820	...	27,820	
Stones.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Serpentine	British Burmah	99,150	115,300	214,450	...	214,450	
	Total...	99,150	115,300	214,450	...	214,450	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Paving, &c.	United Kingdom	1,200	400	1,600	...	1,600	
	Netherlands India	200	...	200	...	200	
	Germany	...	100	100	...	100	
	Hongkong	92	...	92	...	92	
	China	1,517	1,296	2,813	...	2,813	
	Total...	3,009	1,796	4,805	...	4,805	
Sugars.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sugar	Netherlands India	4,977 1 14	14,728 2 7	19,705 3 21	...	133,922	
	China	351 0 20	1,125 0 0	1,476 0 20	...	6,880	
	Cochin-China	...	5,636 3 16	5,636 3 16	...	22,635	
	Malacca & Penang	17,606 0 21	1,125 0 0	18,731 0 21	...	68,520	
	Siam	19,484 2 2	12,383 1 8	31,867 3 10	...	169,034	
	Hongkong	8,530 3 22	47 2 13	8,578 2 7	...	37,974	
	France	...	53 2 8	53 2 8	...	435	
	French India	1,107 0 16	..	1,107 0 16	...	5,600	
	Natunas	...	7 0 6	7 0 6	...	48	
	Total...	52,057 1 11	35,107 0 2	87,164 1 13	...	445,048	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Sugars—*Cont'd.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Sugar Candy ..	Netherlands India ...	355 0 0	239 1 3	594 1 3	...	5,821	
	Malacca and Penang. .	59 2 2	...	59 2 2	...	550	
	Hongkong ...	216 2 18	...	216 2 18	..	2,256	
	China ...	1,701 0 20	1,095 0 26	2,796 1 18	...	28,599	
	Total...	2,332 1 12	1,334 2 1	3,666 3 13	...	37,226	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Jaggery ...	Malayan Peninsula . .	...	97 2 13	97 2 13	...	390	
	Malacca and Penang. .	26,477 1 12	...	26,477 1 12	...	93,542	
	Total...	26,477 1 12	97 2 13	26,574 3 25	...	93,932	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tallow ...	Netherlands India. . .	664 1 3	257 0 15	921 1 18	...	4,254	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	11 3 17	107 0 16	119 0 5	...	920	
	Siam ...	674 3 27	151 0 21	826 0 20	...	6,356	
	Hongkong ...	645 0 26	95 0 26	740 1 24	...	6,868	
	China ...	11 3 17	..	11 3 17	...	200	
	British India ...	23 3 6	..	23 3 6	..	250	
	French India ...	107 0 16	..	107 0 16	...	1,250	
	Total . .	2,139 1 0	610 2 22	2,749 3 22	...	20,098	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tamarind ...	Malacca & Penang ...	396 1 20	...	396 1 20	...	1,293	
	British Burmah ...	438 0 10	...	438 0 10	...	1,354	
	Siam ...	579 3 1	502 1 4	1,082 0 5	...	1,911	
	British India ...	130 3 22	...	130 3 22	...	365	
	Total . .	1,545 0 25	502 1 4	2,047 2 1	...	4,923	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tapioca ...	Malacca & Penang ...	51,884 2 1	1,559 2 2	53,444 0 3	...	210,773	
	Total...	51,884 2 1	1,559 2 2	53,444 0 3	...	210,773	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Tar and Pitch ..	United Kingdom ...	1,427	...	1,427	...	1,427	
	Holland ...	...	568	568	...	568	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,404	...	1,404	...	1,404	
	Netherlands India . .	...	39	39	...	39	
	Total...	2,831	607	3,438	...	3,438	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tea ...	Hongkong ...	8,116 2 18	47 2 13	8,164 1 3	..	151,388	
	China ...	732 0 16	1,447 0 25	2,179 1 13	...	59,565	
	Netherlands India . .	2 1 14	42 3 12	45 0 26	...	780	
	British India ...	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	70	
	French India ..	42 3 12	..	42 3 12	...	670	
	British Burmah ...	9 2 2	...	9 2 2	...	100	
	Total . .	8,904 2 27	1,537 2 22	10,442 1 21	...	212,573	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Tobacco.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Tobacco ...	Netherlands India . .	3,292 3 11	8,317 2 13	11,610 1 24	...	156,622	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	...	55 3 22	55 3 22	...	470	
	Cochin-China ...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	40	
	Malacca & Penang . .	244 0 4	...	244 0 4	...	3,440	
	British Burmah ...	22 2 13	...	22 2 13	...	404	
	Siam . .	83 1 9	11 3 17	95 0 26	...	1,488	
	British India . .	167 3 11	...	167 3 11	..	1,777	
	Sarawak ...	5 3 22	10 2 24	16 2 18	...	190	
	Hongkong . .	22,370 0 25	4 3 1	22,374 3 26	...	334,248	
	China . .	...	140 1 25	140 1 25	...	1,780	
	French India ...	21 1 20	11 3 17	33 1 9	...	280	
	Holland ...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	170	
	Total . .	26,208 1 3	8,565 0 24	34,773 1 27	...	500,909	
		No.	No.	No.			
Cigars . .	British Burmah . .	156,500	232,600	389,100	...	2,370	
	Netherlands India ...	650,000	252,000	902,000	...	3,087	
	Phillippines ...	...	23,219,000	23,219,000	...	368,949	
	Hongkong ...	1,232,000	...	1,232,000	...	10,242	
	French India ...	54,000	...	54,000	...	590	
	Holland ...	...	45,000	45,000	...	500	
	Japan ...	10,000	...	10,000	...	70	
	British India ...	57,000	...	57,000	...	410	
	Siam ...	...	15,000	15,000	...	200	
	Germany ...	...	133,000	133,000	....	1,010	
	Total...	2,159,500	23,896,600	26,056,100	...	387,428	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Twine ...	United Kingdom ...	322 2 12	...	322 2 12	...	5,678	
	Siam ...	23 3 6	2 1 14	26 0 20	...	395	
	Netherlands India ...	...	13 0 10	13 0 10	...	242	
	British India . .	1,161 3 17	...	1,161 3 17	..	12,676	
	Hongkong ...	1,778 2 7	260 2 23	2,039 1 2	...	45,180	
	China . .	154 3 1	285 2 23	440 1 24	...	4,726	
	Malacca & Penang ...	14 1 4	...	14 1 4	...	200	
	British Burmah ...	32 0 16	...	32 0 16	...	1,080	
	Total...	3,488 0 7	561 3 14	4,049 3 21	...	70,177	
Umbrellas.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cotton & Silk ...	United Kingdom . .	82,456	5,030	87,486	...	87,486	
	Germany ...	...	20,688	20,688	...	20,688	
	France . .	...	2,423	2,423	...	2,423	
	Holland ...	...	2,280	2,280	...	2,280	
	Hongkong . .	7,087	...	7,087	...	7,087	
	Ceylon ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total...	89,643	30,421	120,064	...	120,064	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Paper ..	Hongkong ...	60,787	...	60,787	...	60,787	
	China ...	2,640	924	3,564	...	3,564	
	Malacca & Penang ...	400	...	400	...	400	
	Siam ...	120	...	120	...	120	
	French India ...	112	...	112	..	112	
	Netherlands India ...	...	2,335	2,335	...	2,335	
	Total...	64,059	3,259	67,318	...	67,318	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Wine.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Champagne ...	United Kingdom ...	4,602	810	5,412	...	22,510	
	Germany ...	..	679	679	...	1,420	
	French India ...	30	...	30	...	100	
	Sarawak ...	60	...	60	...	140	
	Netherlands India ...	...	15	15	...	25	
	Total...	4,692	1,504	6,196	...	24,195	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
French ...	United Kingdom ...	2,531	...	2,531	...	3,677	
	French India ...	929	...	929	...	1,865	
	France ...	3,022	14,919	17,941	...	26,725	
	Malacca & Penang ...	240	...	240	...	414	
	Germany ...	...	1,287	1,287	...	2,820	
	Total...	6,722	16,206	22,928	...	35,501	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons			
Rhenish ...	Holland ...	...	90	90	...	150	
	Total...	...	90	90	...	150	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Port ...	United Kingdom ...	2,751	30	2,781	...	7,447	
	British India ..	3	...	3	...	12	
	Germany ...	...	150	150	...	175	
	France ...	...	620	620	..	1,350	
	Total...	2,754	800	3,554	...	8,984	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Sherry ..	United Kingdom ...	8,667	192	8,859	...	17,455	
	Malacca & Penang ...	81	...	81	...	175	
	Netherlands India ...	...	45	45	...	138	
	Germany ...	...	1,368	1,368	...	2,707	
	Hongkong ...	141	..	141	...	375	
	Spain ..	..	180	180	...	480	
	Australia ...	45	...	45	...	100	
	France ...	...	480	480	...	840	
	Japan ...	75	...	75	...	100	
	Total...	9,009	2,265	11,274	...	22,370	
Wood.							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sandal ...	Australia ...	37,976 0 21	...	37,976 0 21	...	109,463	
	Netherlands India ...	220 0 26	...	220 0 26	...	628	
	Total...	38,196 1 19	...	38,196 1 19	...	110,091	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Garroo ...	Netherlands India ...	4 3 1	48 3 6	53 2 7	...	5,315	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	190 1 25	190 1 25	..	14,620	
	Cochin-China ...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	2,400	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1 0 21	...	1 0 21	...	180	
	Siam ...	70 0 26	...	70 0 26	...	10,812	
	Total...	76 0 20	246 1 19	322 2 11	...	33,327	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Wood—*Cont'd.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Sapan ...	Netherlands India ...	. .	4,071 1 19	4,071 1 19	...	6,039	
	Siam ...	2,363 0 10	11,126 0 21	13,489 1 3	...	24,691	
	Phillippines ...	. .	4,199 3 27	4,199 3 27	...	6,760	
	Total...	2,363 0 10	19,397 2 11	21,760 2 21	...	37,490	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lacca ...	Netherlands India ..	47 2 13	2,626 0 20	2,673 3 5	...	4,490	
	Sarawak . .	35 2 24	. .	35 2 24	...	90	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	. .	220 0 26	220 0 26	...	380	
	Total..	83 1 9	2,846 1 18	2,929 2 27	...	4,960	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Of all other sorts..	Netherlands India. .	. .	160	160	...	160	
	Germany . .	. .	175	175	...	175	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	275	. .	275	...	275	
	Total . .	275	335	610	...	610	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Sawn Timber ...	Netherlands India . .	. .	2,233	2,233	...	2,233	
	Siam . .	485	. .	485	...	485	
	Sarawak . .	362	. .	362	...	362	
	Natunas . .	. .	350	350	...	350	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	220	. .	220	...	220	
	Total . .	1,067	2,583	3,650	...	3,650	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Woodenware ...	United Kingdom . .	3,737	180	3,917	...	3,917	
	China . .	. .	525	525	...	525	
	Cochin-China . .	. .	3,650	3,650	...	3,650	
	Siam . .	1,658	1,416	3,074	...	3,074	
	Netherlands India . .	5,373	2,507	7,880	...	7,880	
	British India . .	7,303	. .	7,303	...	7,303	
	Germany . .	. .	3,370	3,370	...	3,370	
	Hongkong . .	31,345	1,209	32,554	...	32,554	
	French India . .	14	. .	14	...	14	
	France . .	. .	3,200	3,200	...	3,200	
	Malacca & Penang . .	416	. .	416	...	416	
	Sarawak . .	. .	564	564	...	564	
	Total . .	49,846	16,621	66,467	...	66,467	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Woollen Goods...	United Kingdom . .	72,208	1,447	73,655	...	262,222	
	Malacca & Penang . .	180	. .	180	...	3,092	
	Netherlands India . .	2	156	158	...	4,840	
	British India . .	348	. .	348	...	1,655	
	Phillippines . .	. .	10	10	...	160	
	Germany . .	. .	4,377	4,377	...	84,921	
	Hongkong . .	6	. .	6	...	180	
	French India . .	10	40	50	...	900	
	France . .	. .	4,083	4,083	...	18,155	
	Holland . .	. .	2,050	2,050	...	1,590	
	Austria . .	50	. .	50	...	1,750	
	Total . .	72,804	12,163	84,967	...	379,465	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Miscellaneous ...	United Kingdom ...	28,912	26,692	55,604	...	55,604	
	Siam ...	5,788	1,525	7,313	...	7,313	
	Malacca & Penang ...	10,409	365	10,774	...	10,774	
	British India ...	18,578	..	18,578	...	18,578	
	Sarawak ...	1,008	595	1,603	...	1,603	
	British Burmah ...	3,029	320	3,349	...	3,349	
	France ...	216	930	1,146	...	1,146	
	Phillippines ...	...	350	350	...	350	
	Ceylon ...	786	120	906	...	906	
	Germany ..	...	18,840	18,840	...	18,840	
	Holland ...	16,420	1,574	17,994	...	17,994	
	Hongkong ...	23,862	11,058	34,920	...	34,920	
	French India ...	2,735	2,000	4,735	...	4,735	
	China ...	1,235	1,439	2,674	...	2,674	
	Cochin-China ...	...	1,200	1,200	...	1,200	
	Netherlands India ...	7,198	1,086	8,284	...	8,284	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1,657	6,659	8,316	...	8,316	
	Italy ...	2,600	...	2,600	..	2,600	
	America ...	...	1,010	1,010	...	1,010	
	Egypt ...	...	456	456	...	456	
	Total...	124,433	76,219	200,652	...	200,652	

EXPORTS.

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce & Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Animals.					No.	No.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Cattle ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	37	37	...	1,015	1,015	
	Total...	...	...	...	37	37	...	1,015	1,015	
					No.	No.				
Horses & Ponies...	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	75	75	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	190	190	
	Total..	...	...	...	3	3	...	265	265	
					No.	No.				
Swine ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	317	317	...	2,755	2,755	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	100	100	...	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	417	417	...	3,555	3,555	
Apparel, wearing .	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,560	35,560	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	337	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,340	12,340	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,993	3,993	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,515	1,515	
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,637	13,637	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,289	1,289	
	Sarawak ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,279	3,279	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,300	
	Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,050	74,050	

ARMS & AMMUNITION.									
Arms ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,211	13,211
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,835	5,835
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	49
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	595	595
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,180	38,180
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,022	58,022
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gunpowder ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,236 3 15	1,236 3 15	...	14,331	14,331
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	69 0 12	69 0 12	...	1,034	1,034
	Siam ...	...	...	...	154 3 0	154 3 0	...	1,571	1,571
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	100 3 16	100 3 16	...	1,674	1,674
	Natunas ...	...	...	...	19 2 15	19 2 15	...	264	264
	China ...	...	...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	86	86
	Labuan ...	...	...	...	72 2 13	72 2 13	...	1,761	1,761
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	259 2 2	259 2 2	...	1,592	1,592
	Total...	...	...	...	1,920 2 5	1,920 2 5	...	22,313	22,313
Bambooware ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,451	8,451
	British India ...	...	...	...	...		...	50	50
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,615	2,615
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	153
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	410
	Total..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,701	11,701
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bark, mangrove ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	2,299 2 1	2,299 2 1	...	1,052	1,052
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	238 0 10	238 0 10	...	75	75
	China ..	...	...	...	51,910 3 4	51,910 3 4	...	24,065	24,065
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	1,195 0 26	1,195 0 26	...	523	523
	French India ...	...	...	...	147 2 12	147 2 12	...	194	194
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	7,006 0 14	7,006 0 14	...	3,511	3,511
	Total...	...	...	...	62,797 1 11	62,797 1 11	...	29,420	29,420
Beads ...	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,854	4,854
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	650
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,860	5,860
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	1,840
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,004	14,004

No. 3.—General Exports from the Port of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Beche-de-mer	China	...	...	...	2,485 2 22	2,485 2 22	...	85,402	85,402	
	Japan	...	...	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	...	756	756	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	225	225	
	French India	...	...	...	95 0 26	95 9 26	...	1,944	1,944	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	1,271 1 19	1,271 1 19	...	25,174	25,174	
	Total	...		...	3,878 2 4	3,878 2 4	...	113,501	113,501	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Bees-wax	Cochin-China	...	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	100	100	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	2,672 3 12	2,672 3 12	...	100,268	100,268	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	27 1 14	27 1 14	...	1,135	1,135	
	French India	...	...	...	238 2 20	238 2 20	...	10,014	10,014	
	Phillippines	...	...	...	13 0 10	13 0 10	...	725	725	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	86 3 17	86 3 17	...	2,539	2,539	
	Siam	...	...	...	171 1 19	171 1 19	...	8,110	8,110	
	Egypt	...	...	...	19 0 5	19 0 5	...	800	800	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	66	66	
	Total	...	...	...	3,235 1 7	3,235 1 7	...	123,757	123,757	
Birds' Feathers	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,685	2,685	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,655	1,655	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,340	4,340	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Birds' Nests	China	...	...	...	310 0 11	310 0 11	...	21,503	21,503	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	1,176 0 21	1,176 0 21	...	5,861	5,861	
	Phillippines	...	...	...	... 1 12	... 1 12	...	450	450	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	963 2 9	963 2 9	...	10,446	10,446	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	500	500	
	French India	...	...	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	...	540	540	
	Japan	...	...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	100	100	
	Total	...	...	...	2,496 2 16	2,496 2 16	...	39,400	39,400	

Books, printed	United Kingdom	.	. .	. .	...	...	...	600	600
	Netherlands India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	11,113	11,113
	Malacca & Penang	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	388	388
	British India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	62	62
	British Burmah	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	10	10
	Arabia	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	30	30
	Sarawak	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	50	50
	Total.	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	12,253	12,253
Bread & Biscuits.	Netherlands India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	3,384	3,384
	Malacca & Penang	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	182	182
	Sarawak	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	1,916	1,916
	British Burmah	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	75	75
	French India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	1,232	1,232
	Siam	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	2,352	2,352
	Total.	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	9,141	9,141
Bricks & Tiles	British Burmah	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	600	600
	Sarawak	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	950	950
	Hongkong	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	360	360
	Siam	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	607	607
	China	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	40	40
	Netherlands India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	5,094	5,094
	Malacca & Penang	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	4,321	4,321
	Total	. .	. .	. .	...	..	...	11,972	11,972
Cabinetware	United Kingdom	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	4,600	4,600
	Netherlands India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	1,116	1,116
	French India	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	180	180
	Siam	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	1,105	1,105
	Phillippines	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	400	400
	Malacca & Penang	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	190	190
	Total	. .	. .	. .	...	...	...	7,591	7,591

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					lbs.	lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Candles	Netherlands India	..	..	..	32,838	32,838	..	5,962	5,962	
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	380	380	..	73	73	
	China	..	..	..	29,700	29,700	..	4,070	4,070	
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	23,170	23,170	..	2,106	2,106	
	Siam	..	..	..	39,174	39,174	..	7,944	7,944	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	1,200	1,200	..	150	150	
	Mauritius	..	..	..	200	200	..	20	20	
	Labuan	..	..	..	3,500	3,500	..	350	350	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	2,880	2,880	..	480	480	
	French India	..	..	..	72,684	72,684	..	12,464	12,464	
	Phillippines	..	..	..	153,910	153,910	..	16,679	16,679	
	Sarawak	..	..	..	44,123	44,123	..	5,323	5,323	
	Total	..	..	..	403,759	403,759	..	55,621	55,621	
Canes & Sticks	France	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	475	
	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	68,648	68,648	
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,889	2,889	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	230	
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	498	498	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	1,221	
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,061	74,061	
Cards, playing	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	932	932	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,070	7,070	
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,500	8,500	
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,522	16,522	

		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Charcoal	Netherlands India	811 3 17	511 3 17	1,323 3 6	..	..	388	.. 388
	Malayan Peninsula	...	238 0 10	238 0 10	..	..	160	.. 160
	Malacca & Penang	309 2 2	25 0 0	334 2 2	..	..	87	.. 87
	French India	...	51 0 21	51 0 21	..	..	12	.. 12
	China	...	285 2 23	285 2 23	..	..	135	.. 135
	Siam	1,095 0 26	13,770 0 25	14,865 1 23	..	..	3,395	.. 3,395
	Total	2,216 2 17	14,882 0 12	17,098 3 1	..	..	4,177	.. 4,177
Clocks & Watches	Netherlands India	...	..	...	..	..	..	9,170 9,170
	Siam	...	..	...	..	..	..	152 152
	Total	...	..	...	..	..	..	9,322 9,322
					Tons.	Tons.		
Coals	Netherlands India	..	..	..	2,518	2,518	..	32,506 32,506
	Siam	..	..	..	1,283	1,283	..	15,184 15,184
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	1,450	1,450	..	7,350 7,350
	French India	..	..	..	315	315	..	5,250 5,250
	Total	..	..	..	5,566	5,566	..	60,290 60,290
					No.	No.		
Cocoanuts	Netherlands India	..	..	..	141,600	141,600	..	2,515 2,515
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	17,500	17,500	..	357 357
	British Burmah	..	..	..	405,800	405,800	..	7,522 7,522
	Australia	..	..	..	1,000	1,000	..	25 25
	Total	..	..	..	565,900	565,900	..	10,419 10,419
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		
Coffee	United Kingdom	..	..	..	24,644 0 3	24,644 0 3	..	392,868 392,868
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	1,835 2 22	1,835 2 22	..	15,737 15,737
	America	..	..	..	4,686 3 15	4,686 3 15	..	43,935 43,935
	British India	..	..	..	26 0 21	26 0 21	..	425 425
	Sarawak	..	..	..	19 2 24	19 2 24	..	198 198
	Australia	..	..	..	1,102 1 14	1,102 1 14	..	16,482 16,482
	Hongkong	..	..	..	111 3 17	111 3 17	..	735 735
	China	..	..	..	26 0 21	26 0 21	..	700 700
	France	..	..	..	932 0 15	932 0 15	..	9,000 9,000
	British Burmah	..	..	..	52 3 24	52 3 24	..	808 808
	Mauritius	..	..	..	13 0 10	13 0 10	..	231 231
	French India	..	..	..	408 1 8	408 1 8	..	6,291 6,291
	Siam	..	..	..	90 1 25	90 1 25	..	1,461 1,461
	Japan	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	60 60
	Germany	..	..	..	1,277 1 14	1,277 1 14	..	24,970 24,970
	Italy	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	260 260
	Total	..	..	..	35,241 2 12	35,241 2 12	..	514,161 514,161

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & and other Colonial Produce & Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Cotton	Cochin-China	..	..	..	499 3 27	499 3 27	..	2,260	2,260	
	Sarawak	..	..	..	91 2 18	91 2 18	..	308	308	
	China	..	..	..	947 1 7	947 1 7	..	8,999	8,999	
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	323 1 19	323 1 19	..	2,708	2,708	
	French India	..	..	..	15 1 25	15 1 25	..	65	65	
	Siam	..	..	..	55,854 2 7	55,854 2 7	..	97,648	97,648	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	2,595 0 25	2,595 0 25	..	31,099	31,099	
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	105 3 22	105 3 22	..	636	636	
	Total.	..	..	..	60,433 2 10	60,433 2 10	..	143,723	143,723	
					Pieces.	Pieces.				
Cotton Goods	Netherlands India	..	..	..	672,423	672,423	..	511,535	511,535	
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	81,285	81,285	..	143,140	143,140	
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	306,717	306,717	..	696,871	696,871	
	Siam	..	..	..	247,314	247,314	..	1,025,774	1,025,774	
	China	..	..	..	24,613	24,613	..	107,382	107,382	
	British India	..	..	..	5,955	5,955	..	10,041	10,041	
	Arabia	..	..	..	6,932	6,932	..	13,915	13,915	
	Ceylon	..	..	..	10,680	10,680	..	12,110	12,110	
	Cochin-China	..	..	..	25,520	25,520	..	64,000	64,000	
	Sarawak	..	..	..	71,997	71,997	..	126,684	126,684	
	Natunas	..	..	..	8,225	8,225	..	9,651	9,651	
	French India	..	..	..	592,762	592,762	..	1,716,317	1,716,317	
	Phillippines	..	..	..	40,276	40,276	..	78,520	78,520	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	103,367	103,367	..	142,996	142,996	
	Japan	..	..	..	562	562	..	1,308	1,308	
	Egypt	..	..	..	1,400	1,400	..	2,100	2,100	
	Labuan	..	..	..	3,373	3,373	..	12,845	12,845	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	12,127	12,127	..	11,333	11,333	
	Total	..	..	..	2,215,528	2,215,528	..	4,686,522	4,686,522	

					lbs.	lbs.			
Thread	China	...	..	...	7,458	7,458	...	3,729	3,729
	Malayan Peninsula	...	..	...	600	600	...	444	444
	Netherlands India	...	..	...	23,836	23,836	...	17,018	17,018
	Malacca & Penang	...	..	...	1,450	1,450	...	725	725
	Hongkong	..	..	...	3,906	3,906	..	1,953	1,953
	French India	...	..	...	20,860	20,860	...	10,430	10,430
	Phillippines	...	..	...	566	566	...	283	283
	Siam	...	..	...	18,955	18,955	...	9,767	9,767
	Sarawak	...	..	...	956	956	...	478	478
	Total	..	..	..	78,587	78,587	...	44,827	44,827
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt qr. lbs.			
Twist	Netherlands India	..	...	...	3,663 3 26	3,663 3 26	...	181,566	181,566
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	...	3,351 3 14	3,351 3 14	...	173,480	173,480
	Siam	..	..	...	1,163 0 10	1,163 0 10	...	58,847	58,847
	Cochin-China	..	..	...	1 3 6	1 3 6	...	150	150
	Hongkong	..	..	...	284 2 2	284 2 2	..	18,324	18,324
	British India	..	..	...	28 2 8	28 2 8	...	1,760	1,760
	British Burmah	..	..	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	260	260
	Sarawak	..	..	...	5 3 22	5 3 22	..	600	600
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	...	46 1 20	46 1 20	...	2,690	2,690
	China	..	..	...	246 1 19	246 1 19	...	12,295	12,295
	French India	..	..	...	24 0 11	24 0 11	...	1,111	1,111
	Phillippines	..	..	...	154 3 11	154 3 11	..	7,730	7,730
	Total	..	..	..	8,978 2 25	8,978 2 25	...	458,813	458,813
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cordage	United Kingdom	..	..	...	178 2 7	178 2 7	...	1,500	1,500
	French India	..	..	...	146 1 19	146 1 19	...	1,698	1,698
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	...	1,429 3 0	1,429 3 0	...	23,742	23,742
	Netherlands India	..	..	...	469 2 14	469 2 14	...	3,508	3,508
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	...	11 3 16	11 3 16	...	50	50
	British India	..	..	...	148 3 6	148 3 6	...	2,237	2,267
	Phillippines	..	..	...	79 3 1	79 3 1	...	108	108
	America	..	..	...	242 3 11	242 3 11	...	3,858	3,858
	France	..	..	...	142 3 11	142 3 11	...	2,400	2,400
	Sarawak	..	..	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	359	359
	Hongkong	..	..	...	91 0 7	91 0 7	...	1,243	1,243
	Australia	..	..	...	95 0 26	95 0 26	...	1,055	1,055
	Siam	..	..	...	266 0 7	266 0 7	...	3,094	3,094
	Total	..	..	..	3,362 1 15	3,362 1 15	..	44,882	44,882
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Curry Stuff	Netherlands India	..	..	...	386 3 16	386 3 16	...	2,915	2,915
	Sarawak	..	..	...	89 1 3	89 1 3	...	601	601
	French India	..	..	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	936	936
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	...	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	120	120
	China	..	..	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	59	59
	Total	..	..	..	536 3 11	536 3 14	...	4,631	4,631

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Dates ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	2,613 1 9	2,613 1 9	..	15,342	15,342	
	Natunas ...	..	..	..	49 3 27	49 3 27	..	175	175	
	French India ...	..	..	..	169 0 5	169 0 5	..	510	510	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	1,559 2 1	1,559 2 1	..	63,682	63,682	
	British Burmah ...	..	..	..	23 3 6	23 3 6	..	80	80	
	Labuan ...	..	..	..	19 0 5	19 0 5	..	80	80	
	Sarawak ...	..	..	..	109 2 2	109 2 2	..	374	374	
	Australia ...	..	..	..	116 2 18	116 2 18	..	435	435	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	..	..	91 2 18	91 2 18	..	467	467	
	Malacca & Penang ..	..	..	..	201 0 21	201 0 21	..	516	516	
	Total...	..	...	..	4,953 3 0	4,953 3 0	...	81,661	81,661	
Earthenware ..	Netherlands India ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	144,875	144,875	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,081	22,081	
	Siam ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,880	3,880	
	Natunas ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	390	390	
	Sarawak ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,870	7,870	
	Cochin-China ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	210	
	British India ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,003	1,003	
	Arabia ...	..	..	..	..	..	...	3,729	3,729	
	Phillippines ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	
	Malacca & Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,111	14,111	
	French India ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,287	6,287	
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,571	4,571	
	Total...	...	...	..	..	..	...	209,157	209,157	

Fireworks	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,697	57,697
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,281	27,281
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,616	5,616
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,654	1,654
	Natunas	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	108
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,150	2,150
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,173	4,173
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,402	4,402
	Siam	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,324	1,324
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,895	2,895
	Total	...	...	...	...	..	...	107,334	107,334
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fish, Dry or Salted	Netherlands India	...	...	...	116,271 1 19	116,271 1 19	...	254,775	254,775
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	40,571 1 19	40,571 1 19	...	207,164	207,164
	Siam	...	...	...	2,184 2 1	2,184 2 1	...	15,274	15,274
	Sarawak	...	...	...	2,117 0 18	2,117 0 18	...	11,814	11,814
	British India	..	...	...	425 0 0	425 0 0	...	2,142	2,142
	Phillippines	...	...	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	290	290
	French India	...	...	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	...	320	320
	Malayan Peninsula	..	...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	364	364
	British Burmah	...	...	...	1,146 1 20	1,146 1 20	...	5,479	5,479
	China	..	...	...	1,791 2 17	1,791 2 17	...	17,014	17,014
	Mauritius	...	...	..	38 0 10	38 0 10	...	1,058	1,058
	Hongkong	...	..	...	1,085 2 12	1,085 2 12	...	11,694	11,694
	Total	...	...	..	165,721 3 1	165,721 3 1	...	527,388	527,388
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fish Maws	United Kingdom	...	...	...	798 3 16	798 3 16	...	54,378	54,378
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	...	1,020	1,020
	China	...	...	...	26 0 20	26 0 20	...	402	402
	Mauritius	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	160	160
	Hongkong	..	...	...	189 1 3	189 1 3	...	3,322	3,322
	Total	...	...	...	1,040 2 4	1,040 2 4	...	59,282	59,282
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Shark's Fins	China	...	..	...	380 1 10	380 1 10	...	4,043	4,043
	French India	..	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	50	50
	Hongkong	...	...	...	2,935 2 21	2,935 2 21	...	44,930	44,930
	Japan	...	...	...	91 2 18	91 2 18	...	225	225
	Total	...	...	...	3,410 0 7	3,410 0 7	...	49,248	49,248

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Fruits, fresh	Netherlands India	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,986	1,986	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	..	..	...	4,460	4,460	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	
	Phillippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	47	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	755	755	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	140	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	87	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,505	7,505	
Do. preserved	United Kingdom	...	...	...	..	...	...	34	34	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...	787	787	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	..	...	..	600	600	
	British India	...	..	...	...	...	...	46	46	
	British Burmah	..	..	...	...	...	...	80	80	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	720	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	...	..	...	42	42	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,522	2,522	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gambier	United Kingdom	...	...	...	408,592 3 10	408,592 3 10	...	2,157,352	2,157,352	
	China	...	...	...	340 1 24	340 1 24	..	2,690	2,690	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	405 3 22	405 3 22	...	2,136	2,136	
	America, United States	...	...	...	98,949 3 26	98,949 3 26	...	401,953	401,953	
	Siam	...	...	...	419 0 5	419 0 5	...	2,062	2,062	
	Spain	...	...	...	7,867 3 14	7,867 3 14	...	30,092	30,092	

	France	...	...	...	46,242 3 10	46,242 3 10	...	186,483	186,483
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	13 0 10	13 0 10	..	77	77
	Italy	...	...	...	716 2 18	716 2 18	...	3,400	3,400
	Netherlands India	...	...	..	19,340 1 21	19,340 1 21	..	206,599	206,599
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	26 0 21	26 0 21	...	125	125
	Natunas	...	...	...	34 2 2	34 2 2	...	178	178
	French India	...	...	...	4,578 2 6	4,578 2 6	...	20,247	20,247
	British India	...	..	..	26,661 3 15	26,661 3 15	..	157,549	157,549
	British Burmah	...	..	..	8 1 9	8 1 9	..	43	43
	Austria	...	..	..	303 2 7	303 2 7	..	1,250	1,250
	Sarawak	...	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	32	32
	Australia	...	..	..	383 1 8	383 1 8	..	1,609	1,609
	Germany	...	..	..	8,472 2 12	8,472 2 12	..	38,850	38,850
	Mauritius	..	..	..	60 2 24	60 2 24	..	255	255
	Hongkong	...	..	..	297 2 12	297 2 12	..	1,466	1,466
	Total	..	...	..	623,723 2 12	623,723 2 12	..	3,214,448	3,214,448
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ghee	Netherlands India	...	...	..	247 0 1	247 0 1	..	4,865	4,865
	Malacca and Penang	..	...	..	5 3 22	5 3 22	..	100	100
	French India	...	...	..	19 2 15	19 2 15	..	457	457
	Siam	...	...	..	55 3 22	55 3 22	..	1,298	1,298
	Sarawak	..	...	..	24 3 6	24 3 6	..	3,283	3,283
	Total	...	...	..	353 1 10	353 1 10	..	10,003	10,003
Glass & Glassware.	Netherlands India	...	...	..	..	..	..	5,432	5,432
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	..	..	..	..	2,146	2,146
	British India	...	...	..	..	..	..	210	210
	British Burmah	...	...	..	..	..	..	181	181
	Hongkong	...	...	..	..	..	..	1,747	1,747
	Phillippines	...	...	..	..	..	..	250	250
	Labuan	..	...	..	..	..	..	140	140
	Arabia	...	...	..	..	..	..	294	294
	French India	...	...	..	..	..	..	11,502	11,502
	Siam	...	...	..	..	..	..	16,482	16,482
	Sarawak	..	...	..	..	..	..	239	239
	Total	...	..	..	..	..	..	38,623	38,623

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								Dollars.	Dollars.	
Gold Thread, &c.	Netherlands India ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	21,314	21,314	
	British Burmah ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1,536	1,536	
	Siam ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1 880	1,880	
	Total...	...	..	..	..	..	..	24,730	24,730	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Grain—										
Flour ..	Netherlands India ...	...	..	..	16,009 0 10	16,009 0 10	..	53,643	53,643	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	..	..	157 0 15	157 0 15	..	563	563	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	..	..	3,279 2 27	3,279 2 27	..	12,079	12,079	
	French India ...	...	..	..	390 1 15	390 1 15	..	1,102	1,102	
	Siam ..	...	..	..	2,046 1 18	2,046 1 18	..	5,693	5,693	
	Sarawak ..	...	..	..	229 0 17	229 0 17	..	978	978	
	Hongkong ...	...	..	..	27 1 14	27 1 14	..	115	115	
	Total...	...	..	..	22,139 1 4	22,139 1 4	..	74,173	74,173	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gram & Dholl ..	Netherlands India ...	..	..	...	16 2 18	16 2 18	..	46	46	
	Malacca & Penang ...	..	...	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	..	120	120	
	French India ...	..	...	...	1,206 0 22	1,206 0 22	..	2,641	2,641	
	Siam ...	..	...	...	67 3 12	67 3 12	..	176	176	
	Australia ...	..	...	...	122 2 13	122 2 13	..	300	300	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,460 3 22	1,460 3 22	..	3,283	3,283	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Paddy ..	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	2,809 2 11	2,809 2 11	..	2,875	2,875	
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	...	476 0 21	476 0 21	..	300	300	
	China ...	...	...	...	333 1 8	333 1 8	..	320	320	
	Total...	...	...	...	3,619 0 12	3,619 0 12	..	3,495	3,495	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Peas	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	11,920 2 22	11,920 2 22	. .	28,714	28,714
	Natunas ...	...	...	...	13 0 11	13 0 11	. .	35	35
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	...	12,117 3 11	12,117 3 11	. .	32,897	32,897
	China ...	...	...	...	1,425 3 22	1,425 3 22	. .	2,705	2,705
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	. .	13	13
	Siam ...	...	...	...	380 3 22	380 3 22	. .	245	245
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	11 3 17	11 3 17	. .	36	36
	French India ...	...	...	...	61 3 17	61 3 17	. .	185	185
	Mauritius . .	...	...	...	75 0 0	75 0 0	. .	53	53
	Sarawak . .	...	...	...	470 0 25	470 0 25	. .	1,255	1,255
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	471 1 19	471 1 19	. .	1,694	1,694
	Total...	...	...	...	26,953 2 27	26,953 2 27	. .	67,832	67,832
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rice	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	709,244 0 2	709,244 0 2	. .	1,210,678	1,210,678
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	202,155 3 21	202,155 3 21	. .	452,633	452,633
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	230,999 3 24	230,999 3 24	. .	370,112	370,112
	Cochin-China ...	...	..	...	4,404 3 1	4,404 3 1	. .	5,590	5,590
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	714 1 4	714 1 4	. .	900	900
	Mauritius . .	...	...	...	607 0 15	607 0 15	. .	1,534	1,534
	Australia ...	. .	. .		2,865 1 24	2,865 1 24	...	6,855	6,855
	Hongkong ...	. .	. .	..	1,811 3 16	1,811 3 16	...	3,080	3,080
	United Kingdom ...	. .	. .	...	6,489 1 2	6,489 1 2	...	10,070	10,070
	Sarawak . .	. .	. .	...	63,964 1 2	63,964 1 2	...	113,944	113,944
	Natunas . .	. .	. .	...	27,315 2 5	27,315 2 5	...	39,096	39,096
	China ..	. .	. .	...	16,099 3 25	16,099 3 25	...	21,528	21,528
	Phillippines ...	. :	. .	...	5,210 2 23	5,210 2 23		6,515	6,515
	French India . .	. .	. .	...	370 0 26	370 0 26	...	694	694
	Labuan . .	. .	. .	...	6,536 3 16	6,536 3 16	...	11,069	11,069
	Total...	. .	. .	...	1,278,790 1 10	1,278,790 1 10	. ...	2,254,298	2,254,298
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wheat	Netherlands India ...	. .	. .	...	785 1 23	785 1 23	...	2,098	2,098
	French India . .	. .	. .	...	71 1 20	71 1 20	...	240	240
	China ...	. .	. .	...	167 3 11	167 3 11	...	606	606
	Malacca & Penang ...	. .	. .	...	476 0 21	476 0 21	...	540	540
	Total...	. .	. .	...	1,500 3 19	1,500 3 19	...	3,484	3,484

No. 3.—*General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year* 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Ground Nuts	Netherlands India	..	..	...	513 0 10	513 0 10	...	1,635	1,635	
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	...	9,997 2 12	9,997 2 12	...	30,105	30,105	
	Sarawak	..	..	...	289 1 3	289 1 3	...	590	590	
	Natunas	..	..	...	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	52	52	
	Siam	..	..	...	5 3 22	5 3 22	...	30	30	
	Total...	..	..	...	10,829 2 25	10,829 2 25	...	32,412	32,412	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—										
Benjamin	United Kingdom	..	..	...	1,095 0 26	1,095 0 26	...	31,104	31,104	
	Netherlands India	..	..	...	114 3 14	114 3 14	...	1,687	1,687	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	...	342 3 11	342 3 11	...	3,344	3,344	
	British India	..	..	...	58 1 9	58 1 9	...	1,895	1,895	
	Phillippines	..	..	...	14 1 4	14 1 4	...	120	120	
	Sarawak	..	..	...	58 1 9	58 1 9	...	1,020	1,020	
	Ceylon	..	..	...	97 2 12	97 2 12	...	940	940	
	China	..	..	...	15 1 25	15 1 25	...	160	160	
	Arabia	..	..	...	521 1 19	521 1 19	...	4,374	4,374	
	French India	..	..	...	10,758 2 0	10,758 2 0	...	1,886	1,886	
	British Burmah	..	..	...	16 2 18	16 2 18	...	182	182	
	Total...	..	..	...	13,093 2 7	13,093 2 7	...	46,712	46,712	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Camphor	America, United States	..	..	...	198 3 8	198 3 8	..	3,400	3,400	
	British India	..	..	...	828 2 6	828 2 6	...	8,701	8,701	
	British Burmah	..	..	...	12 1 27	12 1 27	...	180	180	
	French India	..	..	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	19	19	
	Siam	..	..	...	13 2 27	13 2 27	...	920	920	
	Hongkong	..	..	...	312 0 14	312 0 14	...	10,852	10,852	
	Netherlands India	..	..	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	20	20	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	...	83 1 9	83 1 9	...	1,190	1,190	
	Total...	..	..	...	1,451 1 21	1,451 1 21	...	25,282	25,282	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.			
Copal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13,504 2 27	13,504 2 27	...	36,556	36,556
	America, United States	...	...	...	132 0 15	132 0 15	...	560	560
	British India ...	...	...	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	125	125
	Total...	...	...	...	13,672 2 10	13,672 2 10	...	37,241	37,241
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Catechu ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,900 3 19	4,900 3 19	...	18,740	18,740
	America, United States	...	...	...	11,195 0 25	11,195 0 25	...	53,217	53,217
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,058 0 16	3,058 0 16	...	19,343	19,343
	France ...	...	...	...	3,852 1 14	3,852 1 14	...	16,195	16,195
	China ...	...	...	...	8 1 9	8 1 9	...	56	56
	Total . .	...	...	...	23,014 3 27	23,014 3 27	...	107,551	107,551
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dammar . .	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,333 1 9	4,333 1 9	...	23,306	23,306
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	120 3 8	120 3 8	...	884	884
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	...	722 2 11	722 3 11	...	2,713	2,713
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	200	200
	Spain ...	...	...	. .	72 2 13	72 2 13	...	793	793
	France ...	...	...	...	1,094 0 5	1,094 0 5	...	3,906	3,906
	Malayan Peninsula ...	. .	. .	. .	76 0 21	76 0 21	. .	231	231
	Ceylon ...	. .	. .	. .	249 3 27	249 3 27	. .	300	300
	America United States.	: .	. .	. .	1,332 0 15	1,332 0 15	. .	5,782	5,782
	British India ...	. .	. .	. .	8,278 2 16	8,278 2 16	. .	39,255	39,255
	British Burmah ...	. .	. .	. .	4 3 1	4 3 1	. .	14	14
	French India ...	. .	. .	. .	1,310 2 23	1,310 2 23	. .	3,079	3,079
	Total . .	. .	. .	. .	17,655 1 11	17,655 1 11	. .	80,463	80,463
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dragon's Blood.	United Kingdom . .	. .	. .	. .	151 0 21	151 0 21	. .	5,218	5,218
	China . .	. .	. .	. .	155 3 22	155 3 22	. .	1,595	1,595
	French India . .	. .	. .	. .	2 1 14	2 1 14	. .	100	100
	Hongkong . .	: .	. .	. .	142 3 12	142 3 12	. .	3,516	3,516
	Netherlands India . .	. .	. .	. .	3 2 8	3 2 8	. .	70	70
	Total . .	. .	. .	: .	455 3 21	455 3 21	. .	10,499	10,499

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce & Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Gamboge ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	121 1 19	121 1 19		6,605	6,605	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	...	1,000	1,000	
	America, United States ...	...	...	...	30 3 22	30 3 22	..	1,315	1,315	
	Total...	...	...	...	173 3 5	173 3 5	...	8,920	8,920	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gutta Percha ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	33,063 2 1	33,063 2 1	...	972,185	972,185	
	America, United States	...	...	...	492 3 12	492 3 12	...	19,641	19,641	
	France ...	...	...	...	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	750	750	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	119 0 5	119 0 5	...	2,000	2,000	
	French India ...	...	...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	24	24	
	Total...	...	...	...	33,712 1 7	33,712 1 7	...	994,600	994,600	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
India Rubber ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,419 0 4	2,419 0 4	...	88,979	88,979	
	America, United States	...	...	...	3,120 0 25	3,120 0 25	...	105,233	105,233	
	France ...	...	...	...	22 2 13	22 2 13	...	800	800	
	Germany ..	..	...	...	102 1 14	102 1 14	...	3,896	3,896	
	Total...	...	...	...	5,664 1 0	5,664 1 0	...	198,908	198,908	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Safflower ...	Netherlands India. ..	...	...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	100	100	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	21 1 19	21 1 19	...	2.805	2,805	
	Total...	...	...	...	22 2 12	22 2 12	...	2,905	2,905	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sticklac ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1790 1 24	1,790 1 24	...	42,777	42,777
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	285 2 23	285 2 23	...	4,574	4,574
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	939 1 3	939 1 3	...	928	928
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	416 2 18	416 2 18	...	5,170	5,170
	British India ...	...	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	20
	France ...	...	...	...	79 3 1	79 3 1	...	1,490	1,490
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	15 1 25	15 1 25	...	330	330
	Germany ...	...	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	50	50
	Phillippines ...	...	...	..	16 2 18	16 2 18	...	1,000	1,000
	America, United States	...	...	...	61 3 17	61 3 17	...	1,140	1,140
	Total...	...	...	...	3,610 2 17	3,610 2 17	...	57,479	57,479
					No.	No.			
Gunnies ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	283,452	283,452	...	38,160	38,160
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	..	...	156,230	156,230	...	6,248	6,248
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	21,400	21,400	...	2,526	2,526
	French India ...	...	...	...	148,533	148,533	...	17,480	17,480
	Siam ...	...	...		48,609	48,609	...	7,854	7,854
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	64,005	64,005	...	12,774	12,774
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	...	540	540
	Australia ...	...	...	...	5,200	5,200	...	590	590
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	14,100	14,100	...	2,305	2,305
	Total...	...	...	...	744,529	744,529	...	88,477	88,477
Hats ...	Siam ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7,638	7,638
	Japan ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,500	1,500
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,753	3,753
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,197	1,197
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,068	2,068
	Total..	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,286	16,286

No. 3.—*General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year* 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	Dollars.	
Hides ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	25,553 2 9	25,553 2 9	...	280,577	280,577	
	Malacca and Penang ..	...	...	...	16 2 18	16 2 18	...	190	190	
	America, United States	...	..	..	2,181 3 26	2,181 3 26	...	16,115	16,115	
	China ...	...	...	...	264 2 2	264 2 2	...	2,489	2,489	
	Spain ...	...	...	...	202 3 21	202 3 21	...	2,100	2,100	
	France ...	...	...	...	2,286 3 17	2,286 3 17	...	27,664	27,664	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	370 0 26	370 0 26	...	2,707	2,707	
	Italy ...	...	...	...	621 1 19	621 1 19	...	8,180	8,180	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	1,008 3 18	1,008 3 18	...	10,265	10,265	
	French India ...	...	...	...	154 3 1	154 3 1	...	2,425	2,425	
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	640 1 24	640 1 24	...	5,468	5,468	
	Sarawak ...	...	..	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	40	40	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	9 2 2	9 2 2	...	148	148	
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	6,844 0 3	6,844 0 3	...	50,668	50,668	
	Germany ...	...	...	..	190 0 5	190 0 5	..	2,720	2,720	
	Total...	...	...	...	40,348 1 9	40,348 1 9	...	411,756	411,756	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Horns ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,637 3 4	2,637 3 4	...	19,562	19,562	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1 3 3	1 3 3	...	14	14	
	China ...	...	...	...	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	203	203	
	Hongkong ...	...	..	...	295 0 26	295 0 26	..	2,682	2,682	
	France ...	...	...	...	316 2 18	316 2 18	...	2,269	2,269	
	Arabia ...	...	..	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	...	25	25	
	Total...	...	...	..	3,298 0 19	3,278 1 1	...	24,755	24,755	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Indigo ...	Siam ...	...	...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	220	220	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	..	291 2 18	291 2 18	...	960	960	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	38 0 10	38 0 10	...	280	280	
	French India ...	...	...	...	75 0 0	75 0 0	...	252	252	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	..	4 0 21	4 0 21	...	250	250	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	100	100	
	Total...	...	...	...	461 1 7	461 1 7	...	2,062	2,062	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ivory ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	11 3 22	11 3 22	...	1,581	1,581
	French India ...	...	...	...	0 0 20	0 0 20	...	75	75
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	19 2 19	19 2 19	...	3,663	3,663
	Sarawak ...	..	...	...	1 3 3	1 3 3	...	200	200
	Total ...	...	...	...	33 2 8	33 2 8	...	5,519	5,519
								Value.	Value.
Japanware ...	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	750	750
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,220	4,220
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,070	5,070
								Value.	Value.
Jewellery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	2,700
	Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2,800	2,800
								Value.	Value.
Joss-sticks ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,897	6,897
	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	265
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,928	72,928
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	153
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	243
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	598	598
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,134	81,134
								Value.	Value.
Joss-Paper ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,428	7,428
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	526	526
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,932	33,932
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	924	924
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	330
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,140	43,140
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lard ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	232 2 25	232 2 25	...	2,309	2,309
	Malacca and Penang ...	...	...	...	4,664 1 4	4,664 1 4	...	42,185	42,185
	China ...	...	...	...	1,309 2 2	1,309 2 2	...	1,320	1,320
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	85 2 24	85 2 24	...	1,071	1,071
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	10 2 24	10 2 24	...	108	108
	Total ...	...	...	...	6,302 3 23	6,302 3 23	...	46,993	46,993

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated (officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Leather.					Pairs.	Pairs.				
Boots & Shoes ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	4,776	4,776	..	4,489	4,489	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	100	100	..	100	100	
	British India ...	...	...	...	132	132	...	132	132	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	2,548	2,548	...	3,108	3,108	
	French India ...	...	...	..	740	740	...	418	418	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2,126	2,126	...	1,981	1,981	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	50	50	...	40	40	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2,345	2,345	...	2,375	2,375	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	300	300	...	900	900	
	Total...	..	...	..	13,117	13,117	...	13,543	13,543	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Leather, pieces ...	Sarawak ...	..	...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	15	15	
	Siam ...	...	...	..	29 3 1	29 3 1	...	545	545	
	China ...	...	...	...	83 1 9	83 1 9	...	4,469	4,469	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	6,477 1 12	6,477 1 12	...	43,692	43,692	
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	107 0 16	107 0 16	...	1,660	1,660	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	1,302 1 14	1,302 1 14	....	16,811	16,811	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	54	54	
	French India ...	...	...	...	101 0 21	101 0 21	..	1,879	1,879	
	Total...	...	...	...	8,105 3 18	8,105 3 18	...	69,125	69,125	
Saddlery, &c. ...	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	713	713	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	260	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,373	1,373	
Lime & Cement ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	93	
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,174	3,174	
	French India ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,974	16,974	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	204	
	Natunas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,485	20,485	

Machinery ...	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150
	Total . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Malt Liquor ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	4,167	4,167	...	2,534	2,534
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	2,086	2,086	...	1,121	1,121
	French India ...	...	...	...	1,646	1,646	...	2,174	2,174
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	10,160	10,160	...	10,340	10,340
	Siam ...	...	...	...	1,279	1,279	...	1,455	1,455
	Sarawak ...	...	...	..	3,877	3,877	...	908	908
	British India ...	...	...	...	180	180	...	120	120
	Total . .	...	...	...	23,395	23,395	...	18,652	18,652
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Manure, Oil Cakes	China ...	...	...	..	119 0 5	119 0 5	...	150	150
	Netherlands India ...	..	...	...	285 2 23	285 2 23	...	265	265
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	1,238 0 10	1,238 0 10	...	1,360	1,360
	Total . .	...	...	...	1,642 3 10	1,642 3 10	...	1,775	1,775
Matches ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,416	31,416
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	70	70
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	632
	Sarawak ...	..	...	..	...	...	...	117	117
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,167	8,167
	British India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,140	2,140
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,141	21,141
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	46,400	46,400
	Total . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	110,527	110,527

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Mats & Matting...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,374	5,374	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,173	12,173	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,731	36,731	
	Cochin-China ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	100	100	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,279	2,279	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,821	4,821	
	Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	658	658	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,697	6,697	
	British India ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	378	378	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,931	4,931	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	195	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6,967	6,967	
	Malayan Peninsula ...		...	...	...	..	...	10	10	
	Germany ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,329	81,329	
Medicines ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,747	38,747	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	462	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,355	10,355	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	50	50	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,900	5,900	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,650	3,650	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,480	4,480	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	1,776	
	British India ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,499	2,499	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	13,049	13,049	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	21,157	21,157	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	210	210	
	Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	..	103,910	103,910	

METALS.									
Brassware ...	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,100
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,395	10,395
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,002	1,002
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,929	6,929
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,685	2,685
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,251	8,251
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,298	15,298
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,553	3,553
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,183	5,183
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,396	54,396
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.	...		
Copper ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	173 3 6	173 3 6	...	3,642	3,642
	French India ...	...	...	...	140 1 25	140 1 25	...	2,182	2,182
	Sarawak ..	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	68	68
	Hongkong ...	...	...	..	1,661 3 16	1,661 3 16	...	38,808	38,808
	Siam ...	...	...	..	84 2 2	84 2 2	...	1,995	1,995
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	...	640	640
	Total...	...	...	...	2,113 0 7	2,113 0 7	...	47,335	47,335
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	French India ...	...	...	...	249 3 27	249 3 27	...	4,491	4,491
	Siam ...	...	...	...	381 0 1	381 0 1	...	7,580	7,580
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	50	50
	China ...	...	...	...	376 0 21	376 0 21	...	6,590	6,590
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	2,072 3 26	2,072 3 26	...	24,710	24,710
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	481 1 21	481 1 21	...	11,259	11,259
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	81	81
	British India ...	...	...	...	47 2 13	47 2 13	...	600	600
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	117	117
	Total...	...	...	...	3,619 3 20	3,619 3 20	...	55,478	55,478
Copperware ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,131	4,131
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,915	2,915
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	816
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	345
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	249
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	585
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,623	11,623
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,833	4,833
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,522	25,522

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Metals.										
Hardware & Cutlery ...	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,757	9,757	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,527	1,527	
	China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,082	3,082	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,327	6,327	
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,945	24,945	
	Natunas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,371	25,371	
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	315	
	French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,379	15,379	
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,195	3,195	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,246	5,246	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,354	95,354	
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.				
Iron Bar & Bolt ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	8,173 1 5	8,173 1 5	...	31,177	31,177	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	906 0 14	906 0 14	...	3,533	3,533	
	Siam ...	...	...	...	2,561 2 16	2,561 2 16	...	10,160	10,160	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	...	1,309 2 2	1,309 2 2	...	2,000	2,000	
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	2,415 1 24	2,415 1 24	...	10,133	10,133	
	Sarawak ...	...	...	...	144 0 4	144 0 4	...	793	793	
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	5,228 1 5	5,228 1 5	...	24,834	24,834	
	British India ...	...	...	...	1,328 2 7	1,328 2 7	...	6,298	6,298	
	China ...	...	...	...	2,745 0 24	2,745 0 24	...	5,299	5,299	
	Malacca & Penang ...	...	...	...	759 2 1	759 2 1	...	7,645	7,645	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	451 0 21	451 0 21	...	1,900	1,900	
	French India ...	...	...	...	6,872 1 12	6,872 1 12	...	31,647	31,647	
	Total...	...	...	...	32,895 0 23	32,895 0 23	...	135,419	135,419	

					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.			
Lead, pig ...	China ...	. .	. .	. .	898 3 6	898 3 6	...	5,036	5,036
	Netherlands India ...	. .	. .	. .	237 3 17	237 3 17	...	1,308	1,308
	Malacca & Penang ...	. .	. .	. .	199 1 16	199 1 16	...	1,260	1,260
	Arabia ..	. .	. .	. .	298 3 6	298 3 6	...	4,518	4,518
	Siam ...	. .	. .	. .	83 1 9	83 1 9	...	480	480
	Australia ...	. .	. .	. .	9 2 2	9 2 2	...	40	40
	French India ...	. .	. .	. .	26 0 21	26 0 21	...	220	220
	Phillippines ..	. .	. .	. .	65 1 25	65 1 25	...	385	385
	Sarawak ...	. .	. .	. .	22 2 13	22 2 13	...	137	137
	Hongkong ...	. .	. .	. .	8,971 0 18	8,971 0 18	...	50,077	50,077
	Total...	. .	. .	. .	10,813 0 21	10,813 0 21	...	63,461	63,461
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.			
Steel ...	Netherlands India ...	.	. .	. .	210 0 0	210 0 0	...	1,029	1,029
	Siam ...	. .	. .	. .	400 0 0	400 0 0	...	2,649	2,649
	Sarawak ...	. .	. .	. .	202 0 0	202 0 0	...	906	906
	Cochin-China ...	. .	. .	. .	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	24	24
	British Burmah ..	. .	. .	. .	948 0 0	948 0 0	...	4,190	4,190
	Arabia ..	. .	. .	. .	239 0 0	239 0 0	...	810	810
	French India ..	. .	. .	. .	545 0 0	545 0 0	...	2,694	2,694
	China . .	. .	. .	. .	157 0 0	157 0 0	...	729	729
	Hongkong ...	. .	. .	. .	156 0 0	156 0 0	...	595	595
	Malayan Peninsula ...	. .	. .	. .	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	90	90
	Malacca & Penang ...	. .	. .	. .	45 0 0	45 0 0	...	225	225
	Total...	. .	. .	. .	2,927 0 0	2,927 0 0	...	13,941	13,941
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.			
Tin ...	United Kingdom ...	. .	. .	. .	25,664 3 27	25,664 3 27	...	689,736	689,736
	China ...	. .	. .	. .	8,214 0 3	8,214 0 3	...	225,952	225,952
	America, United States	. .	. .	. .	28,180 3 21	28,180 3 21	...	817,434	817,434
	French India ...	. .	. .	. .	247 2 12	247 2 12	...	6,720	6,720
	Netherlands India ...	. .	. .	. .	69 0 5	69 0 5	...	1,972	1,972
	Ceylon . .	. .	. .	. .	30 3 22	30 3 22	...	967	967
	Italy ...	. .	. .	. .	272 2 12	272 2 12	...	8,200	8,200
	France ...	. .	. .	. .	1,052 1 14	1,052 1 14	...	30,300	30,300
	Phillippines ...	. .	. .	. .	16 2 18	16 2 18	...	560	560
	Siam . .	. .	. .	. .	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	1,200	1,200
	Mauritius ...	. .	. .	. .	63 0 10	63 0 10	...	1,891	1,891
	Hongkong ...	. .	. .	. .	15,565 1 23	15,565 1 23	...	580,349	580,349
	Egypt . .	. .	. .	. .	76 0 21	76 0 21	...	2,453	2,453
	Malacca & Penang ...	. .	. .	. .	157 0 15	157 0 15	...	2,256	2,256
	British India ...	. .	. .	. .	86 3 17	86 3 17	...	2,555	2,555
	Arabia ...	. .	. .	. .	36 3 17	36 3 17	...	1,002	1,002
	Total...	. .	. .	. .	79,784 3 13	79,784 3 13	...	2,373,547	2,373,547

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Metals.										
Nails and Nail Rod	Netherlands India	...	...	...	cwt. qr. lb. 359 0 0	cwt. qr. lb. 359 0 0	...	2,305	2,305	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	40 0 0	40 0 0	...	190	190	
	Cochin China	...	...	...	1,289 0 0	1,289 0 0	...	3,222	3,222	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	138 0 0	138 0 0	...	892	892	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	590 0 0	590 0 0	...	2,104	2,104	
	Siam	...	...	...	40 0 0	40 0 0	...	225	225	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	80	80	
	China	...	...	...	820 0 0	820 0 0	...	2,760	2,760	
	Arabia	...	...	...	169 0 0	169 0 0	...	1,136	1,136	
	French India	...	...	...	623 0 0	623 0 0	...	4,395	4,395	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	226 0 0	226 0 0	...	1,091	1,091	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,304 0 0	4,304 0 0	...	18,400	18,400	
Anchors and Chains	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	105	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,580	4,580	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	630	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,345	5,345	
Ironware	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,436	42,436	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	1,063	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	1,435	
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,510	1,510	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	477	477	
	Phillippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	488	488	
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	450	
	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	227	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,537	3,537	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,065	4,065	
	Natunas	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,764	9,764	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,482	65,482	

METALS.									
Tinware ..	Natunas ...	...	—	...	...	...	...	2,118	2,118
	Siam ...	...	—	...	...	...	...	540	540
	Labuan ...	...	—	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Total...	...	—	...	...	...	...	2,698	2,698
					cwt. qr. lb.	cwt. qr. lb.			
Zinc ..	French India ...	...	..	...	101 0 21	101 0 21	...	851	851
	Siam ...	...	...	...	17 2 2	17 2 2	...	188	188
	Hongkong ...	...	...	...	380 3 22	380 3 22	...	2,275	2,275
	... Phillippines ...	...	...	...	219 0 5	219 0 5	...	1,900	1,900
	Total..	—	—	...	718 2 22	718 2 22	...	5,214	5,214
Musical Instruments ..	Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	320	320
	Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	200	200
	Total...	—	—	...	...	...	...	1,190	1,190
Naval Stores ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	220
	Malacca and Penang...	...	..	...	...	..	...	1,138	1,138
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
	French India ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6,562	6,562
	Phillippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,091	1,091
	Siam ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,364	4,364
	France ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,736	2,736
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	470
	Total..	—	—	...	...	...	...	16,597	16,597
OILS.					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Cajeput ...	China ...	...	...	..	6	6	...	16	16
	British India ..	...	...	..	684	684	...	1,436	1,436
	British Burmah ...	...	...	..	81	81	...	170	170
	French India ...	...	...	..	791	791	...	1,873	1,873
	Total...	...	..	..	1,562	1,562	...	3,495	3,495

No. 3—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Oils—*Continued.*										
Castor					Gallons.	Gallons.				
	French India	...	...	..	660	660	...	1,500	1,500	
	Phillippines	...	...	..	500	500	...	1,140	1,140	
	Siam	...	...	..	181	181	...	260	260	
	Netherlands India	...	...	..	36	36	...	72	72	
	Total...	...	...	..	1,377	1,377	...	2,972	2,972	
Cocoanut					Gallons.	Gallons.				
	United Kingdom	...	...	..	7,392	7,392	...	3,510	3,510	
	Netherlands India	...	...	..	27,712	27,712	...	15,677	15,677	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	..	145,616	145,616	...	65,984	65,984	
	Siam	...	...	..	88,592	88,592	...	42,654	42,654	
	French India	...	...	..	48	48	...	30	30	
	Australia	...	...	..	48	48	...	30	30	
	Sarawak	...	...	..	64	64	...	26	26	
	Hongkong	...	...	..	104	104	...	163	163	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	..	1,056	1,056	...	581	581	
	Labuan	...	...	..	240	240	...	150	150	
	Total...	...	...	..	270,872	270,872	...	128,805	128,805	
Essential										
	United Kingdom	...	...	..	...	...	...	5,500	5,500	
	America, United States	...	...	..	...	...	...	3,076	3,076	
	British India	...	...	..	...	...	...	600	600	
	Total...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9,176	9,176	
Kachang					Gallons.	Gallons.				
	Netherlands India	...	...	..	20,128	20,128	...	11,104	11,104	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	..	224	224	...	119	114	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	..	54,176	54,176	...	25,324	25,329	
	Sarawak	...	...	..	156	156	...	98	98	
	Total...	...	...	..	74,684	74,684	...	36,645	36,645	

					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Kerosine and Paraffin	Netherlands India	...	...	...	560	560	. .	280	280
	Siam	...	...	...	3,616	3,616	. .	1,808	1,808
	Total	...	...	...	4,176	4,176	. .	2,088	2,088
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Linseed	French India	...	...	...	2,855	2,855	. .	2,837	2,837
	Siam	...	...	...	180	180	. .	180	180
	Total	...	...	...	3,035	3,035	. .	3,017	3,017
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Wood	United Kingdom	...	...	...	416	416	. .	188	188
	French India	...	...	...	416	416	. .	130	130
	Total	...	...	...	832	832	. .	318	318
Of all other sorts	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	. .	202	202
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	. .	415	415
	Phillippines	...	...	...	...	...	. .	210	210
	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	. .	1,362	1,362
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	. .	475	475
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	. .	200	200
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	. .	1,607	1,607
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	. .	4,471	4,471
Oilman's Stores	Phillippines	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	150	150
	Siam	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	525	525
	Sarawak	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	288	288
	Netherlands India	..	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3,452	3,452
	Malacca and Penang		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	126	126
	America	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2,500	2,500
	British India	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1,437	1,437
	Total	...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	8,478	8,478

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lb	cwt. qr. lb.				
Onions and Garlic	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	3,180 3 22	3,180 3 22	...	9,148	9,148	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	..	..	95 0 26	95 0 26	...	270	270	
	Malacca and Penang...	..	..	..	12,209 2 1	12,209 2 1	...	45,571	45,571	
	Cochin-China ...	..	..	..	8 1 9	8 1 9	...	20	20	
	Siam ...	..	..	..	295 0 26	295 0 26	...	596	596	
	British Burmah ...	..	..	..	470 0 26	470 0 26	...	1,299	1,299	
	French India ...	..	..	..	67 3 12	67 3 12	...	357	357	
	Phillippines ..	..	..	..	407 0 16	407 0 16	...	455	455	
	Sarawak ...	..	..	..	474 3 26	474 3 26	...	1,711	1,711	
	Total...	..	..	..	17,209 1 24	17,209 1 24	...	59,427	59,427	
					Chests.	Chests.				
Opium.										
Benares ...	Netherlands India ...	..	..	..	2,689	2,689	...	1,508,954	1,508,954	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	..	..	324	324	...	184,458	184,458	
	Siam ...	..	..	..	964	964	...	259,518	259,518	
	Cochin-China ...	..	..	..	327	327	...	186,817	186,817	
	Phillippines ...	..	..	..	35	35	...	20,210	20,210	
	Labuan ...	..	..	..	23	23	...	13,097	13,097	
	Sarawak ...	..	..	..	57	57	..	33,815	33,815	
	Hongkong ...	..	..	..	598	598	...	342,801	342,801	
	French India ...	..	..	..	745	745	...	330,249	330,249	
	China ...	..	..	..	247	247	...	138,639	138,639	
	Malacca and Penang...	..	..	..	459	459	..	271,281	271,281	
	Natunas ...	..	..	..	3	3	..	1,804	1,804	
	Total...	..	..	..	6,471	6,471	...	3,291,643	3,291,643	

					Chests.	Chests.			
Opium Patna	Netherlands India	..	..	..	190	190	..	117,225	117,225
	Phillipines	..	..	..	5	5	..	3,000	3,000
	Total.	..	..	..	195	195	..	120,225	120,225
Persian	Hongkong	..	..	..	1	1	..	640	640
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	30	30	..	12,500	12,500
	Total.	..	..	..	31	31	..	13,140	13,140
Turkey	United Kingdom	..	..	..	24	24	..	13,000	13,000
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	343	343	..	183,737	183,737
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	13	13	..	4,966	4,966
	Hongkong	..	..	..	8	8	..	1,060	1,060
	Total.	..	..	..	388	388	..	202,763	202,763
Paints	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	1,500
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,730	9,730
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	600
	British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,312	7,312
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,553	8,553
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	..	..	..	428	428
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	27
	French India	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,041	5,041
	Phillipines	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	1,153
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	66
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,215	2,215
	Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	288
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,913	36,913
Paper	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	...	35,810	35,810
	British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,866	1,866
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..	...	74,458	74,458
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	..	..	...	465	465
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	...	1,091	1,091
	Mauritius	..	..	..	..	..	...	1,006	1,006
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	...	1,352	1,352
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,048	116,048

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported:	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Perfumery	Netherlands India							1,880	1,880	
	Malacca & Penang							18,449	18,449	
	Arabia							340	340	
	French India							743	743	
	Siam							1,597	1,597	
	Hongkong							2,393	2,393	
	British India							169	169	
	Phillipines							352	352	
	Total.							25,923	25,923	
Precious Stones.	British Burmah							100	100	
	Hongkong							200	200	
	Netherlands India							5,700	5,700	
	Siam							1,352	1,352	
	Holland							10,000	10,000	
	Malacca & Penang							240	240	
	British India							2,310	2,310	
	Mauritius							20	20	
	Total.							19,922	19,922	
Provisions Fresh.	Netherlands India							79,389	79,389	
	Arabia							1,506	1,506	
	Malayan Peninsula							1,677	1,677	
	Australia							198	198	
	Malacca & Penang							41,374	41,374	
	Hongkong							300	300	
	Cochin China							472	472	
	Labuan							3,818	3,818	
	Natunas							5	5	
	British India							363	363	
	British Burmah							36,513	36,513	
	China							2,714	2,714	
	Mauritius							5,845	5,845	
	French India							2,197	2,197	
	Siam							3,578	3,578	
	Sarawak							5,615	5,615	
	Total.							185,564	185,564	

Provisions Preserved	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,030	12,030
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	651	651
	BritishBurmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	270
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	491	491
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	701
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	..	794	794
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,536	1,536
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,289	4,289
	Ceylon	...	...	..	...	...	...	330	330
	Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,182	21,182
Provisions Salted.	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,260	60,260
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,164	7,164
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,581	13,581
	Australia	...	..	...	...	...	...	46	46
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,915	3,915
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	658	658
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,975	13,975
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...		...	...	805	805
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,635	2,635
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	205
	Phillipines	...	...	...	...	...	..	3,647	3,647
	Hongkong	...	...	...	..	...	..	2,225	2,225
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	109,116	109,116
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rattans	United Kingdom	..	..	..	59,516 2 16	59,516 2 16	..	183,912	183,912
	China	..	..	..	11,298 0 12	11,298 0 12	...	39,681	39,681
	Malacca & Penang	..	..	..	178 2 7	178 2 7	...	300	300
	America	..	..	..	36,665 2 5	36,665 2 5	...	179,768	179,768
	Mauritius	..	..	..	2,979 2 27	2,979 2 27	...	5,615	5,615
	Hongkong	...	...	...	51,423 2 4	51,423 2 4	...	173,008	173,008
	Australia	...	...	...	520 0 26	520 0 26	...	1,789	1,789
	Ceylon	...	...	...	220 0 25	220 0 25	...	731	731
	British India	...	...	...	6,269 0 4	6,269 0 4	...	11,520	11,520
	British Burmah	...	...	...	3,488 0 9	3,488 0 9	...	12,154	12,154
	French India	...	...	...	464 3 1	464 3 1	...	1,364	1,364
	Siam	...	...	...	208 1 9	208 1 9	...	829	829
	Spain	...	...	...	254 3 0	254 3 0	...	550	550
	France	...	...	...	4,372 2 13	4,372 2 13	...	12,936	12,936
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	837 0 17	837 0 17	...	2,115	2,115
	Germany	...	...	...	333 1 8	333 1 8	...	1,044	1,044
	Total...	...	...	...	179,030 2 15	179,030 2 15	...	627,316	627,316

No. 3—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Sago ...	United Kingdom ...	83,325 3 4	2,382 0 9	85,707 3 13	235,071 2 6	235,071 2 6	340,000	422,552	762,552	
	Netherlands India .	...	...	...	538 0 10	538 0 10	...	866	866	
	French India ...	33 1 9	...	33 1 9	1,717 2 9	1,717 2 9	94	4,476	4,570	
	Malacca and Penang ..	...	...	...	5,621 1 19	5,621 1 19	...	20,360	20,360	
	Mauritius ...	182 0 15	...	182 0 15	504 3 1	504 3 1	515	1,452	1,967	
	Phillippines ..	...	...	...	177 1 14	177 1 14	...	605	605	
	Siam ...	..	1,477 1 13	1,477 1 13	2,754 2 26	2,754 2 26	3,240	7,247	10,487	
	Australia	379 3 1	297 2 12	677 1 13	4,405 3 20	4,405 3 20	1,756	12,641	14,397	
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	1,764 1 2	1,764 1 2	...	4,912	4,912	
	America, United States	723 3 6	...	723 3 6	8,219 0 3	8,219 0 3	1,940	21,414	23,354	
	British India ...	...	...	...	4,915 1 24	4,915 1 24	...	13,662	13,662	
	British Burmah ...	...	...	...	346 1 19	346 1 19	...	592	592	
	China ...	..	...	...	257 2 25	257 2 25	...	1,255	1,255	
	Hongkong ...	2,396 1 19	83 1 9	2,479 3 0	5,861 3 15	5,861 3 15	8,124	22,490	30,614	
	Spain ...	...	...	...	2,947 2 12	2,947 2 12	...	4,952	4,952	
	France ...	...	...	...	746 1 20	746 1 20	...	1,773	1,773	
	Total...	87,041 0 26	4,240 1 15	91,281 2 13	275,850 1 1	275,850 1 1	355,669	541,249	896,918	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Salt ...	Netherlands India ...	...	...	..	46,109 2 1	46,109 2 1	...	16,149	16,149	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	..	1,414 1 3	1,414 1 3	...	896	896	
	Labuan ..	...	...	..	285 2 23	285 2 23	...	78	78	
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	..	52,533 1 7	52,533 1 7	...	13,250	13,250	
	Siam ...	...	...	..	1,976 0 21	1,976 0 21	...	651	651	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	..	47 2 13	47 2 13	...	15	15	
	Sarawak ..	...	...	..	4,626 0 20	4,626 0 20	...	1,344	1,344	
	Natunas ...	...	...	..	1,701 2 27	1,701 2 27	...	940	940	
	Total...	...	...	..	108,694 2 3	108,694 2 3	...	33,323	33,323	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Saltpetre ...	Netherlands India ..	...	...	..	1,486 3 16	1,486 3 16	...	6,952	6,952	
	Cochin-China ...	...	...	..	23 3 6	23 3 6	...	156	156	
	China ...	...	...	..	359 2 2	359 2 2	...	2,040	2,040	
	Malacca and Penang...	...	...	..	35 2 24	35 2 24	...	225	225	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
	Siam ..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	50	50
	Phillippines ..	..	..	..	27 1 14	27 1 14	..	207	207
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	1,179 3 0	1,179 3 0	..	22,427	22,427
	Total..	..	..	..	3,115 1 20	3,115 1 20	..	32,057	32,057
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Seaweed ..	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	2,924 3 27	2,924 3 17	..	22·650	22,650
	China ..	..	..	..	2,708 3 18	2,708 3 18	..	10,939	10,939
	French India ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	40	40
	Phillipines ..	..	..	..	17 1 20	17 1 20	..	480	480
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	197 2 13	197 2 13	..	1,340	1,340
	Total..	..	..	..	5,850 0 15	5,850 0 5	..	3,5449	3,5449
SEEDS.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coriander ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	848 3 6	848 3 6	..	2,149	2,149
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	41 2 18	41 2 18	..	69	69
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	17	17
	China ..	..	..	..	15 1 25	15 1 25	..	180	108
	Total..	..	..	..	909 2 1	909 2 1	..	2,343	2,343
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Teel ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	169 0 4	169 0 4	..	941	941
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	507 0 14	507 0 14	..	1,361	1,361
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	141 2 18	141 2 18	..	440	440
	French India ..	..	..	..	180 3 22	180 3 22	..	1,175	1,175
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	390 1 25	390 1 25	..	1,419	1,419
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	4	4
	Total..	..	..	..	1,390 1 20	1,390 1 20	..	5,340	5,340
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Of all sorts ..	China ..	..	..	..	120 0 26	120 0 26	..	915	915
	French India ..	..	..	..	158 1 9	158 1 9	..	898	898
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	11 0 8	11 0 8	..	77	77
	Phillippines ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	5	5
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	784 2 1	784 2 1	..	3,211	3,211
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	158 1 9	158 1 9	..	508	508
	British India ..	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	100	100
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	527 2 14	527 2 14	..	2,882	2,882
	Total..	..	..	..	1,773 0 21	1,773 0 21	..	8,596	8,596

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
SHELLS.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs		$	$	
Mother O'Pearl ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	1,611 3 16	1,611 3 16	..	62,870	62,870	
	Total..	..	..	..	1,611 3 16	1,611 3 16	..	62,870	62,870	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Tortoise ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	131 0 23	131 0 23	..	28,071	28,071	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	.	272 2 12	272 2 12	..	4,157	4,157	
	France ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	700	700	
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	450	450	
	Total...	..	..	..	407 1 14	407 1 14	..	33,378	33,378	
Other sorts ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,458	18,458	
	America United States..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	287	287	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	186	186	
	France ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,274	2,274	
	Japan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	.	21,555	21,555	
					$	$				
Silk ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	27,586	27,586	..	196,096	196,096	
	British India ..	..	..	..	1,180	1,180	..	4,010	4,010	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	5	5	..	90	90	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	2,606	2,606	..	16,162	16,162	
	Natunas ..	..	..	..	10	10	..	40	40	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	1,198	1,198	..	2,993	2,993	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	1,602	1,602	..	12,396	12,396	

	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	100	100	..	500	500
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	352	352	..	4 294	4,294
	China ..	..	..	..	93	93	..	204	204
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	56	56	..	500	500
	French India ..	..	..	..	201	201	..	607	607
	Total..	..	..	..	34,989	34,989	..	237,892	237,892
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Silk Thread ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	27 2 9	27 2 9	..	9,463	9,463
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	5 3 22	5 3 32	..	2,300	2,300
	French India ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	150	150
	Siam ..	..	..	..	1 0 8	1 0 8	..	90	90
	Total..	..	..	..	35 3 14	35 3 14	..	12,003	12,003
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Silk Raw ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	20 0 26	20 0 26	..	3,375	3,375
	Siam ..	..	..	..	10 2 24	10 2 24	..	2,090	2,090
	Spain ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	480	480
	Germany ..	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	113	113
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	289 1 3	289 1 3	..	118,339	183,339
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	54 0 17	54 0 17	..	5,476	5,476
	Natunas ..	..	..	..	4 1 24	4 1 24	..	1,460	1,460
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	2,297 0 1	2,297 0 1	..	581,134	581,134
	Malacca & Penang ..	..	..	..	501 0 21	501 0 21	..	150,853	150,853
	Total..	..	..	..	3,181 3 5	3,181 3 5	—	928,320	928,320
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Soap .	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	362 1 26	362 1 26	..	2,817	2,817
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	30 3 22	30 3 22	..	213	213
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	20 0 26	20 0 26	..	78	78
	French India ..	..	..	..	1,798 3 6	1,798 3 6	..	5,394	5,394
	Siam ..	..	..	..	155 3 22	155 3 22	..	1,277	1,277
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	51 0 21	51 0 21	..	424	424
	Japan ..	..	..	..	78 2 9	78 2 9	..	618	618
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	41 2 18	41 2 18	..	350	350
	Total..	..	..	..	2,539 3 10	2,539 3 10	..	11,171	11,171

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore, in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								$	$	
Specie and Bullion..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62,598	62,598	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,506,979	3,506,979	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	852,098	852,098	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,136,922	1,136,922	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120,934	120,934	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	474,386	474,386	
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,766	402,766	
	British India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92,289	92,289	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56,617	56,617	
	Cochin-China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,348	32,348	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104,833	104,833	
	Natunas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,160	24,160	
	French India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	560,070	560,070	
	Phillippines ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,615	6,615	
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,476	1,476	
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,400	9,400	
	Australia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	586	586	
	Germany ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,125	1,125	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,446,202	7,446,202	
SPICES.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Arecanuts ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	45 0 26	45 0 26	..	145	145	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	9,061 1 5	9,061 1 5	..	32,382	32,382	
	Cochin-China ..	..	..	..	1,969 0 5	1,969 0 5	..	3,809	3,809	
	French India ..	..	..	..	40,386 3 5	40,386 3 5	..	131,770	131,770	
	China ..	..	..	..	679 3 0	679 3 0	..	1,910	1,910	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	213 0 10	213 0 10	..	263	263	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	114 1 4	114 1 4	..	710	710	
	British India ..	..	..	..	371 1 20	371 1 20	..	1,006	1,006	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	3,297 2 11	3,297 2 11	..	856	856	
	Total..	..	..	..	56,138 2 2	56,138 2 2	..	172,851	172,851	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cardamuns ..	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	1,209 3 8	1,209 3 8	..	49,293	49,293
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	70 0 26	70 0 26	..	583	583
	French India ..	..	..	..	4 3 1	4 3 1	..	160	160
	Total..	..	..	..	1,284 3 7	1,284 3 7	..	50,036	50,036
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cassia ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	854 1 10	854 1 10	..	10,254	10,254
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	70	70
	America United States .	..	..	..	619 0 4	619 0 4	..	8,876	8,876
	British India ..	..	..	..	260 2 23	260 2 23	..	3,090	3,090
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	276 0 20	276 0 20	..	2,910	2,910
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	13 0 10	13 0 10	..	148	148
	France ..	..	..	..	109 2 2	109 2 2	..	1,840	1,840
	Total..	..	..	..	2,144 3 2	2,144 3 2	..	27,188	27,188
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cinnamon ..	Arabia ..	..	..	..	595 0 26	595 0 26	..	2,000	2,000
	China ..	..	..	..	9 2 2	9 2 2	..	84	84
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	159 2 2	159 2 2	..	1,337	1,337
	Total..	..	..	..	764 1 2	764 1 2	..	3,421	3,421
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cloves ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	72 2 13	72 2 13	..	930	930
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	8 2 2	8 2 2	...	156	156
	Siam ..	..	..	..	29 3 1	29 3 1	..	380	380
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	93 1 22	93 1 22	..	1,340	1,340
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	268 0 4	268 0 4	..	3,279	3,279
	French India ..	..	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	120	120
	Total..	..	..	..	479 2 2	479 2 2	..	6,205	6 205
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cubebs ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	452 1 14	452 1 14	...	1,935	1,935
	America, United States..	..	..	..	645 0 25	645 0 25	..	3,267	3,267
	British India ..	..	..	..	354 3 0	354 3 0	..	1,947	1,947
	Total..	..	..	..	1,452 1 11	1,452 1 11	...	7,149	7,149

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore, in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Mace	United Kingdom	..	..	..	96 3 4	96 3 4	..	6,245	6,245	
	America, United States	..	..	..	790 2 25	790 2 25	..	34,311	34,311	
	British India	..	..	..	147 2 13	147 2 13	..	16,857	16,857	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	225 2 9	225 2 9	..	7,398	7,398	
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	36 3 17	36 3 17	..	1,150	1,150	
	Australia	..	..	..	63 2 8	63 2 8	..	4,405	4,405	
	Siam	..	..	..	1 0 8	1 0 8	..	90	90	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	63 0 10	63 0 10	..	4,085	4,085	
	Ceylon	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	250	250	
	Total	..	..	..	1,427 3 6	1,427 3 6	..	74,791	74,791	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Nutmegs	United Kingdom	..	..	..	159 2 2	159 2 2	..	9,395	9,395	
	America	..	..	..	1,820 3 17	1,820 3 17	..	66,673	66,673	
	British India	..	..	..	185 2 23	185 2 23	..	3,984	3,984	
	Arabia	..	..	..	32 0 16	32 0 16	..	270	270	
	China	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	66	66	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	16	16	
	French India	..	..	..	9 2 2	9 2 2	..	128	128	
	Philippines	..	..	..	10 2 24	10 2 24	..	315	315	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	226 0 20	226 0 20	..	6,485	6,485	
	Ceylon	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	250	250	
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	39 1 4	39 1 4	..	970	970	
	Australia	..	..	..	115 1 25	115 1 25	..	5,606	5,606	
	Total	..	..	..	914 3 27	914 3 27	..	94,158	94,158	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Pepper	United Kingdom	..	..	..	142,339 1 1	142,339 1 1	..	1,972,383	1,972,383	
	Cochin China	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	59	59	
	China	..	..	..	1,192 3 11	1,192 3 11	..	16,323	16,323	
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	1,104 3 1	1,104 3 1	..	11,326	11,326	
	Mauritius	..	..	..	369 1 3	369 1 3	..	4,411	4,411	
	Arabia	..	..	..	419 0 4	419 0 4	..	4,725	4,725	
	French India	..	..	..	313 1 13	313 0 13	..	3,277	3,277	
	Philippines	..	..	..	234 2 2	234 2 2	..	9,209	9,209	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Pepper ..	Germany ..	..	..	...	629 3 0	629 3 0	..	3,026	3,026
	Malacca & Penang ..	..	..	..	26 0 21	26 0 21	..	130	130
	Australia ..	..	..	..	2,101 0 20	2,101 0 20	..	30,062	30,062
	Italy ..	..	..	..	1,541 2 17	1,541 2 17	..	16,388	16,388
	America, United States. .	..	..	..	58,725 0 18	58,725 0 18	..	644,239	644,239
	British India ..	..	..	..	2,576 0 20	2,576 0 20	..	25,484	25,484
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	203 0 7	203 0 7	..	2,230	2,230
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	8,456 3 21	8,456 3 21	..	243,076	243,076
	Spain ..	..	..	..	7,179 3 1	7,179 3 1	..	76,372	76,372
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	290 1 24	290 1 24	..	3,088	3,088
	Egypt ..	..	..	..	990 1 25	990 1 25	..	4,939	4,939
	France ..	..	..	..	6,011 3 16	6,011 3 16	..	186,807	186,807
	Austria ..	..	..	..	95 0 26	95 0 26	..	1,069	1,069
	Total. .	..	..	..	234,904 0 7	234,904 0 7	..	3,258,623	3,258,623
SPIRITS.					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Arrack ..	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	23,958	23,958	..	12,228	12,228
	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	4,000	4,000	..	1,000	1,000
	British India ..	..	..	..	67	67	..	67	67
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	3,392	3,392	..	2,800	2,800
	French India ..	..	..	..	17,526	17,526	..	12,826	12,826
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	212	212	..	108	108
	Natunas ..	..	..	..	20	20	..	12	12
	Siam ..	..	..	..	13,031	13,031	..	9,096	9,096
	America, United States. .	..	..	..	710	710	..	750	750
	Total. .	..	..	..	62,964	62,964	..	38,887	38,887
Brandy ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	3,003	3,003	..	4,125	4,125
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	8,715	8,715	..	12,654	12,654
	Philippines ..	..	..	..	6,761	6,761	..	10,515	10,515
	Siam ..	..	..	..	13,760	13,760	..	14,637	14,637
	Labuan ..	..	..	..	915	915	..	1,236	1,236
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	2,610	2,610	..	3,768	3,768
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	15,182	15,182	..	5,594	5,594
	China ..	..	..	..	18	18	..	9	9
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	30	30	..	76	76
	French India ..	..	..	..	1,731	1,731	...	2,336	2,336
	Australia. ..	..	..	..	111	111	..	136	136
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	251	251	..	364	364
	British India ..	..	..	..	150	150	..	125	125
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	146	146	..	236	236
	Total. .	..	..	..	53,383	53,383	..	55,811	55,811

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
SPIRITS.—*Continued.*					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Gin	Netherlands India	..	..	..	10,593	10,593	..	8,849	8,849	
	Natunas	..	..	..	212	212	..	206	206	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	3,149	3,149	..	2,315	2,315	
	Siam	..	..	..	6,300	6,300	..	4,032	4,032	
	Labuan	..	..	..	510	510	..	512	512	
	Sarawak	..	..	..	1,699	1,699	..	1,474	1,474	
	British India	..	..	..	451	451	..	314	314	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	9,450	9,450	..	14,353	14,353	
	French India	..	..	..	3,715	3,715	..	2,879	2,879	
	Hongkong	..	..	..	47	47	..	54	54	
	China	..	..	..	9	9	..	9	9	
	Phillippines	..	..	..	8,434	8,434	..	8,084	8,084	
	France	..	..	..	30	30	..	30	30	
	Australia	..	..	..	18	18	..	36	36	
	America	..	..	..	25	25	..	28	28	
	Total.	..	..	..	44,642	44,642	..	43,175	43,175	
Liqueurs	Netherlands India	..	..	..	1,670	1,670	..	2,529	2,529	
	French India	..	..	..	2,172	2,172	..	2,286	2,286	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	300	300	..	300	300	
	British India	..	..	..	60	60	..	55	55	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	260	260	..	300	300	
	Sarawak	..	..	..	357	357	..	370	370	
	Total.	..	..	..	4,819	4,819	..	5,840	5,840	
Rum	Netherlands India	..	..	..	3,035	3,035	..	2,334	2,334	
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	50	50	..	30	30	
	British Burmah	..	..	..	197	197	..	166	166	
	China	..	..	..	200	200	..	120	120	
	Australia	..	..	..	65	65	..	55	55	
	Labuan	..	..	..	60	60	..	60	60	
	French India	..	..	..	3,688	3,688	..	3,269	3,269	
	Siam	..	..	..	18,572	18,572	..	14,196	14,196	

	Sarawak	..	..	..	5	5	..	4	4
	Egypt	..	..	..	85	85	..	85	85
	Total.	..	..	..	25,957	25,957	..	20,319	20,319
Stationery	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	820
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	342
	Arabia	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	175
	French India	..	..	..	..	..	..	602	602
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,939	1,939
STONES.									
Serpentine	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	350
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	1,200
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	..	..	176,400	176,400
	French India	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	740	740
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	178,735	178,735
Paving, &c.	British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,600	3,600
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	384
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	240
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	182
	French India	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47
	Total.	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,453	4,453
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sugar	United Kingdom	..	..	..	4,585 2 23	4,585 2 23		24,000	24,000
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	10,460 3 3	10,460 3 3	..	48,056	48,056
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	401 0 20	401 0 20	..	2,466	2,466
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	8,964 0 20	8,964 0 20	..	53,651	53,651
	Cochin China	..	..	..	32 0 16	32 0 16	..	200	200
	Arabia	..	..	..	7,113 0 9	7,113 0 9	..	34,925	34,925
	British India	..	..	..	134 2 2	134 2 2	..	351	351
	Philippines	..	..	..	53 2 8	53 3 8	..	215	215
	Sarawak	..	..	..	992 1 0	992 1 0	..	8,158	8,158
	Australia	..	..	..	6,564 1 2	6,564 1 2	..	33,226	33,226
	Natunas	..	..	..	47 0 1	47 0 1	..	304	304
	French India	..	..	..	1,511 3 16	1,511 3 16	..	7,776	7,776
	America	..	..	..	9,295 0 25	9,295 0 25	..	36,712	36,712
	British Burmah	..	..	..	39 1 4	39 1 4	..	262	262
	Hongkong	..	..	..	104 3 1	104 3 1	..	580	580
	Ceylon	..	..	..	433 0 26	433 0 26	..	7,126	7,126
	Siam	..	..	..	72 2 13	72 2 13	..	393	393
	Total.	..	..	..	144,946 2 21	144,946 2 21	..	258,401	258,401

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore, in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Sugar candy ..	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	16 2 18	16 2 18	..	162	162	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	423 3 6	423 3 6	..	2,125	2,125	
	British India ..	..	..	..	113 0 10	113 0 10	..	1,090	1,090	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	33 3 18	33 3 18	..	334	334	
	Australia ..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	10	10	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	249 3 27	249 3 27	..	2,524	2,524	
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	93 3 6	93 3 6	..	830	830	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	59 2 2	59 2 2	..	600	600	
	French India ..	..	..	..	428 2 8	428 2 8	..	3,892	3,892	
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	23 3 6	23 3 6	..	239	239	
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	230 3 25	230 3 25	..	2,227	2,227	
	Total..	..	..	..	1,675 1 7	1,675 1 7	..	14,033	14,033	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Jaggery ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	41 2 18	41 2 18	..	136	136	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	13	13	
	Total..	..	..	..	44 0 4	44 0 4	..	149	149	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Tallow ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	177 1 14	177 1 14	..	919	919	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	159 2 2	159 2 2	..	2,234	2,234	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	817 3 12	817 3 12	..	7,756	7,756	
	Philippines ..	..	..	..	57 2 26	57 2 26	..	535	535	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	30	30	
	America ..	..	..	..	1,540 1 24	1,540 1 24	..	7,494	7,494	
	Total..	..	..	..	2,756 2 2	2,756 2 2	..	18,968	18,968	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Tapioca ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	33,078 2 5	33,078 2 5	..	171,009	171,009	
	America, United States..	..	..	..	12,830 3 20	12,830 3 20	..	49,633	49,633	
	China ..	...	..	..	47 2 13	47 2 13	..	100	100	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	2,276 0 19	2,276 0 19	..	9,793	9,793	

	Siam	..	..	..	..	86 3 17	86 3 17	..	351	351
	France	..	..	..	..	295 0 26	295 0 26	..	1,220	1,220
	Ceylon	..	..	..	..	59 2 2	59 2 2	..	170	170
	Labuan	..	..	..	..	15 1 25	15 1 25	..	299	299
	Australia	..	..	..	..	260 2 23	260 2 23	..	1,171	1,171
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	71 1 19	71 1 19	..	300	300
	British India	..	..	..	..	240 1 24	240 1 24	..	1,185	1,185
	Total	..	..	..	..	49,262 3 25	49,262 3 25	..	235,231	235,231
Tar and Pitch	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	192
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
	Philippines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	865	865
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	586	586
	British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200
	French India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,338	1,338
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	104
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	96
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	125
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	498	498
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,062	4,062
						cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tea	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	354	354
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	2,686 3 15	2,686 3 15	..	70,537	70,537
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	..	58 3 18	58 3 18	..	1,902	1,902
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	9,414 3 12	9,414 3 12	..	24,082	24,082
	Cochin China	..	..	..	..	35 2 24	35 2 24	..	660	660
	Arabia	..	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	32	32
	French India	..	..	..	..	80 1 10	80 1 10	..	1,554	1,554
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	167 3 12	167 3 12	..	3,279	3,279
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	29 3 1	29 3 1	..	970	970
	Germany	..	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	68	68
	British India	..	..	..	..	159 2 2	159 2 2	..	2,532	2,532
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	204 3 1	204 3 1	..	5,093	5,093
	Mauritius	..	..	..	..	154 2 22	154 2 22	..	4,891	4,891
	Australia	..	..	..	..	34 3 7	34 3 7	..	714	714
	Siam	..	..	..	..	32 1 21	32 1 21	..	1,216	1,216
	Ceylon	..	..	..	..	214 1 3	214 1 3	..	795	795
	Labuan	..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	40	40
	Total	..	..	..	..	13,293 3 12	13,293 3 12	..	118,719	118,719

No. 3.—*General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year* 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Tobacco	Netherlands India	...	...	...	6,652 1 25	6,652 1 25	...	100,797	100,797	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	1,345 3 8	1,345 3 8	...	18,737	18,737	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	22,626 3 1	22,626 3 1	...	291,976	291,976	
	Siam	...	...	...	260 0 12	260 0 12	...	3,848	3,848	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	115 1 25	115 1 25	...	1,788	1,788	
	French India	...	...	...	21 1 20	21 1 20	...	387	387	
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	60	60	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	8,753 0 6	8,753 0 6	...	33,217	33,217	
	Natunas	...	...	...	402 3 24	402 3 24	...	4,918	4,918	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	335 2 23	335 2 23	...	4,452	4,452	
	British India	...	...	...	14 1 4	14 1 4	...	250	250	
	Labuan	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	162	162	
	Total.	...	...	...	20,536 1 17	20,536 1 17	...	460,592	460,592	
					No.	No.				
Cigars	United Kingdom	...	...	...	930,000	930,000	...	12,483	12,483	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	14,616,890	14,616,890	...	146,944	146,944	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	304,000	304,000	...	14,509	14,509	
	British India	...	...	...	2,114,000	2,114,000	...	17,222	17,222	
	Australia	...	...	...	65,000	65,000	...	710	710	
	China	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	...	140	140	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	4,500	4,500	...	66	66	
	France	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	...	80	80	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	33,100	33,100	...	478	478	
	French India	...	...	...	429,000	429,000	...	5,273	5,273	
	Philippines	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	...	140	140	
	Siam	...	...	...	775,000	775,000	...	10,316	10,316	
	Ceylon	...	...	...	70,000	70,000	...	1,010	1,010	
	Japan	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	...	150	150	
	Germany	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	...	80	80	
	Total.	...	...	...	19,391,490	19,391,490	...	209,601	209,601	

						cwt. qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.			
Twine	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	373 0 22		373 0 22	..	7,534	7,534
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	10 2 24		10 2 24	..	296	296
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	16 2 18		16 2 18	..	360	360
	French India	..	..	..	..	14 1 4		14 1 4	..	268	268
	Philippines	..	..	..	..	65 1 25		65 1 25	..	1,185	1,185
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	22 2 12		22 2 12	..	470	470
	Siam	..	..	..	..	20 0 26		20 0 26	..	360	360
	Total	..	..	..	..	523 0 19		523 0 19	..	10,473	10,473
Umbrellas										No.	No.
Cotton and Silk	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	4,406	4,406
	Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	2,000	2,000
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	2,775	2,775
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	744	744
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	160	160
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	700	700
	China	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	4,084	4,084
	French India	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	27,170	27,170
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	2,781	2,781
	Japan	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	950	950
	Total	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	45,790	45,790
Paper	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	126,538	126,538
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	77,356	77,356
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	4,029	4,029
	French India	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	473	473
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	350	350
	Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	4,450	4,450
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	875	875
	Total	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	214,071	214,071
Wine.						Gallons.		Gallons.			
Champagne	Siam	..	..	..	..	354		354	..	937	937
	Sarawak	..	..	..	..	135		135	..	531	531
	Hongkong	..	..	..	..	110		110	..	250	250
	Netherlands India	..	..	..	..	150		150	..	500	500
	Malacca and Penang	..	..	..	..	93		93	..	554	554
	French India	..	..	..	..	18		18	..	84	84
	British India	..	..	..	..	50		50	..	125	125
	Total	..	..	..	..	910		910	..	2,981	2,981

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
WINE.—*Continued.*										
Claret ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	654	654	..	743	743	
	French India ..	..	..	..	3,122	3,122	..	4,007	4,007	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	2,877	2,877	..	4,256	4,256	
	British India ..	..	..	..	210	210	..	260	260	
	Philippines ..	..	..	..	400	400	..	600	600	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	72	72	..	90	90	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	600	600	..	500	500	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	2,211	2,211	..	2,733	2,733	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	184	184	..	359	359	
	Total..	..	..	..	10,330	10,330	..	13,548	13,548	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Port ..	Siam ..	..	..	..	87	87	..	124	124	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	24	24	..	24	24	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	842	842	..	551	551	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	171	171	..	399	399	
	Total..	..	..	..	1,024	1,024	..	1,098	1,098	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Sherry ..	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	414	414	..	557	557	
	French India ..	..	..	..	117	117	..	315	315	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	808	808	..	2,007	2,007	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	60	60	..	150	150	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	141	141	..	312	312	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	30	30	..	110	110	
	Philippines ..	..	..	..	750	750	..	1,580	1,580	
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	72	72	..	192	192	
	Labuan ..	..	..	..	35	35	..	62	62	
	Total..	...	..	..	2,427	2,427	..	4,495	4,495	

Wood.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sandal ..	China ..	..	..	..	4,158 1 20	4,158 1 20	..	19,227	19,227
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	238 0 10	238 0 10	..	400	400
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	119 0 5	119 0 5	..	350	350
	French India ..	..	..	..	240 1 24	240 1 24	..	683	683
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	51,852 1 13	51,852 1 13	..	211,785	211,785
	British India ..	..	..	..	1,630 3 22	1,630 3 22	..	4,828	4,828
	America, United States..	..	..	..	59 2 2	59 2 2	..	90	90
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	166 2 18	166 2 18	..	600	600
	Total..	..	..	..	58,465 2 10	58,465 2 10	..	237,963	237,963
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Garroo ..	China ..	..	..	..	149 1 16	149 1 16	..	10,070	10,070
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	49 2 13	49 2 13	..	7,360	7,360
	Siam ..	..	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	926	926
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	2,227 0 20	2,227 0 20	..	16,460	16,460
	Netherlands India. ..	..	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	1,375	1,375
	Japan ..	..	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	240	240
	Total..	..	..	..	2,452 1 12	2,452 1 12	..	36,431	36,431
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sapan ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	667 3 11	667 3 11	..	1,148	1,148
	China ..	..	..	..	1,494 1 13	1,494 1 13	..	3,730	3,730
	America, United States..	..	..	..	671 1 19	671 1 19	..	1,110	1,110
	British India ..	..	..	..	5,933 1 9	5,933 1 9	..	12,647	12,647
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	1,958 2 8	1,958 2 8	..	4,761	4,761
	Total...	..	..	..	10,725 2 14	10,725 2 14	..	23,396	23,396
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lakka ..	China ..	..	..	..	3,913 3 5	3,913 3 5	..	18,845	18,845
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	574 3 27	574 3 27	.	1,963	1,963
	Total..	..	..	..	4,488 3 4	4,488 3 4	..	20,808	20,808

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Wood—*Continued.*								$	$	
Sawn Timber ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,246	30,246	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,014	1,014	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,013	4,013	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,452	4,452	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	1,340	
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,902	13,902	
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,304	53,304	
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	134	
	Cochin-China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,731	5,731	
	French India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143,276	143,276	
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161,610	161,610	
	British India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,280	19,280	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,401	42,401	
	Australia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,734	3,734	
	Germany ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	
	Total. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	484,465	484,465	
Other sorts ..	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68,421	68,421	
	British India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,751	3,751	
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	197	197	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,853	2,853	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	
	French India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	
	Australia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	360	
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64,089	64,089	
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	392	392	
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,389	2,389	
	Total. .	..	..	..	..	.	..	142,803	142,803	

Woodenware ..	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,551	20,551
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,022	3,022
	Cochin-China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	315
	French India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,058	5,058
	British India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,774	1,774
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	374
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	210
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	275
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,028	1,028
	Australia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	250
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	646	646
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
	Natunas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
	Total. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,629	33,629
					Pieces.	Pieces.			
Woollen Goods ..	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	2,867	2,867	..	7,915	7,915
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	5,438	5,438	..	102,421	102,421
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	1,171	1,171	..	11,642	11,642
	China ..	..	..	..	120	120	..	180	180
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	528	528	..	2,870	2,870
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	2,480	2,480	..	12,910	12,910
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	9	9	..	100	100
	French India ..	..	..	..	4,032	4,032	..	23,031	23,031
	Philippines ..	..	..	..	2,800	2,800	..	2,320	2,320
	Siam ..	..	..	..	24,134	24,134	..	43,754	43,754
	Total. .	..	..	..	42,579	42,579	..	207,143	207,143
Miscellaneous ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,557	4,557
	Netherlands India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141,470	141,470
	Malacca and Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146,539	146,539
	British India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,456	3,456
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70,402	70,402
	Sarawak ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,943	45,943
	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,471	1,471
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,895	17,895
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,850	9,850
	Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,291	3,291
	French India ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38,264	38,264

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore, in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								$	$	
Miscellaneous—*Contd.*	America United States..	..	..	..	..	..	..	303	303	
	Phillippines	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,115	2,115	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,982	50,982	
	Japan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,050	
	Labuan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,062	5,062	
	Germany ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,698	1,698	
	Australia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,970	5,970	
	France ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,173	21,173	
	Cochin-China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	380	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	..	671,871	671,871	

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1873.

IMPORTS.

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Alum ..	Calcutta ..	9 2 2	—	9 2 2	—	130	
	Singapore & Malacca	14 1 4	—	14 1 4	—	168	
	Total..	23 3 6	—	23 3 6	—	298	
Animals.		No.	No.	No.			
Cattle ..	Malayan Peninsula	412	123	535	—	9,940	
	Siam ..	—	67	67	—	864	
	Total..	412	190	602	—	10,804	
		No.	No.	No.			
Dogs ..	Calcutta ..	2	—	2	—	50	
	Total...	2	—	2	—	50	
		No.	No.	No.			
Goats and Sheep .	Calcutta ..	466	—	466	—	1,681	
	China ...	4	14	18	—	85	
	Total..	470	14	484	—	1,766	
		No.	No.	No.			
Horses & Ponies ..	Calcutta ..	12	—	12	—	2,400	
	Sumatra ..	400	12	412	—	30,360	
	Total—	412	12	424	—	32,760	
		No.	No.	No.			
Poultry ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	6,895	6,895	—	1,229	
	Siam ..	—	300	300	—	20	
	Total..	—	7,195	7,195	—	1,249	
		No.	No.	No.			
Swine ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	5	5	—	90	
	Siam ...	—	50	50	—	565	
	Sumatra ..	12	—	12	—	600	
	Total..	12	55	67	—	1,255	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Apparel, wearing.	Bombay ..	68	—	68	—	68	
	Hongkong ..	2,010	—	2,010	—	2,010	
	Singapore ..	344	—	344	—	344	
	Sumatra ..	100	—	100	—	100	
	United Kingdom ..	1,962	—	1,962	—	1,962	
	Total..	4,484	—	4,484	—	4,484	
Arms and Ammunition.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Arms ..	Germany ..	685	460	1,145	—	1,145	
	Hongkong ..	70	190	260	—	260	
	Japan ..	1,020	—	1,020	—	1,020	
	Singapore & Malacca	14,188	—	14,188	—	14,188	
	United Kingdom ..	10,765	250	11,015	—	11,015	
	Total..	26,728	900	27,628	—	27,628	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gunpowder ..	Hongkong ..	53 2 8	—	53 2 8	—	120	
	Singapore ..	26 0 21	—	26 0 21	—	60	
	United Kingdom ..	1,389 1 3	—	1,389 1 3	—	21,000	
	Total..	1,469 0 4	—	1,469 0 4	—	21,180	
		No.	No.	No.			
Cartridges ..	France ..	4,000	—	4,000	—	50	
	Germany ..	15,500	—	15,500	—	165	
	Singapore & Malacca	134,314	—	134,314	—	2,842	
	Switzerland ..	6,000	—	6,000	—	240	
	United Kingdom ..	14,500	—	14,500	—	425	
	Total..	174,314	—	174,314	—	3,722	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Arsenic ..	British Burmah ..	23 2 7	—	23 2 7	—	400	
	Calcutta ..	4 3 1	—	4 3 1	—	52	
	Hongkong ..	25 0 0	71 1 20	96 1 20	—	245	
	Total..	53 1 8	71 1 20	124 3 0	—	697	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bark, mangrove..	Malayan Peninsula..	—	22,000 0 0	22,000 0 0	—	5,597	
	Siam ..	3,214 1 4	41,809 2 2	45,023 3 6	—	10,724	
	Total...	3,214 1 4	63,809 2 2	67,023 3 6	—	16,321	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Beche-de-mer ..	British Burmah ..	363 2 13	—	363 2 13	—	1,946	
	Madras ..	670 0 26	—	670 0 26	—	10,310	
	Nicobar Islands ..	41 2 18	—	41 2 18	—	930	
	Ceylon ..	452 1 14	—	452 1 14	—	14,000	
	Siam ..	2 1 14	232 0 15	234 2 1	—	3,387	
	Sumatra ..	39 1 4	—	39 1 4	—	780	
	Total..	1,569 2 5	232 0 15	1,801 2 20	—	31,353	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bees-wax ..	Arabia ..	4 3 1	—	4 3 1	—	200	
	British Burmah ..	30 3 22	—	30 3 22	—	1,259	
	Calcutta ..	8 1 9	—	8 1 9	—	360	
	Bombay ..	75 0 0	—	75 0 0	—	3,175	
	Sumatra ..	263 0 10	3 2 8	266 2 18	—	11,579	
	United Kingdom ..	14 1 4	—	14 1 4	—	600	
	Total..	396 1 18	3 2 8	399 3 26	—	17,173	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Birds' Feathers ..	British Burmah ..	1,294	—	1,294	—	1,294	
	Calcutta ..	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	
	Madras ..	560	—	560	—	560	
	China ..	—	40	40	—	40	
	Hongkong ..	230	—	230	—	230	
	Total..	3,084	40	3,124	—	3,124	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Birds' Nests ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	21 1 20	21 1 20	—	6,080	
	Siam ..	—	15 1 25	15 1 25	—	1,470	
	Sumatra ..	88 0 10	—	88 0 10	—	4,380	
	Total..	88 0 10	36 3 17	124 3 27	—	11,930	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Books, blank and printed ..	Ceylon ..	100	—	100	—	100	
	China ..	825	160	985	—	985	
	United Kingdom ..	496	—	496	—	496	
	Total..	1,421	160	1,581	—	1,581	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Borax ..	Calcutta ..	10 2 24	—	10 2 24	—	230	
	Total..	10 2 24	—	10 2 24	—	230	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Bricks & Tiles ..	China ..	28,600	525,000	553,600	—	5,785	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,395,000	2,179,000	5,574,000	—	20,969	
	Total..	3,423,600	2,704,000	6,127,600	—	26,754	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cabinet-ware ..	China ..	—	110	110	—	110	
	Hongkong ..	80	—	80	—	80	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,040	—	3,040	—	3,040	
	Total..	3,120	110	3,230	—	3,230	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Candles ..	Germany ..	—	17,500	17,500	—	2,300	
	Singapore & Malacca	57,200	—	57,200	—	9,320	
	United Kingdom ..	29,000	—	29,000	—	4,250	
	Total..	86,200	17,500	103,700	—	15,870	
		Bolts.	Bolts.	Bolts.			
Canvas ..	France ..	—	126	126	—	1,386	
	Singapore & Malacca	5	—	5	—	50	
	United Kingdom ..	550	—	550	—	3,745	
	Total..	555	126	681	—	5,181	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Cards, playing ..	Singapore & Malacca	475	—	475	—	475	
	Total..	475	—	475	—	475	
		No.	No.	No.			
Carriages ..	Calcutta ..	2	—	2	—	800	
	Singapore & Malacca	2	—	2	—	165	
	United Kingdom ..	15	—	15	—	1,175	
	Total..	19	—	19	—	2,140	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Carpets ..	Singapore & Malacca	300	—	300	—	500	
	Total..	300	—	300	—	500	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.		Dollars.	
Cement ..	United Kingdom ..	310	—	310	—	1,055	
	Total..	310	—	310	—	1,055	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Charcoal ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	2,190 1 25	2,190 1 25	—	1,005	
	Total..	—	2,190 1 25	2,190 1 25	—	1,005	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Clocks & Watches	United Kingdom..	2,036	—	2,036	—	2,036	
	Total..	2,036	—	2,036	—	2,036	
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ..	Singapore & Malacca	1,187	—	1,187	—	20,305	
	United Kingdom..	5,149	—	5,149	—	74,986	
	Java ..	—	1,119	1,119	—	16,500	
	Total..	6,336	1,119	.. 7,455	—	111,791	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coffee ..	Sumatra ..	222 2 13	10 2 24	233 1 9	—	1,694	
	Total..	222 2 13	10 2 24	233 1 9	—	1,694	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. bls.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copperah ...	Nicobar Islands ..	1,190 1 25	—	1,190 1 25	—	4,000	
	Sumatra ..	964 1 4	—	964 1 4	—	3,300	
	Total..	2,154 3 1	—	2,154 3 1	—	7,300	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Cotton goods ..	British Burmah ..	5,852	—	5,852	—	15,040	
	Calcutta ..	5,802	—	5,802	—	9,940	
	Madras ..	97,388	—	97,388	—	145,856	
	Bombay ..	560	—	560	—	310	
	Ceylon ..	2,050	—	2,050	—	3,000	
	France ..	—	9,012	9,012	—	11,335	
	Karrikal ..	230	—	230	—	370	
	Germany ..	19,670	30,422	50,092	—	43,650	
	Hongkong ..	9,880	—	9,880	—	5,730	
	Singapore & Malacca	384,698	6,184	390,882	—	392,593	
	United Kingdom..	248,202	3,832	252,034	—	318,289	
	Total..	774,332	49,450	823,782	—	946,113	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Thread ..	British Burmah	800	—	800	—	150	
	Madras ...	134	—	134	—	50	
	France ..	—	240	240	—	400	
	Singapore & Malacca	23,887	—	23,887	—	7,403	
	United Kingdom..	11,720	—	11,720	—	5,850	
	Total..	36,541	240	36,781	—	13,853	

No. 2—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.		Dollars.	
Cotton Twist ..	British Burmah ..	15,089	—	15,089	—	3,495	
	Calcutta ..	2,000	—	2,000	—	195	
	Japan ..	1,500	—	1,500	—	120	
	Singapore & Malacca	10,106	—	10,106	—	4,992	
	United Kingdom ..	80,140	—	80,140	—	27,650	
	Total..	108,835	—	108,835	—	36,452	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wool ..	British Burmah ..	297 2 13	—	297 2 13	—	3,750	
	Singapore & Malacca	511 3 17	71 1 20	583 1 9	—	2,605	
	Sumatra ..	23 3 6	23 3 6	47 2 12	—	200	
	Total..	833 1 8	95 0 26	928 2 6	—	6,555	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cordage ..	British Burmah ..	53 2 8	—	53 2 8	—	157	
	Calcutta ..	346 1 19	—	346 1 19	—	3,435	
	Madras ..	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	7	
	Bombay ..	240 1 24	—	240 1 24	—	800	
	Ceylon ..	272 2 12	—	272 2 12	—	1,150	
	China ..	—	35 2 24	35 2 24	—	150	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,119 0 5	119 0 5	1,238 0 10	—	10,258	
	Sumatra ..	285 2 24	95 0 26	380 3 22	—	2,660	
	Total..	2,320 0 22	249 3 27	2,570 0 21	—	18,617	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Curry-stuffs ..	British Burmah ..	90 1 25	—	90 1 25	—	684	
	Calcutta ..	363 0 10	—	363 0 10	—	1,880	
	Madras ..	413 0 10	—	413 0 10	—	884	
	Hongkong ..	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	40	
	Singapore & Malacca	59 2 2	2 0 14	61 2 16	—	320	
	Total..	927 1 12	2 0 14	929 1 26	—	3,808	
		No.	No.	No.			
Dammar-torches..	British Burmah ..	79,150	35,000	114,150	—	5,685	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	60,000	60,000	—	480	
	Siam ..	—	305,000	305,000	—	1,474	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,269,640	100,440	1,370,080	—	9,741	
	Total..	1,348,790	500,440	1,849,230	—	17,380	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dates ..	Arabia ..	3,928 2 8	—	3,928 2 8	—	9,900	
	British Burmah ..	1,190 1 25	—	1,190 1 25	—	2,000	
	Bombay ..	119 0 5	—	119 0 5	—	400	
	Hongkong ..	150 0 0	—	150 0 0	—	860	
	Total..	5,388 0 10	—	5,388 0 10	—	13,160	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Earthenware ..	British Burmah ..	2,017	261	2,278	—	2,278	
	Madras ..	607	—	607	—	607	
	China ..	11,750	13,826	25,576	—	25,576	
	Germany .	—	150	150	—	150	
	Hongkong ..	1,365	1,200	2,565	—	2,565	
	Singapore & Malacca	18,744	1,354	20,098	—	20,098	
	United Kingdom..	15,827	—	15,827	—	15,827	
	Total..	50,310	16,791	67,101	—	67,101	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
Fireworks ..	China ...	—	254	254	—	2,710	
	Hongkong ..	1,710	106	1,816	—	19,910	
	Siam ..	—	3	3	—	30	
	Singapore & Malacca	421	—	421	—	6,018	
	Total..	2,131	363	2,494	—	28,668	
Fish.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dry or Salted ..	Arabia ..	1,434 2 2	1,238 0 10	2,672 2 12	—	5,300	
	British Burmah ..	509 2 2	—	509 2 2	—	977	
	Madras ..	42 3 12	—	42 3 12	—	175	
	Ceylon ..	532 0 16	—	532 0 16	—	4,800	
	China ..	223 3 6	—	223 3 6	—	1,692	
	Hongkong ..	766 2 18	—	766 2 18	—	7,151	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	1,640 1 25	1,640 1 25	—	4,276	
	Siam ..	—	296 1 20	296 1 20	—	1,187	
	Singapore & Malacca	5,803 2 7	333 1 9	6,136 3 16	—	35,253	
	Sumatra ..	385 2 23	1,288 0 10	1,673 3 5	—	7,795	
	Total..	9,698 3 2	4,796 1 18	14,495 0 20	—	68,606	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fishmaws ..	Calcutta ..	69 0 5	—	69 0 5	—	4,570	
	Madras ..	25 0 0	—	25 0 0	—	1,020	
	Siam ..	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	60	
	Sumatra ..	1 0 21	5 3 22	7 0 15	—	320	
	British Burmah ..	445 0 26	7 0 16	452 1 14	—	30,616	
	Total...	540 1 24	14 1 3	554 2 27	—	36,586	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Shark fins and Skate skins ..	British Burmah ..	148 3 6	71 1 20	220 0 26	—	3,572	
	Madras ..	138 0 10	—	138 0 10	—	3,638	
	Pondicherry ..	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	150	
	Hongkong ..	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	120	
	Siam ..	—	10 2 24	10 2 24	—	100	
	Sumatra ..	23 3 06	52 1 14	76 0 20	—	390	
	Total..	322 2 10	134 2 2	457 0 12	—	7,970	

No. 2—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Fruits, fresh ..	Bombay ..	10	—	10	—	10	
	China ..	—	960	960	—	960	
	Hongkong ..	710	—	710	—	710	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	104	104	—	104	
	Singapore & Malacca	4,420	—	4,420	—	4,420	
	Total..	5,140	1,064	6,204	—	6,204	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Do. Preserved -	Calcutta ..	120	—	120	—	120	
	Madras ..	5	—	5	—	5	
	Bombay ..	100	—	100	—	100	
	China ..	939	250	1,189	—	1,189	
	Germany ..	650	—	650	—	650	
	Hongkong ..	1,842	—	1,842	—	1,842	
	Singapore & Malacca	881	—	881	—	881	
	United Kingdom..	749	—	749	—	749	
	Total..	5,286	250	5,536	—	5,536	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwr. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fuller's Earth ..	Madras ..	146 1 20	—	146 1 20	—	210	
	Total..	146 1 20	—	146 1 20	—	210	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gambier ..	China ..	33 1 9	—	33 1 9	—	140	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,185 2 24	—	1,185 2 24	—	7,191	
	Sumatra ...	289 1 04	178 2 8	467 3 12	—	4,695	
	Total..	1,508 1 9	178 2 8	1,686 3 17	—	12,026	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ghee ..	Arabia ..	3 2 8	—	3 2 8	—	90	
	Calcutta ..	572 2 13	—	572 2 13	—	4,655	
	Madras ..	124 3 27	—	124 3 27	—	3,715	
	Total..	701 0 20	—	701 0 20	—	8,460	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Glass & glassware	British Burmah ..	20	—	20	—	20	
	Calcutta ..	154	—	154	—	154	
	China ..	—	80	80	—	80	
	Germany ...	—	460	460	—	460	
	Hongkong ...	1,120	—	1,120	—	1,120	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,428	—	2,428	—	2,428	
	United Kingdom..	1,569	300	1,869	—	1,869	
	Total..	5,291	840	6,131	—	6,131	
		Catties.	Catties.	Catties.			
Gold thread and lace ..	France ..	26	—	26	—	1,300	
	Germany ..	10	—	10	—	485	
	Hongkong ..	208	—	208	—	1,060	
	Italy ..	16	—	16	—	740	
	Singapore & Malacca	95	—	95	—	4,010	
	United Kingdom..	64	—	64	—	4,256	
	Total....	419	—	419	—	11,851	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Grains.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Flour ..	Calcutta ..	916 2 18	—	916 2 18	—	2,400	
	Hongkong ..	4,951 0 21	—	4,951 0 21	—	16,724	
	Singapore & Malacca	5,074 3 27	—	5,074 3 27	—	12,930	
	Total..	10,942 3 10	—	10,942 3 10	—	32,054	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gram & Dholl..	British Burmah ..	1,022 2 13	—	1,022 2 13	—	1,560	
	Calcutta ..	1,357 0 15	—	1,357 0 15	—	3,960	
	Singapore & Malacca	136 3 16	—	136 3 16	—	345	
	Total..	2,516 2 16	—	2,516 2 16	—	5,865	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Paddy ..	British Burmah ..	24,476 0 20	—	24,476 0 20	—	16,870	
	Chittagong ..	5,333 1 9	—	5,333 1 9	—	3,360	
	Malayan Peninsula	1,285 2 23	27,714 1 3	28,999 3 26	—	23,009	
	Siam ..	—	1,142 3 12	1,142 3 12	—	898	
	Sumatra ..	1,996 3 27	10,571 1 19	12,568 1 18	—	24,201	
	Total..	33,092 0 23	39,428 2 6	72,520 3 1	—	68,338	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Peas ..	British Burmah ..	632 0 15	—	632 0 15	—	1,617	
	Calcutta ..	527 1 14	—	527 1 14	—	1,369	
	China ..	669 0 4	320 0 26	989 1 2	—	1,759	
	Hongkong ..	1,169 0 4	—	1,169 0 4	—	2,680	
	Siam ..	—	51 0 21	51 0 21	—	127	
	Singapore & Malacca	14,861 3 17	238 0 10	15,099 3 27	—	34,881	
	Sumatra ..	152 1 14	11 3 17	164 1 3	—	575	
	Total..	18,011 3 12	621 1 18	18,633 1 2	—	43,008	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rice ..	British Burmah ..	384,685 3 13	3,888 3 16	388,574 3 1	—	725,885	
	Calcutta ..	10,708 1 8	—	10,708 1 8	—	24,171	
	Madras ..	1,023 3 6	—	1,023 3 6	—	2,137	
	Chittagong ..	7,440 1 25	—	7,440 1 25	—	12,968	
	Malayan Peninsula	761 3 17	62,678 2 5	63,440 1 22	—	91,840	
	Siam ..	—	2,666 2 18	2,666 2 18	—	900	
	Singapore & Malacca	17,614 1 3	—	17,614 1 3	—	27,774	
	Total..	422,234 2 16	69,234 0 11	491,468 2 27	—	885,675	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wheat ..	Calcutta ..	10,750 0 0	—	10,750 0 0	—	30,682	
	Madras ..	238 0 10	—	238 0 10	—	557	
	Hongkong ...	5,479 3 1	—	5,479 3 1	—	15,846	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,974 3 27	—	1,974 3 27	—	5,223	
	Total..	18,442 3 10	—	18,442 3 10	—	52,308	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ground nuts ..	China ..	83 1 9	—	83 1 9	—	150	
	Singapore & Malacca	4,246 1 19	—	4,246 1 19	—	10,050	
	Total..	4,329 3 0	—	4,329 3 0	—	10,200	

No. 2—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries. Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Gums, Dyes and Resins.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Aloes ..	Madras ..	96 1 20	—	96 1 20	—	100	
	Total..	96 1 20	—	96 1 20	—	100	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Asafœtida ..	Madras ...	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	35	
	Total..	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	35	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Asphalte ..	United Kingdom...	228 2 7	—	228 2 7	—	540	
	Total..	228 2 7	—	228 2 7	—	540	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Benjamin ..	Singapore & Malacca	282 1 15	—	282 1 15	—	3,960	
	Sumatra ..	1,042 0 4	2,946 1 20	3,988 1 24	—	81,296	
	Total..	1,324 1 19	2,946 1 20	4,270 3 11	—	85,256	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Camphor ...	Madras ..	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	3,300	
	Hongkong ...	1,661 3 17	—	1,661 3 17	—	26,100	
	Singapore & Malacca	23 3 6	—	23 3 6	—	2,000	
	Sumatra ..	127 1 14	261 3 17	389 1 3	—	36,880	
	Total..	1,814 1 2	261 3 17	2,076 0 19	—	68,280	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Catechu ..	British Burmah ..	2,904 2 26	—	2,904 2 26	—	10,472	
	Singapore & Malacca	607 0 16	—	607 0 16	—	3,995	
	Total..	3,511 3 14	—	3,511 3 14	—	14,467	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dammar ...	Singapore & Malacca	71 1 20	34 2 2	105 3 22	—	103	
	Total..	71 1 20	34 2 2	105 3 22	—	103	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dragons' blood -	Sumatra ..	21 1 20	45 0 26	66 2 18	—	2,320	
	Total...	21 1 20	45 0 26	66 2 18	—	2,320	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gamboge ..	Madras ...	11 3 17	—	11 3 17	—	60	
	Total..	11 3 17	—	11 3 17	—	60	

No. 2—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Gums, Dyes and Resins—*continued*,		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Guttta Percha ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	300	
	Singapore & Malacca	23 3 6	—	23 3 6	—	1,000	
	Sumatra ...	2,004 3 1	1,110 2 24	3,115 1 25	—	86,362	
	Total..	2,028 2 7	1,117 3 12	3,146 1 19	—	87,662	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
India Rubber ..	British Burmah ..	10 2 24	—	10 2 24	—	180	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	27 1 14	27 1 14	—	452	
	Singapore & Malacca	214 1 4	—	214 1 4	—	162	
	Sumatra ..	496 1 19	357 0 16	853 2 7	—	28,840	
	Total..	721 1 19	384 2 2	1,105 3 21	—	29,634	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Resin ...	Singapore & Malacca	29 3 1	—	29 3 1	—	20	
	Total..	29 3 1	—	29 3 1	—	20	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sticklac ..	British Burmah ..	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	40	
	Total...	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	40	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Turpentine ...	United Kingdom..	175	—	175	—	235	
	Total..	175	—	175	—	235	
		No.	No.	No.			
Gunnies ..	British Burmah ..	1,425	—	1,425	—	193	
	Calcutta ..	191,950	—	191,950	—	30,007	
	Singapore & Malacca	31,140	—	31,140	—	5,382	
	Total...	224,515	—	224,515	—	35,582	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Hats and Caps ..	Calcutta ...	150	—	150	—	150	
	Madras ..	90	—	90	—	90	
	China ..	—	364	364	—	364	
	Germany ..	30	—	30	—	30	
	Hongkong ..	293	—	293	—	293	
	Singapore & Malacca	4	—	4	—	4	
	United Kingdom ..	4,740	850	5,590	—	5,590	
	Total..	5,307	1,214	6,521	—	6,521	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Hides ..	British Burmah ..	3,095 0 26	185 2 24	3,280 3 22	—	14,730	
	Calcutta ..	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	30	
	Madras ..	660 2 23	—	660 2 23	—	9,080	
	China ..	3 2 8	2 1 14	5 3 22	—	230	
	Malayan Peninsula	23 3 6	—	23 3 6	—	200	
	Siam ..	5 3 22	904 3 1	910 2 23	—	7,579	
	Singapore & Malacca	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	100	
	Sumatra ..	3,764 1 3	516 2 18	4,280 3 21	—	28,843	
	United Kingdom ..	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	55	
	Total..	7,561 3 12	1,613 0 9	9,174 3 21	—	60,847	
Horns.		cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Buffaloe ...	British Burmah ..	572 2 14	—	572 2 14	—	1,419	
"	Malayan Peninsula	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	20	
	Siam ..	—	44 0 5	44 0 5	—	314	
	Total..	572 2 14	46 1 19	619 0 5	—	1,753	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rhinocerous ..	British Burmah ..	0 2 0	—	0 2 0	—	590	
	Sumatra ..	—	0 0 6	0 0 6	—	60	
	Total..	0 2 0	0 0 6	0 2 6	—	650	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Ice ..	Singapore&Malacca	2,000	—	2,000	—	90	
	Total .	2,000	—	2,000	—	90	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Indigo ..	Hongkong ..	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	110	
	Sumatra ..	—	119 0 5	119 0 5	—	400	
	Total...	5 3 22	119 0 5	124 3 27	—	510	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Isinglass ..	British Burmah ..	3 2 8	—	3 2 8	—	60	
	Hongkong ..	716 0 6	—	716 0 6	—	5,396	
	Singapore&Malacca	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	12	
	Total..	722 0 0	—	722 0 0	—	5,468	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ivory ..	British Burmah ..	8 1 9	2 1 14	10 2 23	—	2,325	
	Sumatra ..	14 1 4	1 0 21	15 1 25	—	942	
	Total..	22 2 13	3 2 7	26 0 20	—	3,267	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Japanware ..	China ..	—	50	50	—	50	
	Hongkong ..	30	—	30	—	30	
	Total..	30	50	80	—	80	

No. 2—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Jewellery ..	Calcutta ..	800	—	800	—	800	
	Hongkong ..	4,368	—	4,368	—	4,368	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	
	United Kingdom ..	600	—	600	—	600	
	Total..	6,768	—	6,768	—	6,768	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Joss-sticks ..	China ..	70	2,005	2,075	—	2,075	
	Hongkong ..	6,934	600	7,534	—	7,534	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,500	—	2,500	—	2,500	
	Total..	9,504	2,605	12,109	—	12,109	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Joss-Paper ..	China ..	5,521	11,050	16,571	—	16,571	
	Hongkong ...	2,685	400	3,085	—	3,085	
	Singapore & Malacca	28,334	—	28,334	—	28,334	
	Total..	36,540	11,450	47,990	—	47,990	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lard ..	British Burmah ...	22 2 3	—	22 2 3	—	190	
	Calcutta ..	17 3 12	—	17 3 12	—	191	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,423 3 6	—	3,423 3 6	—	41,833	
	Sumatra ..	35 2 24	—	35 2 24	—	540	
	Total..	3,499 3 17	—	3,499 3 17	—	42,754	
Leather.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Boots & Shoes	Madras ..	85	—	85	—	85	
	China ..	175	320	495	—	495	
	Hongkong ..	8,924	—	8,924	—	8,924	
	Singapore & Malacca	165	145	310	—	310	
	United Kingdom ...	1,415	—	1,415	—	1,415	
	Total..	10,764	465	11,229	—	11,229	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Saddlery ..	United Kingdom..	1,615	—	1,615	—	1,615	
	Total..	1,615	—	1,615	—	1,615	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lime ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	857 0 15	857 0 15	—	270	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,528 2 7	642 3 11	3,171 1 18	+	1,340	
	Total..	2,528 2 7	1,499 3 26	4,028 2 5	—	1,610	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Machinery ..	United Kingdom..	3,465	—	3,465	—	3,465	
	Total...	3,465	—	3,465	—	3,465	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Malt liquor ..	France ..	—	720	720	—	700	
	Germany ..	400	2,520	2,920	—	3,510	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,496	—	2,496	—	2,594	
	United Kingdom..	20,537	—	20,537	—	15,765	
	Total..	23,433	3,240	26,673	—	22,569	
Manure.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.			
Guano ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	1,380 3 22	1,380 3 22	—	400	
	Siam ..	9,571 1 19	76,047 2 12	85,619 0 3	—	18,357	
	Sumatra ..	—	36,190 1 25	36,190 1 25	—	237	
	United Kingdom ..	23,809 2 2	—	23,809 2 2	—	1,750	
	Total..	33,380 3 12	113,619 0 3	146,999 3 24	—	20,744	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs			
Oil Cakes ...	Singapore & Malacca	2,452 1 14	333 1 8	2,785 2 22	—	3,720	
	Total..	2,452 1 14	333 1 8	2,785 2 22	—	3,720	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Matches ..	France ...	—	1,500	1,500	—	1,500	
	Germany ..	—	2,610	2,610	—	2,610	
	Singapore & Malacca	11,222	—	11,222	—	11,222	
	United Kingdom ..	24,162	—	24,162	—	24,162	
	Total...	35,384	4,110	39,494	—	39,494	
		Corges.	Corges.	Corges.			
Mats & Matting..	Calcutta ..	8	—	8	—	204	
	China ...	330	304	634	—	2,650	
	Hongkong ..	4	—	4	—	150	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,878	—	1,878	—	3,106	
	Sumatra ..	630	136	766	—	4,280	
	Total..	2,850	440	3,290	—	10,390	
		No.	No.	No.			
Mat bags ..	Singapore & Malacca	704,310	23,000	727,310	—	7,502	
	Sumatra ..	47,000	2,004	49,004	—	877	
	Total..	751,310	25,004	776,314	—	8,379	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Medicines ..	British Burmah ..	1,231	—	1,231	—	1,231	
	Calcutta ..	1,146	—	1,146	—	1,246	
	Madras ..	77	—	77	—	77	
	China ..	1,700	887	2,587	—	2,587	
	Hongkong ..	10,503	200	10,703	—	10,703	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,125	137	2,262	—	2,262	
	United Kingkom..	2,518	—	2,518	—	2,518	
	Total..	19,300	1,224	20,524	—	20,524	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially)
Metals.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Brassware ..	Calcutta ..	184 2 2	—	184 2 2	—	7,666	
	Madras ..	3 2 8	—	3 2 8	—	40	
	China ..	2 1 14	52 1 14	54 3 0	—	1,130	
	Hongkong ..	121 1 19	—	121 1 19	—	7,240	
	Singapore&Malacca	115 1 25	—	115 1 25	—	3,313	
	Sumatra ..	1 0 21	189 1 4	190 1 25	—	7,865	
	United Kingdom ..	21 1 20	2 1 14	23 3 6	—	710	
	Total..	449 3 25	244 0 4	694 0 1	—	27,964	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copper ..	Calcutta ..	8 1 9	—	8 1 9	—	350	
	Singapore&Malacca	17 3 12	—	17 3 12	—	450	
	Sumatra ..	—	20 0 26	20 0 26	—	210	
	Total..	26 0 21	20 0 26	46 1 19	—	1,010	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ..	Siam ..	26 0 21	—	26 0 21	—	440	
	Singapore&Malacca	42 3 12	—	42 3 12	—	648	
	United Kingdom ..	7 0 16	—	7 0 16	—	250	
	Total..	76 0 21	—	76 0 21	—	1,338	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Copperware ..	Calcutta ..	111 3 17	—	111 3 17	—	3,767	
	China ..	3 1 14	5 3 22	9 1 8	—	230	
	Hongkong ...	30 3 22	—	30 3 22	—	2,110	
	Singapore&Malacca	26 0 21	—	26 0 21	—	1,520	
	Total...	172 1 18	5 3 22	178 1 12	—	7,627	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Hardware and Cutlery ..	British Burmah ..	300	—	300	—	300	
	Calcutta ..	350	—	350	—	350	
	China ..	5,966	30	5,996	—	5,996	
	Germany	—	400	400	—	400	
	Singapore & Malacca	8,157	—	8,157	—	8,157	
	United Kingdom ..	10,457	1,083	11,540	—	11,540	
	Total..	25,230	1,513	26,743	—	26,743	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron, bar and bolt	Singapore & Malacca	3,759 2 2	—	3,759 2 2	—	13,785	
	United Kingdom ..	419 0 4	—	419 0 4	—	1,550	
	Total..	4,178 2 6	—	4,178 2 6	—	14,335	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries. Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Metals—*Contd.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Iron, Nails and Nail-rod ..	Singapore&Malacca	1,000 0 0	—	1,000 0 0	—	4,005	
	United Kingdom ..	1,457 0 5	—	1,457 0 5	—	6,288	
	Total..	2,457 0 5	—	2,457 0 5	—	10,293	
		Value.	Value	Value.			
Iron, Anchors and chains ..	Singapore&Malacca	42	—	42	—	42	
	United Kingdom ..	1,200	—	1,200	—	1,200	
	Total...	1,242	—	1,242	—	1,242	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ironware ..	Calcutta ..	2 1 14	—	2 1 14	—	50	
	China ..	19 0 5	980 3 22	999 3 27	—	6,850	
	France ..	—	15 1 25	15 1 25	—	100	
	Hongkong ..	9 2 2	29 3 1	39 1 3	—	580	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	829 3 1	829 3 1	—	6,970	
	Singapore&Malacca	151 0 21	15 1 25	166 2 18	—	870	
	United Kingdom ...	728 2 7	72 3 1	801 1 8	—	3,801	
	Total..	910 2 21	1,944 0 19	2,854 3 12	—	19,221	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron-assorted ..	Singapore&Malacca	1,746 1 17	—	1,746 1 17	—	5,945	
	United Kingdom ..	4,672 2 13	—	4,672 2 13	—	16,632	
	Total..	6,419 0 2	—	6,419 0 2	—	22,577	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt, qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Lead-pig ..	British Burmah ..	158 1 9	—	158 1 9	—	880	
	Singapore&Malacca	50 0 0	—	50 0 0	—	338	
	United Kingdom ..	1,154 0 0	—	1,154 0 0	—	6,100	
	Total..	1,362 1 9	—	1,362 1 9	—	7,318	
		Value	Value.	Value.			
Platedware ..	Singapore&Malacca	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	
	United Kingdom ..	500	—	500	—	500	
	Total..	1,500	—	1,500	—	1,500	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Spelter ..	United Kingdom ..	292 3 12	—	292 3 12	—	1,432	
	Total..	292 3 12	—	292 3 12	—	1,432	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (it calculated officially.)
Metals—*Contd.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Steel ..	Singapore & Malacca	441 2 18	—	441 2 18	—	2,113	
	Total..	441 2 18	—	441 2 18	—	2,118	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tin ...	Malayan Peninsula	666 2 18	7,666 2 18	8,333 1 8	—	124,429	
	Siam ..	52,498 2 5	46,556 3 20	99,055 1 25	—	2,753,346	
	Singapore & Malacca	92 3 12	—	92 3 12	—	2,610	
	Sumatra ..	—	20 0 26	20 0 26	—	534	
	Total..	53,258 0 7	54,243 3 8	107,501 3 15	—	2,880,919	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Tinware ..	United Kingdom..	114	—	114	—	114	
	Total..	114	—	114	—	114	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wire-rope ..	Singapore & Malacca	20 0 26	—	20 0 26	—	262	
	United Kingdom..	17 3 12	—	17 3 12	—	300	
	Total..	38 0 10	—	38 0 10	—	562	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Yellow ..	Singapore&Malacca	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	110	
	United Kingdom..	248 3 11	—	248 3 11	—	4,088	
	Total..	254 3 3	—	254 3 5	—	4,198	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Zinc ..	Singapore&Malacca	33 1 9	—	33 1 9	—	412	
	Total..	33 1 9	—	33 1 9	—	412	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Millinery ..	Singapore & Malacca	2,000	—	2,000	—	2,000	
	United Kingdom ..	380	—	380	—	380	
	Total..	2,380	—	2,380	—	2,380	
		Dozens.	Dozens.	Dozens.			
Mineral-waters ..	United Kingdom..	900	—	900	—	900	
	Total..	900	—	900	—	900	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Musical instruments		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
	China	—	60	60	—	60	
	Germany	250	500	750	—	750	
	Hongkong	25	—	25	—	25	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,300	—	1,300	—	1,300	
	United Kingdom	50	—	50	—	50	
	Total	1,625	560	2,185	—	2,185	
Oil.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Castor	Calcutta	994 0 8	—	994 0 8	—	11,004	
	Madras	38 0 10	—	38 0 10	—	270	
	Singapore & Malacca	11 3 17	—	11 3 17	—	100	
	Total	1,044 0 7	—	1,044 0 7	—	11,374	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cocoanut	Singapore & Malacca	4,924 3 27	353 2 7	5,278 2 6	—	45,309	
	Sumatra	—	59 2 2	59 2 2	—	450	
	Total	4,924 3 27	413 0 9	5,338 0 8	—	45,759	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Kachang	China	—	104 3 1	104 3 1	—	944	
	Hongkong	1,255 3 22	178 2 8	1,434 2 2	—	10,740	
	Singapore & Malacca	78 2 8	—	78 2 8	—	755	
	Total	1,334 2 2	283 1 9	1,617 3 11	—	12,439	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Kerosine and Paraffin	Singapore & Malacca	1,070	—	1,070	—	633	
	Total	1,070	—	1,070	—	633	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Linseed	China	—	65 1 25	65 1 25	—	1,000	
	Hongkong	15 1 25	—	15 1 25	—	150	
	Singapore & Malacca	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	75	
	United Kingdom	654 3 1	—	654 3 1	—	570	
	Total	676 0 20	65 1 25	741 2 17	—	1,795	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Nutmeg	Sumatra	142	—	142	—	3,975	
	Total	142	—	142	—	3,975	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	—		
Wood	China	71 1 20	73 3 6	1 0 26	—	1,800	
	Hongkong	333 1 9	21 1 20	3[illegible] 3 1	—	2,440	
	Singapore & Malacca	47 2 13	—	[illegible] 2 13	—	400	
	Total	452 1 14	95 0 6	5[illegible] 2 12	—	4,640	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Other sorts ...	British Burmah ..	185 2 24	—	185 2 24	—	1,010	
	Madras ..	33 1 9	—	33 1 9	—	380	
	China ..	4 3 1	—	4 3 1	—	60	
	Siam ..	—	880 3 22	880 3 22	—	1,570	
	Total..	223 3 6	880 3 22	1,104 3 0	—	3,020	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Oilmans Stores .	Germany ..	—	250	250	—	250	
	Singapore&Malacca	400	—	400	—	400	
	United Kingdom..	5,136	500	5,636	—	5,636	
	Total..	5,536	750	6,286	—	6,286	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Onions & Garlic..	Calcutta ..	71 1 20	—	71 1 20	—	260	
	Madras ..	11 3 17	—	11 3 17	—	40	
	China ..	55 3 22	38 0 10	94 0 4	—	288	
	Hongkong ...	3,490 1 24	71 1 20	3,561 3 16	—	12,888	
	Singapore&Malacca	2,086 3 16	14 1 4	2,101 0 20	—	11,130	
	Total..	5,716 2 15	123 3 6	5,840 1 21	—	24,606	
Opium.		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Benares ..	Calcutta ..	1,981	—	1,981	—	1,142,080	
	Hongkong ..	34	—	34	—	20,270	
	Singapore&Malacca	78	—	78	—	47,590	
	Total..	2,093	—	2,093	—	1,209,940	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Persian ..	Arabia ...	2	—	2	—	1,000	
	Hongkong ..	57	—	57	—	25,050	
	Singapore&Malacca	17	—	17	—	8,500	
	Total..	76	—	76	—	34,550	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Turkey ..	Singapore&Malacca	5	—	5	—	1,669	
	Total...	5	—	5	—	1.669	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Paints ...	British Burmah ...	107 0 16	—	107 0 16	—	2,700	
	Hongkong ..	73 3 6	—	73 3 6	—	4,410	
	Singapore&Malacca	135 2 21	21 1 20	157 0 13	—	908	
	United Kingdom..	264 0 3	—	264 0 3	—	2,340	
	Total..	580 2 18	21 1 20	602 0 10	—	10,358	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Paper ..	China —	2,302	2,530	4,832	—	4,832	
	France —	35	—	35	—	35	
	Hongkong —	8,482	—	8,482	—	8,482	
	Singapore & Malacca	5,117	—	5,117	—	5,117	
	Total—	15,936	2,530	18,466	—	18,466	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Perfumery ..	Arabia —	400	—	400	—	400	
	Hongkong —	100	—	100	—	100	
	United Kingdom—	4,200	—	4,200	—	4,200	
	Total—	4,700	—	4,700	—	4,700	
Provisions.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fresh ..	Arabia —	200	—	200	—	200	
	China —	7,492	4,334	11,826	—	11,826	
	Hongkong —	14,546	400	14,946	—	14,946	
	Singapore & Malacca	6,944	511	7,455	—	7,455	
	United Kingdom —	2,612	—	2,612	—	2,612	
	Total—	31,794	5,245	37,039	—	37,039	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Preserved ..	Arabia —	300	—	300	—	300	
	China —	—	335	335	—	335	
	Hongkong —	50	—	50	—	50	
	Singapore & Malacca	260	—	260	—	260	
	United Kingdom —	1,204	750	1,954	—	1,954	
	Total—	1,814	1,085	2,899	—	2,899	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Salt ..	China —	1,048	11,044	12,092	—	12,092	
	Hongkong —	4,186	140	4,326	—	4,326	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	66	66	—	66	
	Siam —	—	100	100	—	100	
	Singapore & Malacca	9,197	610	9,807	—	9,807	
	Sumatra —	300	—	300	—	300	
	United Kingdom —	2,789	—	2,789	—	2,789	
	Holland —	300	—	300	—	300	
	Total—	17,820	11,960	29,780	—	29,780	
		cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Quicksilver ..	United Kingdom—	15 1 25	—	15 1 25	—	1,500	
	Total—	15 1 25	—	15 1 25	—	1,500	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rattans —	Malayan Peninsula-	—	542 3 12	542 3 12	—	1,343	
	Siam —	—	560 2 23	560 2 23	—	1,782	
	Sumatra —	16,069 0 4	11,449 3 27	27,519 0 3	—	98,244	
	Total—	16,069 0 4	12,553 2 6	28,622 2 10	—	101,369	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Sago —	Singapore & Malacca	444 0 5	—	444 0 5	—	1,504	
	Total—	444 0 5	—	444 0 5	—	1,504	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Salt —	Arabia —	1.572 2 19	—	1,572 2 19	—	700	
	Madras —	11,571 1 20	—	11,571 1 20	—	3,348	
	Bombay —	14,190 1 24	—	14,190 1 24	—	3,298	
	China —	—	32,190 1 25	32.190 1 25	—	15,100	
	Singapore & Malacca	18,619 0 5	3,142 3 14	21,761 3 16	—	5.775	
	Sicily —	7,571 1 20	—	7,571 1 20	—	2,672	
	Total—	53,525 0 4	35,333 1 8	88,858 1 12	—	30,893	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Saltpetre —	British Burmah —	0 2 10	—	0 2 10	—	4	
	Calcutta —	423 3 6	—	423 3 6	—	2,625	
	Total—	424 1 16	—	424 1 16	—	2,629	
Seeds.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coriander —	British Burmah —	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	12	
	Calcutta —	83 1 9	—	83 1 9	—	350	
	Madras —	380 3 22	—	380 3 22	—	1,280	
	Total—	470 0 25	—	470 0 25	—	1,642	
		cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Teel —	Calcutta —	148 3 6	—	148 3 6	—	400	
	Singapore & Malacca	730 3 22	—	730 3 22	—	2,395	
	Sumatra —	115 1 25	—	115 1 25	—	346	
	Total—	995 0 25	—	995 0 25	—	3,141	
		cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Of sorts —	Arabia —	39 1 4	—	39 1 4	—	200	
	Calcutta —	534 2 2	—	534 2 2	—	3,950	
	Madras —	291 2 18	—	291 2 18	—	836	
	China —	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	48	
	Hongkong —	55 3 22	—	55 3 22	—	535	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	392 3 12	392 3 12	—	1,262	
	Singapore & Malacca	642 3 12	—	642 3 12	—	2,996	
	Sumatra —	234 2 2	290 1 25	524 3 27	—	1,626	
	Total—	1,798 3 4	688 0 10	2,486 3 14	—	11,453	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Shells.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs		Dollars.	
Tortoise ..	Sumatra ..	0 0 17	..	0 0 17	..	117	
	Total .	0 0 17	..	0 0 17	..	117	
		No.	No.	No.			
Of sorts ..	British Burmah ..	128.800	7,000	135,800	..	5,764	
	Malayan Peninsula	..	3,000	3,000	..	45	
	Siam ..	10,000	16,300	26,300	..	1,565	
	Sumatra ..	..	24,000	24,000	..	1,200	
	Total..	138,800	50,300	189,100	..	8,574	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Silks ..	Calcutta ..	100	..	100	...	200	
	Madras ..	654	..	654	..	2,750	
	Bombay ..	400	..	400	..	200	
	China ..	14	..	14	..	130	
	France ..	1,000	..	1,000	...	400	
	Hongkong ..	7,249	..	7,249	..	25,500	
	S'pore & Malacca..	120	..	120	..	5,070	
	Sumatra ..	..	160	160	...	980	
	United Kingdom..	60	..	60	..	400	
	Total..	9,597	160	9,757	..	35,630	
		cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.			
Silk, Raw ..	Hongkong ..	115 1 25	..	115 1 25	..	9,940	
	S'pore & Malacca..	172 2 12	..	172 2 12	..	68,859	
	Total..	288 0 9	..	288 0 9	..	78,799	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Soap ..	Calcutta ..	338 0 10	..	338 0 10	..	1,774	
	Madras ..	834 2 2	..	834 2 2	..	1,372	
	China ..	..	26 0 21	26 0 21	..	240	
	S'apore & Malacca	305 3 22	..	305 3 22	..	619	
	United Kingdom ..	45 0 26	..	45 0 26	..	425	
	Total..	1,523 3 4	26 0 21	1,549 3 25	..	4,430	
		Dozens.	Dozens.	Dozens.			
Sodawater ..	S'pore & Malacca..	260	260	260	...	267	
	Total..	260	260	260	..	267	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Specie and Bullion	Suez ..	19,300	..	19,300	..	19,300	
	Arabia ..	3,500	..	3,500	..	3,500	
	British Burmah ..	12,890	..	12,890	..	12,890	
	Calcutta ..	14,280	..	14,280	..	14,280	
	Madras ..	5,540	..	5,540	..	5,540	
	Bombay ..	74,910	..	74,910	..	74,910	
	China ..	6,000	4,700	10,700	...	10,700	
	Hongkong ..	321,238	..	321,238	..	321,238	
	Japan ..	12,000	..	12,000	..	12,000	
	Malayan Peninsula .	..	29,550	29,550	..	29,550	
	Siam ..	19,500	25,700	45,200	..	45,200	
	Singapore & Malacca	733,855	7,050	740,905	...	740,905	
	Sumatra ..	127,247	51,710	178,957	..	178,957	
	United Kingdom ..	619,451	1,050	620,501	..	620,501	
	Total..	1,969,711	119,760	2,089,471	..	2,089,471	
Spices.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Arecanut ..	Malayan Peninsula .	..	23 3 6	23 3 6	..	40	
	Sumatra ..	24,039 1 3	26,499 3 17	50,539 0 20	..	141,743	
	Total..	24,039 1 3	26,523 2 23	50,562 3 26	..	141,783	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Chillies ..	British Burmah ..	1,946 1 19	160 2 23	2,107 0 14	..	13,063	
	Calcutta ..	32 0 16	..	32 0 16	..	140	
	Madras.. ..	301 0 21	..	301 0 21	..	1,885	
	Total..	2,279 3 0	160 2 23	2,440 1 23	..	15,088	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Mace ..	Sumatra ..	523 3 6	1 0 21	524 3 27	..	33,548	
	Total..	523 3 6	1 0 21	524 3 27	..	33,548	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Nutmegs ..	Singapore & Malacca	245 0 26	..	245 0 26	..	8,925	
	Sumatra ..	1,879 3 1	11 3 17	1,891 2 18	..	60,744	
	Total..	2,124 3 27	11 3 17	2,136 3 16	..	69,669	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Pepper ..	Siam ..	..	10,779 3 1	10,779 3 1	..	110,260	
	Singapore & Malacca	107 0 16	..	107 0 16	..	1,350	
	Sumatra ..	107,759 2 1	40,285 2 24	148,045 0 25	..	1,677,938	
	.. Total..	107,866 2 17	51,065 1 25	158,932 0 14	..	1,789,548	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Spirits.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Arrack ..	China ..	3,840	1,471	5,311	..	3,716	
	Hongkong ..	288	...	288	..	230	
	Total..	4,128	1,471	5,599	...	3,946	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy ..	France ..	..	7,648	7,648	..	5,600	
	Germany ..	2,500	2,400	4,900	...	3,500	
	Singapore & Malacca	4,008	..	4,008	..	6,119	
	United Kingdom ..	3,146	372	3,518	..	12,052	
	Total..	9,654	10,420	20,074	..	27,271	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ...	Germany ..	1,800	1,780	3,580	..	2,308	
	Singapore & Malacca	4,670	..	4,670	..	4,123	
	United Kingdom ..	700	..	700	..	1,635	
	Total..	7,170	1,780	8,950	..	8,066	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Rum ..	United Kingdom ..	6	..	6	...	18	
	Total...	6	..	6	..	18	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Whisky ..	United Kingdom ..	64	..	64	..	211	
	Total..	64	...	64	...	211	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Stationery ..	Hongkong ...	220	..	220	...	220	
	Singapore & Malacca	372	..	372	...	372	
	United Kingdom ...	3,189	..	3,189	..	3,189	
	Total..	3,781	..	3,781	..	3,781	
Stones.							
Serpentine ..	British Burmah ..	cwt. qr. lbs. 302 1 14	cwt. qr. lbs. ..	cwt. qr. lbs. 302 1 14	..	14,000	
	Total..	302 1 14	..	302 1 14	...	14,000	
		No.	No.	No.			
Paving, &c. ..	Madras ..	343	..	343	..	193	
	China ..	41	1,544	1,585	...	520	
	Hongkong ..	121	..	121	..	260	
	Singapore & Malacca	9	...	9	..	790	
	United Kingdom ...	630	..	630	...	630	
	Total...	1,144	1,544	2,688	...	2,393	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported. In British Vessels.	Quantities Imported. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities Imported. Total	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Sugar.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Sugar ..	Madras ..	19 0 5	.	19 0 5	..	100	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,495 1 0	..	1,495 1 0	..	10,489	
	Sumatra ..	77 1 14	..	77 1 14	..	200	
	United Kingdom ..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	80	
	Total..	1,591 2 19	7 0 16	1,598 3 7	..	10,869	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sugarcandy ..	China ..	304 2 29	401 0 21	705 3 22	..	7,235	
	Hongkong ..	59 2 2	..	59 2 2	..	900	
	Singapore & Malacca	704 3 4	..	704 3 4	..	7,317	
	Total..	1,069 0 07	401 0 21	1,470 1 0	..	15,452	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Jaggery ..	Madras ..	52 1 14	..	52 1 14	..	147	
	Total..	52 1 14	.	52 1 14	..	147	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Sulphuric Acid ..	United Kingdom ..	95	..	95	..	240	
	Total..	95	..	95	..	240	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tallow ..	British Burmah ..	29 3 1	..	29 3 1	..	256	
	Siam ..	..	41 2 18	41 2 18	..	475	
	Singapore & Malacca	498 3 6	90 1 25	589 1 3	..	5,809	
	United Kingdom ..	32 0 16	..	32 0 16	..	300	
	Total..	560 2 23	132 0 15	692 3 10	..	6,840	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tamarind ..	British Burmah ..	1,595 0 26	..	1,595 0 26	..	4,130	
	Madras ..	119 0 5	..	119 0 5	..	300	
	Singapore & Malacca	344 0 5	..	344 0 5	..	816	
	Total..	2,058 1 8	..	2,058 1 8	..	5,246	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tapioca ..	Singapore & Malacca	1,240 1 25	..	1,240 1 25	..	4,553	
	Total..	1,240 1 25	..	1,240 1 25	..	4,553	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Tar and Pitch ..	Singapore & Malacca	370	..	370	..	370	
	United Kingdom ..	1,175	..	1,175	..	1,175	
	Total..	1,545	..	1,545	..	1,545	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.		Dollars.	
Tea ..	British Burmah ..	1,227	—	1,227	—	3,703	
	China ...	21	192	213	—	2,830	
	Hongkong ..	7,362	—	7,362	—	47,654	
	Singapore & Malacca	404	—	404	—	2,339	
	Total..	9,014	192	9,206	—	56,526	
Tobacco.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tobacco ..	Suez ..	0 1 5	—	0 1 5	—	25	
	British Burmah ..	19 0 5	—	19 0 5	—	240	
	Calcutta ..	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	40	
	Madras ..	316 2 18	—	316 2 18	—	1,668	
	Hongkong ..	4,455 3 22	—	4,455 3 22	—	87,251	
	Singapore & Malacca	10,633 1 8	53 2 8	10,686 3 16	—	105,041	
	Sumatra ..	17,314 1 3	115 1 25	17,429 3 0	—	966,042	
	United Kingdom ..	0 2 10	—	0 2 10	—	60	
	Total..	32,741 1 8	169 0 5	32,910 1 13	—	1,160,367	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Goodauk ..	Calcutta ..	7 0 16	—	7 0 16	—	58	
	Total..	7 0 16	—	7 0 16	—	58	
		No.	No.	No.			
Cigars ..	British Burmah ..	251,975	—	251,975	—	989	
	Calcutta ..	15,000	—	15,000	—	45	
	Madras ..	1,389,900	—	1,389,900	—	2,235	
	Karikal ..	8,000	—	8,000	—	80	
	Hongkong ..	70,000	—	70,000	—	774	
	Singapore & Malacca	358,000	—	358,000	—	7,225	
	Total..	2,092,875	—	2,092,875	—	11,348	
		No.	No.	No.			
Trunks and Boxes.	British Burmah ..	4	—	4	—	2	
	China ..	—	196	196	—	120	
	Singapore & Malacca	219	—	219	—	35	
	United Kingdom ..	13	—	13	—	45	
	Total..	236	196	432	—	202	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Twine ..	British Burmah ..	47 2 13	—	47 2 13	—	80	
	Calcutta ..	536 3 17	—	536 3 17	—	6,830	
	China ..	138 0 10	—	138 0 10	—	383	
	Singapore & Malacca	94 0 5	9 2 2	103 2 7	—	2,387	
	United Kingdom ..	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	376	
	Total..	816 2 17	19 0 4	835 2 21	—	10,056	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries Whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Umbrellas.		No	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Cotton and Silk..	Singapore & Malacca	1,920	25	1,945	—	2,080	
	United Kingdom ..	4,122	—	4,122	—	4,436	
	Total..	6,042	25	6,067	—	6,516	
		No.	No.	No.			
Paper ..	China ..	7,200	12,400	19,600	—	2,865	
	Hongkong ..	35,648	3,000	38,648	—	5,935	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,400	200	1,600	—	810	
	Total..	44,248	15,600	59,848	—	9,610	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Vegetables ..	Madras ..	59 2 2	—	59 2 2	—	160	
	China ..	238 0 10	—	238 0 10	—	114	
	Hongkong ..	209 2 2	—	209 2 2	—	930	
	Singapore & Malacca	895 0 26	—	895 0 26	—	2,622	
	Total..	1,402 1 12	—	1,402 1 12	—	3,826	
Wine.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Champagne ..	Singapore & Malacca	162	—	162	—	1,043	
	United Kingdom ..	354	—	354	—	2,788	
	Total..	516	—	516	—	3,831	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Port ..	Singapore & Malacca	128	—	128	—	518	
	United Kingdom ..	818	—	818	—	2,630	
	Total..	946	—	946	—	3,148	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Sherry ..	Singapore & Malacca	234	—	234	—	1,050	
	United Kingdom ..	1,018	—	1,018	—	3,459	
	Total..	1,252	—	1,252	—	4,509	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Claret ..	Singapore & Malacca	2,868	—	2,868	—	3,405	
	United Kingdom ..	1,179	—	1,179	—	2,088	
	Total..	4,047	—	4,047	—	5,493	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Of sorts ..	China ..	—	72	72	—	225	
	Germany ..	400	315	715	—	1,585	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,312	—	3,312	—	5,234	
	United Kingdom ..	558	—	558	—	1,395	
	Total..	4,270	387	4,657	—	8,439	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Wood.		Billets.	Billets.	Billets.		Dollars.	
Fire ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	17,850	17,850	—	139	
	Sumatra ..	4,000	7,000	11,000	—	106	
	Total..	4,000	24,850	28,850	—	245	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sandal ..	Siam ..	—	57 0 16	57 0 16	—	7,410	
	Sumatra ..	15 1 25	—	15 1 25	—	29	
	Total—	15 1 25	57 0 16	72 2 13	—	7,439	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Of sorts ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	499	499	—	499	
	Siam ..	—	707	707	—	707	
	Singapore & Malacca	—	1,443	1,443	—	1,443	
	Total..	—	2,649	2,649	—	2,649	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Sawn Timber ..	British Burmah ..	620	—	620	—	620	
	Malayan Peninsula	1,710	15,810	17,520	—	17,520	
	Siam ..	—	2,112	2,112	—	2,112	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,849	300	2,149	—	2,149	
	Total..	4,179	18,222	22,401	—	22,401	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Woollen Goods ..	Madras ..	90	—	90	—	140	
	France ..	—	159	159	—	1,310	
	Germany ..	163	80	243	—	5,900	
	Hongkong ..	550	—	550	—	780	
	Singapore & Malacca	8,690	20	8,710	—	22,320	
	United Kingdom ..	4,689	—	4,689	—	9,860	
	Total..	14,182	259	14,441	—	40,310	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Miscellanious ..	British Burmah ..	1,505	190	1,695	—	1,695	
	Calcutta ..	7,842	—	7,842	—	7,842	
	Madras ..	2,112	—	2,112	—	2,112	
	Bombay ..	75	—	75	—	75	
	China ..	6,608	8,574	15,182	—	15,182	
	France ..	—	680	680	—	680	
	Germany ..	620	275	895	—	895	
	Hongkong ..	534,430	1,860	536,290	—	536,290	
	Japan ..	120	—	120	—	120	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	40	40	—	40	
	Singapore & Malacca	121,303	2,502	123,805	—	123,805	
	Sumatra ..	100	—	100	—	100	
	United Kingdom ..	62,827	3,583	66,410	—	66,410	
	Total..	737,542	17,704	755,246	—	755,246	

EXPORTS.

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Alum ..	Madras ..	—	—	—	65 1 25	65 1 25	—	164	164	
	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	5 3 22	5 3 22	—	20	20	
	Total..	—	—	—	71 1 19	71 1 19	—	184	184	
ANIMALS.					No.	No.				
Cattle ..	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	4	4	—	80	80	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	746	746	—	15,608	15,608	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	314	314	—	6,560	6,560	
	Rhio ..	—	—	—	48	48	—	794	794	
	Total..	—	—	—	1,112	1,112	—	23,042	23,042	
					No.	No.				
Horses and Ponies..	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	2	2	—	43	43	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	2	2	—	300	300	
	Total..	—	—	—	4	4	—	343	343	
Poultry ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	433	433	
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	433	433	
		No.	No.	No.						
Swine ..	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	867	867	—	—	8,632	—	8,632	
	Siam ..	—	243	243	—	—	2,170	—	2,170	
	Sumatra ..	20	812	832	—	—	8,571	—	8,571	
	Total..	20	1,922	1,942	—	—	19,373	—	19,373	

Apparel, wearing ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,635	2,635
	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	189
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,555	1,555
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	900	900
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,299	5,299
Arms & Ammunition.									
Arms ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	170
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	62
	Madras ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	121
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,175	5,175
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990	1,990
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,357	5,357
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,566	3,566
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,447	16,447
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gunpowder ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	19 0 5	19 0 5	—	539	539
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	35	35
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	80	80
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	370 0 26	370 0 26	—	1,495	1,495
	Siam ..	—	—	—	267 3 11	267 3 11	—	3,077	3,077
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	307 0 15	307 0 15	—	6,145	6,145
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	179	179
	Total..	—	—	—	977 1 10	977 1 10	—	11,550	11,550
					No.	No.			
Cartridges & Percussion Caps ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	25,500	25,500	—	210	210
	Total..	—	—	—	25,500	25,500	—	210	210
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Arrowroot ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	155 3 22	155 3 22	—	432	432
	Total...	—	—	—	155 3 22	155 3 22	—	432	432

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Arsenic ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	88	88	
	Total..	—	—	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	88	88	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Bark, mangrove ..	Hongkong ...	—	—	—	12,138 0 10	12,138 0 10	—	7,550	7,550	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	722 2 13	722 2 13	—	217	217	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	95 0 26	95 0 26	—	110	110	
	China ..	—	—	—	71,599 1 2	71,599 1 2	—	42,424	42,424	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	39,874 3 27	39,874 3 27	—	8,780	8,780	
	Total..	—	—	—	124,430 0 22	124,430 0 22	—	59,081	59,081	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Beche-de-mer ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1,309 2 2	1,309 2 2	—	35,949	35,949	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	193	193	
	China ..	—	—	—	197 2 13	197 2 13	—	1,466	1,466	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	207 0 15	207 0 15	—	3,274	3,274	
	Total..	—	—	—	1,721 1 18	1,721 1 18	—	40,882	40,882	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Bees' Wax ..	Siam ..	—	—	—	0 2 10	0 2 10	—	10	10	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	763 0 10	763 0 10	—	35,578	35,578	
	Total..	—	—	—	763 2 20	763 2 20	—	35,588	35,588	
Birds' Feathers ..	Hongkong ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,670	16,670	
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,670	16,670	

Birds' Nests ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	197 2 13	197 2 13	—	29,840	29,840
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	600	600
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	280	280
	Total...	—	—	—	201 0 20	201 0 20	—	30,720	30,720
		No.	No.	No.					
Boats ..	British Burmah ..	2	4	6	—	—	270	—	270
	Chittagong ..	1	—	1	—	—	12	—	12
	Sumatra ..	2	3	5	—	—	250	—	250
	Total..	5	7	12	—	—	532	—	532
Books, blank & printed	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	600
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	738	738
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,384	1,384
					No.	No.			
Bottles, Empty ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	300	300	—	3	3
	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	36	36	—	9	9
	Total .	—	—	—	336	336	—	12	12
					No.	No.			
Bricks and Tiles ..	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	298,995	298,995	—	801	801
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	71,000	71,000	—	205	205
	Siam ..	—	—	—	1,193,500	1,193,500	—	3,287	3,287
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	92,800	92,800	—	295	295
	Total..	—	—	—	1,656,295	1,656,295	—	4,588	4,588
Cabinet-ware ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	150
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	344	344
	Madras ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	353	353
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	910	910

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					lbs.	lbs.	$		$	
Candles	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	22,150	22,150	—	3,185	3,185	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	1,509	1,509	—	309	309	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	250	250	—	30	30	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	1,535	1,535	—	1,020	1,020	
	Total..	—	—	—	25,444	25,444	—	4,544	4,544	
		No.	No.	No.						
Canes and Sticks ..	United Kingdom ..	28,865	—	28,865	—	—	1,658	—	1,658	
	Total...	28,865	—	28,865	—	—	1,658	—	1,658	
					Bolts.	Bolts.				
Canvas ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	55	55	—	422	422	
	China ..	—	—	—	40	40	—	250	250	
	Total..	—	—	—	95	95	—	672	672	
Cards, playing ..	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	205	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	325	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Carriages and Carts ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1	1	—	200	200	
	Siam ..	—	25	25	3	3	195	48	243	
	Sumatra ..	—	1	1	—	—	40	—	40	
	Total..	—	26	26	4	4	235	248	483	

Charcoal ..	Siam ..	—	cwt. qr. lbs. 59 2 2	cwt. qr. lbs. 59 2 2	—	—	30	—	30
	Total..	—	59 2 2	59 2 2	—	—	30	—	30
					Tons.	Tons.			
Coals ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	1,362	1,362	—	21,792	21,792
	Total..	—	—	—	1,362	1,362	—	21,792	21,792
		No.	No.	No.					
Cocoanuts ..	British Burmah ...	315,406	459,057	774,463	—	—	47,313	—	47,313
	Chittagong ..	4,000	—	4,000	—	—	90	—	90
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	32,950	32,950	—	—	583	—	583
	Siam ..	1,200	48,500	49,700	—	—	953	—	953
	Sumatra ..	13,200	2,200	15,400	—	—	300	—	300
	Total..	333,806	542,707	876,513	—	—	49,239	—	49,239
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coffee ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	102 1 14	102 1 14	—	2,030	2,030
	British Burmah ..	209 2 2	3 2 8	213 0 10	—	—	1,689	—	1,689
	Sumatra ..	7 0 16	—	7 0 16	—	—	120	—	120
	Singapore & Malacca ..	447 2 13	11 3 17	459 2 2	—	—	3,232	—	3,232
	Total..	664 1 3	15 1 25	679 3 0	102 1 14	102 1 14	5,041	2,030	7,071
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs			
Copperah ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	972 2 13	972 2 13	—	3,091	3,091
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	1,617 3 11	1,617 3 11	—	4,558	4,558
	Total..	—	—	—	2,590 1 24	2,590 1 24	—	7,649	7,649
					Pieces.	Pieces.			
Cotton Goods ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1,216	1,216	—	3,250	3,250
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	17,241	17,241	—	29,670	29,670
	Madras ..	—	—	—	100	100	—	90	90
	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	206	206	—	155	155
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	4,283	4,283	—	6,414	6,414
	China ..	—	—	—	218	218	—	1,635	1,635
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	81,520	81,520	—	99,381	99,381
	Siam ..	—	—	—	136,220	136,220	—	170,913	170,913
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	500,371	500,371	—	663,830	663,830
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	34,210	34,210	—	28,166	28,166
	Total..	—	—	—	775,585	775,585	—	1,003,504	1,003,504

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Cotton Goods—*Cont'd.*					lbs.	lbs.				
Thread ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	800	800	—	464	464	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	1,200	1,200	—	120	120	
	Total..	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	—	584	584	
					lbs.	lbs.				
Twist ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	24,242	24,242	—	13,803	13,803	
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	—	1,200	1,200	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	2,125	2,125	—	1,428	1,428	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	4,050	4,050	—	1,985	1,985	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	34,040	34,040	—	13,803	13,803	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	8,400	8,400	—	4,635	4,635	
	Total...	—	—	—	74,857	74,857	—	36,854	36,854	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Wool ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	475 0 0	475 0 0	—	4,400	4,400	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	307	307	
	Total..	—	—	—	482 0 16	482 0 16	—	4,707	4,707	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Cordage ..	Siam	—	—	—	8 1 12	8 1 12	—	39	39	
	Total..	—	—	—	8 1 12	8 1 12	—	39	39	

						cwt.	qr.	lbs.	cwt.	qr.	lbs.		
Curry-stuffs ..	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	0	2	10	0	2	10	—	10	10
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	216	2	18	216	2	18	—	1,429	1,429
	Siam ..	—	—	—	35	2	24	35	2	24	—	130	130
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	315	1	24	315	1	24	—	1,508	1,508
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	113	0	10	113	0	10	—	524	524
	Total..	—	—	—	681	2	2	681	2	2	—	3,601	3,601
					No.			No.					
Dammar-torches ..	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	50,000			50,000			—	420	420
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	1,000			1,000			—	150	150
	Total..	—	—	—	51,000			51,000			—	570	570
					cwt.	qr.	lbs.	cwt.	qr.	lbs.			
Dates ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1,446	1	20	1,446	1	20	—	4,231	4,231
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	77	1	14	77	1	14	—	309	309
	Siam ..	—	—	—	20	0	26	20	0	26	—	68	68
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	169	0	5	169	0	5	—	595	595
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	2,514	1	4	2,514	1	4	—	5,519	5,519
	Total..	—	—	—	4,227	1	13	4,227	1	13	—	10,722	10,722
Earthen-ware ..	Arabia ..	—	—	—	—			—			—	15	15
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—			—			—	50,590	50,590
	Calcutta ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	598	598
	Madras ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	30	30
	Chittagong ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	358	358
	Nicobar Islands ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	311	311
	Karrikal ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	35	35
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—			—			—	260	260
	Siam ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	1,601	1,601
	Sumatra ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	10,281	10,281
	Singapore & Malacca ...	—	—	—	—			—			—	3,770	3,770
	Total..	—	—	—	—			—			—	67,849	67,849

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average Price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Cases.	Cases		$	$	
Fireworks ..	Sumatra —	—	—	—	62	62	—	572	572	
	Arabia —	—	—	—	2	2	—	18	18	
	British Burmah —	—	—	—	433	433	—	5,042	5,042	
	Calcutta —	—	—	—	550	550	—	4,300	4,300	
	Madras —	—	—	—	94	94	—	564	564	
	Chittagong —	—	—	—	30	30	—	221	221	
	Karrikal —	—	—	—	182	182	—	1,765	1,765	
	Siam —	—	—	—	232	232	—	3,777	3,777	
	Total—	—	—	—	1,585	1,585	—	16,259	16,259	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
FISH.										
Dried or salted ..	Hongkong —	—	—	—	611 3 17	611 3 17	—	4,517	4,517	
	British Burmah —	—	—	—	1,142 3 12	1,142 3 12	—	7,730	7,730	
	Chittagong —	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	8	8	
	China —	—	—	—	629 3 1	629 3 1	—	3,412	3,412	
	Malayan Peninsula —	—	—	—	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	—	6,363	6,363	
	Siam —	—	—	—	6,597 2 12	6,597 2 12	—	25,357	25,357	
	Sumatra —	—	—	—	4,711 3 17	4,711 3 17	—	20,760	20,760	
	Singapore and Malacca	19,889 1 3	3,730 3 22	23,620 0 25	—	—	59,659	—	59,659	
	Total—	19,889 1 3	3,730 3 22	23,620 0 25	15,695 0 24	15,695 0 24	59,659	68,147	127,806	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Fishmaws ..	United Kingdom —	—	—	—	950 0 0	950 0 0	—	68,029	68,029	
	Hongkong —	—	—	—	30 3 22	30 3 22	—	1,922	1,922	
	British Burmah —	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	38	38	
	China —	—	—	—	161 3 17	161 3 17	—	700	700	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	22 2 13	22 2 13	—	550	550	
	Total—	—	—	—	1,166 2 17	1,166 2 17	—	71,239	71,239	

						cwt. qr. lbs.			cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sharkfins and Skate-skins ..	Hongkong	—	—	—	—	1,203 2 7			1,203 2 7		—	19,828	19,828
	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	23 3 6			23 3 6		—	45	45
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	186 3 17			186 3 17		—	1,452	1,452
	Total—	—	—	—	—	1,414 1 2			1,414 1 2		—	21,325	21,325
FRUITS.													
			Value.	Value.	Value.								
Fresh ..	British Burmah	—	761	245	1,006	—			—		1,006	—	1,006
	Siam	—	896	234	1,130	—			—		1,130	—	1,130
	Sumatra	—	—	20	20	—			—		20	—	20
	Singapore and Penang	—	—	35	35	—			—		35	—	35
	Total—	1,657	534	2,191	—			—			2,191	—	2,191
Preserved	United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	100	100
	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	1,076	1,076
	Karrikal	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	22	22
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	136	136
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	90	90
	Total—	—	—	—	—	—			—		—	1,424	1,424
						cwt. qr. lbs.			cwt. qr. lbs.				
Fuller's Earth ..	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	238 0 10			238 0 10		—	450	450
	Total—	—	—	—	—	238 0 10			238 0 10		—	450	450
						cwt. qr. lbs.			cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gambier ..	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	—	147 2 13			147 2 13		—	1,279	1,279
	Siam	—	—	—	—	71 1 20			71 1 20		—	579	579
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	150 0 0			150 0 0		—	2,068	2,068
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	1 0 21			1 0 21		—	7	7
	Total—	—	—	—	—	370 0 26			370 0 26		—	3,933	3,933

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Ghee ..	Malayan Peninsula —	—	—	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	200	200	
	Siam —	—	—	—	8 1 9	8 1 9	—	192	192	
	Sumatra —	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	57	57	
	Total—	—	—	—	17 3 11	17 3 11	—	449	449	
Glass and Glassware ..	British Burmah —	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,806	1,806	
	Chittagong —	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
	Malayan Peninsula —	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	
	Total—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,884	1,884	
Gold thread and Lace .	Sumatra —	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,833	11,833	
	Total—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,833	11,833	
GRAIN.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Flour ..	British Burmah —	—	—	—	67 3 12	67 3 12	—	274	274	
	Malayan Peninsula —	—	—	—	40 1 25	40 1 25	—	175	175	
	Siam —	—	—	—	3,009 3 2	3,009 3 2	—	11,979	11,979	
	Sumatra —	—	—	—	130 3 22	130 3 22	—	585	585	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	285 2 24	285 2 24	—	800	800	
	Total—	—	—	—	3,534 3 1	3,534 3 1	—	13,813	13,813	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gram and Dholl ..	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	289 1 3	289 1 3	—	596	596	
	Total—	—	—	—	289 1 3	289 1 3	—	596	596	

GRAIN,—*Continued.*					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Paddy ..	China ..	—	—	—	238 0 10	238 0 10	—	175	175
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	285 2 24	285 2 24	—	248	248
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	333 1 9	333 1 9	—	260	260
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	857 0 16	857 0 16	—	770	770
	Total ..	—	—	—	1,714 1 3	1,714 1 3	—	1,453	1,453
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Peas ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	409 2 2	409 2 2	—	1,112	1,112
	China ..	—	—	—	190 1 25	190 1 25	—	320	320
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	177 1 14	177 1 14	—	650	650
	Siam ..	—	—	—	7,865 0 25	7,865 0 25	—	20,897	20,897
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	8 1 9	8 1 9	—	20	20
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	97 2 13	97 2 13	—	220	220
	Total ..	—	—	—	8,748 2 4	8,748 2 4	—	23,219	23,219
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rice ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	4,120 0 26	4,120 0 26	—	6,403	6,403
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1,447 2 13	1,447 2 13	—	2,000	2,000
	Madras ..	—	—	—	50 0 0	50 0 0	—	92	92
	Bombay ..	—	—	—	5,624 3 27	5,624 3 27	—	13,699	13,699
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	729 3 1	729 3 1	—	1,649	1,649
	China ..	—	—	—	16,320 0 26	16,320 0 26	—	31,232	31,232
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	138 0 10	138 0 10	—	837	837
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	75,282 0 14	75,282 0 14	—	140,061	140,061
	Siam ..	—	—	—	53,521 2 17	53,521 2 17	—	98,946	98,946
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	84,970 0 25	84,970 0 25	—	183,592	183,592
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	222,521 1 16	222,521 1 16	—	416,336	416,336
	Batavia ..	—	—	—	1,264 1 3	1,264 1 3	—	3,000	3,000
	Total ..	—	—	—	465,990 2 10	465,990 2 10	—	897,847	897,847
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wheat ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	5 3 22	5 3 22	—	12	12
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	261 3 17	261 3 17	—	714	714
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	51 0 21	51 0 21	—	198	198
	Siam ..	—	—	—	733 1 9	733 1 9	—	2,938	2,938
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	226 0 21	226 0 21	—	445	445
	Total ..	—	—	—	1,278 2 6	1,278 2 6	—	4,307	4,307

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Ground-nuts ..	Siam ..	—	—	—	23 3 6	23 3 6	—	80	80	
	Total..	—	—	—	23 3 6	23 3 6	—	80	80	
GUM, DYES & RESINS.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Benjamin ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	248 3 6	248 3 6	—	8,312	8,312	
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	139 1 6	139 1 6	—	2,205	2,205	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	23 3 6	23 3 6	—	284	284	
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	271 1 19	271 1 19	—	7,410	7,410	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	1,453 2 8	1,453 2 8	—	23,692	23,692	
	Bombay ..	—	—	—	95 0 26	95 0 26	—	1,692	1,692	
	Ceylon ..	—	—	—	21 1 20	21 1 20	—	300	300	
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	61 3 17	61 3 17	—	735	735	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	25	25	
	Singapore and Malacca .	—	—	—	535 2 24	535 2 24	—	11,400	11,400	
	Total..	—	—	—	2,853 2 6	2,853 2 6	—	56,055	56,055	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Camphor ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	519 0 5	519 0 5	—	61,631	61,631	
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	879 3 1	879 3 1	—	14,070	14,070	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	599 3 27	599 3 27	—	19,175	19,175	
	Total..	—	—	—	1,998 3 5	1,998 3 5	—	94,876	94,876	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Catechu ..										
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1,443 3 23	1,443 3 23	—	5,269	5,269	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	309 2 2	309 2 2	—	1,525	1,525	
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	24	24	
	Singapore and Malacca .	—	—	—	1,114 1 4	1,114 1 4	—	3,773	3,773	
	Total..	—	—	—	2,871 1 9	2,871 1 9	—	10,591	10,591	

GUMS, DYES AND RESINS,—*Continued.*					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dammar ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	39 1 4	39 1 4	—	60	60
	Madras ..	—	—	—	46 1 24	46 1 24	—	47	47
	Total..	—	—	—	85 3 0	85 3 0	—	107	107
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dragon's blood ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	11 3 17	11 3 17	—	419	419
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	120	120
	Singapore and Malacca .	—	—	—	469 0 5	469 0 5	—	2,990	2,990
	Total..	—	—	—	484 2 2	484 2 2	—	3,529	3,529
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gutta-percha ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	321 1 20	321 1 20	—	9,093	9,093
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	40	40
	Singapore and Malacca .	—	—	—	1,451 3 17	1,451 3 17	—	86,834	86,834
	Total..	—	—	—	1,774 2 2	1,774 2 2	—	95,967	95,967
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.			
India Rubber ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	433 1 9	433 1 9	—	18,778	18,778
	Singapore and Malacca .	—	—	—	317 3 11	317 3 11	—	13,566	13,566
	Total..	—	—	—	751 0 20	751 0 20	—	32,344	32,344
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rosin ..	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	10	10
	Total..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	10	10
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sticklac ..	Madras ..	—	—	—	96 1 20	96 1 20	—	399	399
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	66	66
	Total..	—	—	—	101 0 21	101 0 21	—	465	465

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					No.	No.		$	$	
Gunnies ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	18,135	18,135	—	2,125	2,125	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	24,200	24,200	—	2,969	2,969	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	700	700	—	100	100	
	Total..	—	—	—	43,035	43,035	—	5,194	5,194	
Hats and Caps ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	587	587	
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	300	
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,041	1,041	
					cwt. qr lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	—			
Hides ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	8,413 0 10	8,413 0 10	—	88,476	88,476	
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1,722 2 12	1,722 2 12	—	18,264	18,264	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	179	179	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	23 3 6	23 3 6	—	950	950	
	China ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	9	9	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	157 0 15	157 0 15	—	1,056	1,056	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	863 0 10	863 0 10	—	11,335	11,335	
	Total..	—	—	—	11,188 0 6	11,188 0 6	—	120,269	120,269	
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Horns, Buffaloe ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	214 1 4	214 1 4	—	1,770	1,770	
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	32 0 16	32 0 16	—	243	243	
	China ..	—	—	—	15 1 25	15 1 25	—	114	114	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	916 2 18	916 2 18	—	810	810	
	Total..	—	—	—	1,178 2 7	1,178 2 7	—	2,937	2,937	

						cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Horns, Rhinocerous ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	5 1 21	5 1 21	—	2,497	2,497
	Total..	—	—	—	5 1 21	5 1 21	—	2,497	2,497
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Indigo ..	Singapore and Malacca.	894 0 4	71 1 20	965 1 24	—	—	16,333	—	16,333
	British Burmah ..	870 0 26	23 3 6	894 0 4	—	—	2,578	—	2,578
	Calcutta ..	89 1 4	—	89 1 4	—	—	320	—	320
	China ..	94 0 5	71 1 20	165 1 25	—	—	440	—	440
	Karrikal ..	5 3 22	—	5 3 22	—	—	37	—	37
	Siam ..	5 3 22	46 1 20	52 1 14	—	—	206	—	206
	Total..	1,959 1 27	213 0 10	2,172 2 9	—	—	19,914	—	19,914
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Isinglass ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	7 0 16	7 0 16	—	272	272
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	39 1 4	39 1 4	—	670	670
	Total..	—	—	—	46 1 20	46 1 20	—	942	942
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ivory ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	174 3 27	174 3 27	—	6,840	6,840
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	1,025	1,025
	Bombay ..	—	—	—	0 2 10	0 2 10	—	50	50
	Singapore and Malacca.	—	—	—	0 3 16	0 3 16	—	127	127
	Total..	—	—	—	181 0 26	181 0 26	—	8,042	8,042
Jewellery ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	75
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,258	1,258
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	462
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,020	13,020
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,815	14,815

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								$	$	
Joss sticks	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,823	1,823	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	648	648	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	
	Total.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,511	2,511	
Do. Paper	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,294	3,294	
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,754	6,754	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	60	
	Total.	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,108	10,108	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Lard	Siam	—	—	—	2,642 3 11	2,642 3 11	—	33,026	33,026	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	101 0 21	101 0 21	—	15	15	
	Total.	—	—	—	2,744 0 4	2,744 0 4	—	33,041	33,041	
LEATHER.										
Boots and Shoes	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	338	338	
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	110	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	208	
	Total.	—	—	—	—	—	—	656	656	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Lime	Madras	—	—	—	209 2 2	209 2 2	—	3,500	3,500	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	11 3 17	11 3 17	—	10	10	
	Total.	—	—	—	221 1 19	221 1 19	—	3,510	3,510	

[437]

					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Malt Liquor ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	402	402	—	437	437
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	9	9	—	11	11
	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	55	55	—	39	39
	Siam ..	—	—	—	62	62	—	105	105
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	1,943	1,943	—	1,730	1,730
	Total..	—	—	—	2,471	2,471	—	2,322	2,322
MANURE.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Oil—Cakes ..	China ..	—	—	—	10 2 24	10 2 24	—	8	8
	Total..	—	—	—	10 2 24	10 2 24	—	8	8
Matches ...	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	200
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,395	10,395
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	300
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	375
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,360	11,360
					No.	No.			
Mats and Matting ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	50,780	50,780	—	4,461	4,461
	Madras ..	—	—	—	120	120	—	26	26
	Ceylon ..	—	—	—	40	40	—	40	40
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	180	180	—	50	50
	Siam ..	—	—	—	2,640	2,640	—	750	750
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	36,040	36,040	—	2,050	2,050
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	1,600	1,600	—	600	600
	Arabia ..	—	—	—	200	200	—	300	300
	Total..	—	—	—	91,600	91,600	—	8,277	8,277

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
								$	$	
Medicines	Singapore & Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	
	Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,704	3,704	
	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	2,102	
	Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	—	630	630	
	Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	933	933	
	Chittagong	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	
	Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
	China	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	270	
	Karrikal	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	195	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,090	3,090	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	275	275	
	Total.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,244	11,244	
METALS.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Brassware	Hongkong	—	—	—	8 1 9	8 1 9	—	140	140	
	British Burmah	—	—	—	202 3 7	202 3 7	—	4,667	4,667	
	Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	35	35	
	China	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	80	80	
	Karrikal	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	90	90	
	Malayan Peninsula	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	100	100	
	Siam	—	—	—	10 2 24	10 2 24	—	164	164	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	127 1 14	127 1 14	—	4,580	4,580	
	Total.	—	—	—	357 2 6	357 2 6	—	9,856	9,856	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Copper	Hongkong	—	—	—	47 2 13	47 2 13	—	800	800	
	British Burmah	—	—	—	15 1 25	15 1 25	—	350	350	
	Calcutta	—	—	—	58 1 9	58 1 9	—	887	887	
	Total.	—	—	—	121 1 19	121 1 19	—	2,037	2,037	

METALS, *continued.*									
Copperware ..	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	208	208
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	140	140
	Siam ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	88	88
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	48 3 6	48 3 6	—	2,473	2,473
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	14 1 4	14 1 4	—	650	650
	Total..	—	—	—	73 3 5	73 3 5	—	3,559	3,559
Hardware & Cutlery	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,027	7,027
	Chittagong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
	Nicobar Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	776	776
	China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	275	275
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	208
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,698	2,698
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,866	2,866
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,595	1,595
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,469	15,469
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron, Bar and Bolt..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	288 0 10	288 0 10	—	1,153	1,153
	Siam ..	—	—	—	1,098 3 6	1,098 3 6	—	6,238	6,238
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	22 2 13	22 2 13	—	51	51
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	51 0 21	51 0 21	—	112	112
	Total..	—	—	—	1,460 2 22	1,460 2 22	—	7,554	7,554
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.			
Iron, nails & nail rod	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	67 3 12	67 3 12	—	403	403
	Siam ..	—	—	—	5 3 22	5 3 22	—	27	27
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	367 3 12	367 3 12	—	2,510	2,510
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	92 3 12	92 3 12	—	710	710
	Total..	—	—	—	534 2 2	534 2 2	—	3,650	3,650
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron, Anchors and Chains ..	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	59 2 2	59 2 2	—	250	250
	Total..	—	—	—	59 2 2	59 2 2	—	250	250

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Metals, continued.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Ironware ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	623 3 6	623 3 6	—	4,615	4,615	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	59 2 2	59 2 2	—	50	50	
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	26	26	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	1,245 0 26	1,245 0 26	—	4,520	4,520	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	826 0 21	826 0 21	—	5,467	5,467	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	40	40	
	Total..	—	—	—	2,764 1 1	2,764 1 1	—	14,718	14,718	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Iron, assorted ..	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	564 1 3	564 1 3	—	3,568	3,568	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	145 0 26	145 0 26	—	129	129	
	China ..	—	—	—	604 3 0	604 3 0	—	2,000	2,000	
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	10 2 24	10 2 24	—	10	10	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	13 0 10	13 0 10	—	55	55	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	70 0 26	70 0 26	—	275	275	
	Total..	—	—	—	1,408 1 5	1,408 1 5	—	6,037	6,037	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Lead (pig) ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	3,864 1 3	3,864 1 3	—	21,276	21,276	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	47 2 13	47 2 13	—	300	300	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	167 3 11	167 3 11	—	906	906	
	Total..	—	—	—	4,079 2 27	4,079 2 27	—	22,482	22,482	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Quicksilver ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	32 0 16	32 0 16	—	3,375	3,375	
	Total..	—	—	—	32 0 16	32 0 16	—	3,375	3,375	

METALS, *continued.*					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$
Spelter ..	Hongkong ...	—	—	—	199 3 27	199 3 27	—	1,041	1,041
	Total..	—	—	—	199 3 27	199 3 27	—	1,041	1,041
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Steel ..	British Burmah ...	—	—	—	71 1 20	71 1 20	—	395	395
	Siam ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	6	6
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	155 3 22	155 3 22	—	810	810
	Singapore and Malacca...	—	—	—	50 0 0	50 0 0	—	220	220
	Total..	—	—	—	278 2 7	278 2 7	—	1,431	1,431
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tin ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	51,034 2 1	51,034 2 1	—	1,469,506	1,469,506
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	29,089 1 3	29,089 1 3	—	877,506	877,506
	British North America..	—	—	—	4,002 1 14	4,002 1 14	—	112,210	112,210
	Arabia ..	—	—	—	58 1 9	58 1 9	—	1,567	1,567
	British Burmah .	—	—	—	840 1 25	840 1 25	—	24,000	24,000
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	14,670 0 26	14,670 0 26	—	409,759	409,759
	Madras ..	—	—	—	3,809 2 2	3,809 2 2	—	71,555	71,555
	Bombay ...	—	—	—	2,111 3 16	2,111 3 16	—	60,240	60,240
	China ...	—	—	—	2,859 2 2	2,859 2 2	—	83,419	83,419
	Singapore and Malacca..	—	—	—	28,590 1 25	28,590 1 25	—	788,168	788,168
	Total..	—	—	—	137,066 2 11	137,066 2 11	—	3,897,930	3,897,930
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Yellow ..	Hongkong ...	—	—	—	32 0 16	32 0 16	—	540	540
	Total..	—	—	—	32 0 16	32 0 16	—	540	540
OIL.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Castor ...	Singapore and Malacca..	—	—	—	42 3 12	42 3 12	—	504	504
	Total..	—	—	—	42 3 12	42 3 12	—	504	504

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
OIL, *continued.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	$	$	$	
Cocoanut ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	...	11 3 17	11 3 17	..	116	116	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	...	1,391 2 18	1,391 2 18	..	13,209	13,209	
	Siam ..	2,358 1 9	2,849 3 27	5,208 1 8	3,934 2 2	3,934 2 2	43,339	42,000	85,339	
	Sumatra ..	245 0 26	164 1 3	409 2 1	..	..	3,230	..	3,230	
	Singapore and Malacca	35 2 24	13 0 10	48 3 6	..	..	354	..	354	
	Total..	2,639 1 3	3,027 1 12	5,666 2 15	5,338 0 9	5,338 0 9	46,923	55,325	102,248	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.						
Essential ..	United Kingdom ..	404	64	468	..	...	5,644	...	5,644	
	Total..	404	64	468	..	..	5,644	..	5,644	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Kachang ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	28 2 8	28 2 8	...	86	86	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	30 3 22	30 3 22	..	352	352	
	Siam ..	..	..	...	115 1 25	115 1 25	..	976	976	
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	59 2 2	59 2 2	...	310	310	
	Singapore and Malacca	..	...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	..	60	60	
	Total..	..	..	..	239 1 2	239 1 2	..	1,784	1,784	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Kerosine & Paraffin	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	121 1 19	121 1 19	...	89	89	
	Total..	.	..	..	121 1 19	121 1 19	..	89	89	
					cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Linseed ..	British Burmah ..	...	..	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	...	150	150	
	Total..	...	...	..	11 3 17	11 3 17	...	150	150	
					Gallons.	Gallons.				
Nutmeg ..	United Kingdom ..	..	...	...	62	62	..	516	516	
	Total..	...	..	..	62	62	..	516	516	

OIL,—*continued.*					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wood ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	49	49
	Total..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	49	49
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Other sorts ...	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	39 1 4	39 1 4	—	390	390
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	48 3 2	48 3 2	—	243	243
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	20 0 26	20 0 26	—	225	225
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	130 3 22	130 3 22	—	837	837
	Total..	—	—	—	239 1 2	239 1 2	—	1,695	1,695
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Onions and Garlic ...	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	861 3 17	861 3 17	—	3,213	3,213
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	36 3 17	36 3 17	—	168	168
	Siam ..	—	—	—	491 2 18	491 2 18	—	1,800	1,800
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	34 2 2	34 2 2	—	192	192
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	686 3 17	686 3 17	—	2,541	2,541
	Total..	—	—	—	2,111 3 15	2,111 3 15	—	7,914	7,914
OPIUM.									
					Chests.	Chests.			
Benares ...	China ..	—	—	—	15	15	—	8,400	8,400
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	285	285	—	158,349	158,349
	Siam ..	—	—	—	638	638	—	403,793	403,793
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	488	488	—	284,012	284,012
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	247	247	—	139,507	139,507
	Total..	—	—	—	1,673	1,673	—	994,061	994,061
					Chests.	Chests.			
Persian ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	20	20	—	8,444	8,444
	Total..	—	—	—	20	20	—	8,444	8,444
					Chests.	Chests.			
Turkey ...	Sumatra ...	—	—	—	9	9	—	3,300	3,300
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	7	7	—	1,630	1,630
	Total...	—	—	—	16	16	—	4,930	4,930

[Part 1.

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Paints	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	79 3 1	79 3 1	—	1,168	1,168	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	25	25	
	Hongkong	—	—	—	153 2 8	153 2 8	—	4,000	4,000	
	British Burmah	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	267	267	
	Calcutta	—	—	—	47 2 13	47 2 13	—	3,200	3,200	
	Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	30	30	
	Total	—	—	—	290 1 24	290 1 24	—	8,690	8,690	
Paper	Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	250	
	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,493	11,493	
	Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,310	2,310	
	Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,610	2,610	
	Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	109	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	70	
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,842	16,842	
Perfumery	British Burmah	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	91	
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	106	

Provisions.									
Fresh ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,912	12,912
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,053	1,053
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	541	541
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,373	22,373
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	973	973
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,882	37,882
Preserved ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	262	262
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	165
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	477
Salt ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,396	1,396
	China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	313
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,250	8,250
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,340	5,340
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,613	6,613
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,962	21,962
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Putch Leaf ..	United Kingdom ..	458 1 8	296 1 20	754 3 0	—	—	3,921	—	3,921
	Hongkong ..	65 1 25	...	65 1 25	—	—	181	—	181
	Arabia ..	101 0 21	...	101 0 21	—	—	287	—	287
	British Burmah ..	7 0 16	...	7 0 16	—	—	24	—	24
	Calcutta ..	1,241 218	60 2 24	1,302 1 14	—	—	4,199	—	4,199
	Madras ..	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	—	—	108	—	108
	Singapore and Malacca	1,071 1 20	...	1,071 1 20	—	—	4,027	—	4,027
	Total..	2,970 0 24	357 0 16	3,327 1 12	—	—	12,747	—	12,747

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Rattans ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	12,960 2 23	12,960 2 23	—	50,951	50,951	
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	6,008 1 8	6,008 1 8	—	24,195	24,195	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	2,127 1 14	2,127 1 14	—	9,546	9,546	
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	457 0 15	457 0 15	—	1,594	1,594	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	214 1 4	214 1 4	—	1,000	1,000	
	Bombay ..	—	—	—	242 3 11	242 3 11	—	1,020	1,020	
	China ..	—	—	—	148 3 2	148 3 2	—	500	500	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	20	20	
	Singapore and Malacca	—	—	—	383 1 8	383 1 8	—	1,400	1,400	
	Total..	—	—	—	22,547 2 2	22,547 2 2	—	90,226	90,226	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			$	$	$	
Sago ..	United Kingdom ..	2,363 0 10	—	2,363 0 10	—	—	7,900	—	7,900	
	Hongkong ..	397 2 13	—	397 2 13	—	—	948	—	948	
	British Burmah ..	260 2 23	29 3 1	290 1 24	—	—	2,124	1,504	3,628	
	Madras ..	40 1 25	—	40 1 25	—	—	135	—	135	
	Chittagong ..	1 0 21	—	1 0 21	—	—	12	—	12	
	China ..	35 2 24	5 3 22	41 2 18	—	—	176	—	176	
	Siam ..	3 2 8	19 0 5	22 2 13	—	—	61	—	61	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	151 0 21	—	151 0 21	—	—	762	—	762	
	Total..	3,253 2 5	54 3 0	3,308 1 5	—	—	12,118	1,504	13,622	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Salt ..	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	8,999 2 73	8,999 3 27	—	4,573	4,573	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	15,904 3 1	15,904 3 1	—	7,336	7,336	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	104,857 0 13	104,857 0 13	—	22,341	22,341	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	150	150	
	Total..	—	—	—	129,771 1 15	129,771 1 15	—	34,400	34,400	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Saltpetre ..	Hongkong ...	—	—	—	16 2 18	16 2 18	—	700	700	
	Total..	—	—	—	16 2 18	16 2 18	—	700	700	

Seeds.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coriander ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	19 0 5	19 0 5	—	48	48
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	29 3 1	29 3 1	—	87	87
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	71 1 20	71 1 20	—	317	317
	Total..	—	—	—	120 0 26	120 0 26	—	452	452
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Teel ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	750 0 0	750 0 0	—	2,824	2,824
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	72 2 13	72 2 13	—	335	335
	Total..	—	—	—	822 2 13	822 2 13	—	3,159	3,159
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Of sorts ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	52 1 14	52 1 14	—	396	396
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	165 1 25	165 1 25	—	1,070	1,070
	Madras ..	—	—	—	11 3 17	11 3 17	—	90	90
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	20	20
	Siam ..	—	—	—	9 2 2	9 2 2	—	31	31
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	105	105
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	449 3 27	449 3 27	—	2,126	2,126
	Total..	—	—	—	695 0 23	695 0 23	—	3,838	3,838
Shells.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tortoise ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	0 2 10	0 2 10	—	325	325
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	900	900
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	3 0 27	3 0 27	—	1,585	1,585
	Total..	—	—	—	5 0 2	5 0 2	—	2,810	2,810
					No.	No.			
Of sorts ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	256,380	256,380	—	17,373	17,373
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	13,000	13,000	—	400	400
	Total..	—	—	—	269,380	269,380	—	17,773	17,773
					Pieces.	Pieces.			
Silks ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	6,469	6,469	—	10,719	10,719
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	300	300	—	300	300
	Siam ..	—	—	—	640	640	—	2,520	2,520
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	1,387	1,387	—	3,028	3,028
	Total..	—	—	—	8,796	8,796	—	16,567	16,567

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs		$	$	
Silk thread ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	953	953	
	Total..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	953	953	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
do. raw ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	148 3 6	148 3 6	—	50,491	50,491	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	5 3 22	5 3 22	—	1,870	1,870	
	Total..	—	—	—	154 3 0	154 3 0	—	52,361	52,361	
								Value.	Value.	
Silver thread ...	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,220	1,220	
	Total..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,220	1,220	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Soap ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	89 1 4	89 1 4	—	300	300	
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	2	2	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	4 3 1	4 3 1	—	35	35	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	67 3 12	67 3 12	—	458	458	
	Total..	—	—	—	163 0 10	163 0 10	—	795	795	
Specie & Bullion ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	109,020	109,020	
	Madras ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,340	2,340	
	Nicobar Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480	12,480	
	China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,200	3,200	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	525,642	525,642	
	Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933,618	1,933,618	
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,410,954	1,410,954	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	192,286	192,286	
	Total...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,189,540	4,189,540	

[249]

Spices.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Arecanut ..	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	28,752 1 14	28,752 1 14	—	93,411	93,411
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	8,007 0 16	8,007 0 16	—	19,157	19,157
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	10,071 1 19	10,07 1 19	—	25,937	25.937
	Madras ..	13,320 0 26	2,004 3 1	15,324 3 27	—	—	26,346	—	26,346
	China ..	—	108 1 9	108 1 9	—	—	266	—	266
	Karrikal ..	10,639 1 3	267 3 11	10,907 0 14	—	—	17,546	—	17,546
	Malayan Peninsula ..	—	102 1 14	102 1 14	—	—	155	—	155
	Siam ..	409 2 2	1,426 0 20	1,835 2 22	—	—	4,548	—	4,548
	Singapore & Malacca ..	23,327 1 13	321 1 20	23,648 3 5	—	—	57,469	—	57,469
	Total ..	47,696 1 16	4,230 3 19	51,927 1 7	36,830 3 21	36,830 3 21	106,330	138,505	244,835
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Chillies ..	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	26 0 21	26 0 21	—	48	48
	Singapore & Malacca ..	—	—	—	290 1 25	290 1 25	—	2,148	2,148
	Total ..	—	—	—	316 2 18	316 2 18	—	2,196	2,196
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cinnamon ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	3 2 8	3 2 8	—	40	40
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	11	11
	Madras ..	—	—	—	8 1 9	8 1 9	—	39	39
	Karrikal ..	—	—	—	21 1 20	21 1 20	—	140	140
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	22 2 13	22 2 13	—	10	10
	Total ..	—	—	—	58 1 8	58 1 8	—	240	240
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.			
Cloves ..	United Kingdom ..	—	—	—	452 1 14	452 1 14	—	11,772	11,772
	Hongkong ..	—	—	—	39 1 4	39 1 4	—	393	393
	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	188 0 10	188 0 10	—	3,691	3,691
	Calcutta ..	—	—	—	5 3 22	5 3 22	—	363	363
	Madras ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	230	230
	Bombay ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	28	28
	Ceylon ..	—	—	—	2 1 14	2 1 14	—	230	230
	Sumatra ..	—	—	—	63 0 10	63 0 10	—	4,562	4,562
	Singapore & Penang ..	—	—	—	30 3 22	30 3 22	—	1,050	1,050
	Total ..	—	—	—	785 2 19	785 2 19	—	22,319	22,319
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cubebs ..	British Burmah ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	15	15
	Total ..	—	—	—	1 0 21	1 0 21	—	15	15

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
SPICES—*Continued.*		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Ginger ..	Karrikal ..	...	73 3 6	73 3 6	..	..	300	..	300	
	Siam ..	2 1 14	..	2 1 14	..	..	7	..	7	
	Hongkong ..	119 0 5	..	119 0 5	..	..	200	..	200	
	British Burmah ..	161 3 17	..	161 3 17	..	..	254	..	254	
	Total ..	283 1 8	73 3 6	357 0 14	..	..	761	..	761	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Mace ..	United Kingdom ..	..	115 1 25	115 1 25	539 1 4	539 1 4	9,182	45,768	54,950	
	Hongkong ..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	..	152	..	152	
	British North America ..	33 1 9	..	33 1 9	..	..	2,720	...	2,720	
	British Burmah ..	684 0 10	4 3 1	688 3 11	..	..	3,698	...	3,698	
	Calcutta ..	76 0 21	..	76 0 21	..	..	4,155	...	4,155	
	Madras ..	30 3 22	2 1 14	33 1 8	..	..	2,440	..	2,440	
	Bombay ..	16 2 18	..	16 2 18	..	..	1,382	..	1,382	
	Italy ..	2 1 14	..	2 1 14	..	..	202	..	202	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	60 2 24	..	60 2 24	..	..	5,185	..	5,185	
	Total...	904 1 6	126 0 20	1,020 1 26	539 1 4	539 1 4	29,116	45,768	74,884	
		cwt. qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Nutmegs ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	1,388 0 10	1,388 0 10	..	93,685	93,685	
	Hongkong ..	..	...	..	114 1 14	114 1 14	..	3,208	3,208	
	British North America ..	..	..	..	245 0 26	245 0 26	..	14,680	14,680	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	145 0 26	145 0 26	..	3,106	3,106	
	Calcutta ..	..	..	..	455 3 22	455 3 22	..	17,539	17,539	
	Madras ..	58 1 9	..	58 1 9	..	..	2,855	..	2,855	
	Bombay ..	54 3 1	..	54 3 1	..	..	3,999	..	3,999	
	Italy ..	7 0 16	..	7 0 16	..	..	444	..	444	
	Singapore & Malacca ...	841 2 18	..	841 2 18	..	..	42,893	..	42,833	
	Total...	961 3 16	..	961 3 16	2,348 3 14	2,348 3 14	50,131	132,218	182,349	

SPICES—*Continued.*									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Pepper ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	100,015 1 23	100,015 1 23	..	1,173,035	1,173,035
	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	27,060 2 23	27,060 2 23	..	335,251	335,251
	British North America. .	..	..	..	2,382 0 15	2,382 0 15	..	26,050	26,050
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	804 3 1	804 3 1	..	9,538	9,538
	Calcutta ..	..	..	..	12,547 2 13	12,547 2 13	..	149,996	149,996
	Madras ..	..	..	..	703 2 7	703 2 7	..	7,884	7,884
	China ..	..	..	..	394 0 5	394 0 5	..	4,435	4,435
	Karrikal ..	..	..	..	170 0 26	170 0 26	..	1,733	1,733
	Siam ..	..	..	..	3 2 8	3 2 8	..	45	45
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	16,714 1 3	16,714 1 3	..	189,265	189,265
	Germany ..	..	..	..	220 0 26	220 0 26	..	2,800	2,800
	Total. .	..	..	..	161,016 2 10	161,016 2 10	..	1,900,032	1,900,032
SPIRITS.									
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Arrack ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	287	287	..	262	262
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	28	28	..	48	48
	Siam ..	..	..	..	6,691	6,691	..	3,302	3,302
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	1,720	1,720	..	1,693	1,693
	Total. .	..	..	..	8,726	8,726	..	5,305	5,305
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Brandy ..	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	376	376	..	1,200	1,200
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	3,679	3,679	..	3,913	3,913
	Calcutta ..	..	..	..	200	200	..	700	700
	Nicobar Islands ..	..	..	..	152	152	..	175	175
	China ..	..	..	..	10	10	..	10	10
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	2,844	2,844	..	2,328	2,328
	Siam ..	..	..	..	2,219	2,219	..	2,247	2,247
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	6,803	6,803	..	6,877	6,877
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	886	886	..	400	400
	Total. .	..	..	..	17,169	17,169	..	17,850	17,850
					Gallons.	Gallons.			
Gin ..	United Kingdom ..	..	...	..	25	25	..	12	12
	British Burmah ..	..	...	..	3,517	3,517	..	3,290	3,290
	Nicobar Islands ..	..	...	..	170	170	..	155	155
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	...	..	76	76	..	101	101
	Siam ..	..	...	..	139	139	..	253	253
	Sumatra ..	..	...	..	2,526	2,526	..	2,655	2,655
	Total. .	..	...	..	6,453	6,453	..	6,466	6,466

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
SPIRITS—*Continued.*		Gals.	Gals.	Gals.			$	$	$	
Rum ..	United Kingdom ..	1,530	..	1,530	..	..	614	..	614	
	Hongkong ..	500	..	500	..	..	310	..	310	
	British Burmah ..	14,856	..	14,856	..	..	6,639	..	6,639	
	Calcutta ..	16,290	..	16,290	..	..	8,275	..	8,275	
	Nicobar Islands ..	4,401	200	4,601	..	..	2,459	..	2,459	
	Karrikal ..	..	110	110	..	..	55	..	55	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	200	..	200	..	..	60	..	60	
	Siam ..	40	100	140	..	..	95	..	95	
	Sumatra ..	100	..	100	..	..	45	..	45	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	4,865	..	4,865	..	..	2,796	..	2,796	
	France ..	..	100	100	..	..	45	..	45	
	Total..	42,782	510	43,292	..	..	21,393	..	21,393	
					Gals.	Gals.				
Whisky ..	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	4	4	..	10	10	
	Total..	..	..	..	4	4	..	10	10	
Stationery ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	143	
	Madras ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	..	353	353	
STONES.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Serpentine ..	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	278 3 0	278 3 0	..	13,500	13,500	
	Total..	..	..	..	278 3 0	278 3 0	..	13,500	13,500	

STONES—*Continued*										
Paving, &c. ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	358	358	..	69	69
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	320	320	..	200	200
	Total ..	..	..	..	678	678	..	269	269
SUGAR.									
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Sugar ..	Singapore & Malacca ..	47,940 1 24	2,526 0 20	50,466 2 16	..	..	176,274	..	176,274
	Sumatra ..	3,620 0 26	965 1 24	4,585 2 22	..	..	19,796	..	19,796
	United Kingdom ..	92,720 0 24	12,479 3 3	105,199 3 27	..	..	280,921	..	280,921
	Hongkong ..	5,934 2 1	..	5,934 2 1	..	..	16,364	..	16,364
	Arabia ..	1,824 3 27	..	1,824 3 27	..	..	10,421	..	10,421
	British Burmah ..	20,276 0 20	378 2 7	20,654 2 27	..	..	124,481	..	124,481
	Madras ..	457 0 15	..	457 0 15	..	..	2,813	..	2,813
	Nicobar Islands ..	2 1 14	..	2 1 14	..	..	8	..	8
	China ..	..	273 3 6	273 3 6	..	..	850	..	850
	Karrikal ..	522 2 1	124 3 27	647 2 12	..	..	3,523	..	3,523
	Malayan Peninsula ..	73 3 6	758 1 9	832 0 15	..	..	3,631	..	3,631
	Siam ..	8,846 1 19	12,124 3 27	20,971 1 18	..	..	91,075	..	91,075
	Total ..	182,218 3 21	29,632 0 11	211,851 0 4	..	..	730,157	..	730,157
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sugar Candy ..	Arabia ..	..	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	66	66
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	128 2 7	128 2 7	..	1,399	1,399
	Madras ..	..	..	..	347 2 12	347 2 12	..	3,066	3,066
	Chittagong ..	..	..	..	15 1 25	15 1 25	..	156	156
	Ceylon ..	..	..	..	26 0 21	26 0 21	..	280	280
	Karrikal ..	..	..	..	55 3 22	55 3 22	..	520	520
	Siam ..	..	..	..	33 1 9	33 1 9	..	336	336
	Total ..	..	..	..	614 1 0	614 1 0	..	5,823	5,823
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Jaggery ..	British Burmah ..	335 2 23	..	335 2 23	..	..	50	..	50
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	529 3 0	529 3 0	..	..	445	..	445
	Sumatra ..	29 3 1	..	29 3 1	..	..	45	..	45
	Total ..	365 1 24	529 3 0	895 0 24	..	..	540	..	540

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	$	$	$	
Tallow ..	Siam ..	..	..		86 3 17	86 3 17	...	1,257	1,257	
	Total..	..	..	..	86 3 17	86 3 17	..	1,257	1,257	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Tamarind ...	Siam ..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	8	8	
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	7	7	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	654 3 1	654 3 1	..	1,240	1,240	
	Total..	..	..	..	659 2 1	659 2 1	..	1,255	1,255	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Tapioca ..	United Kingdom ..	9,255 3 21	3,314 1 4	12,570 0 25	..	..	42,841	..	42,841	
	Hongkong ..	951 0 21	240 1 24	1,191 2 17	..	..	3,194	..	3,194	
	British Burmah ..	59 2 2	..	59 2 2	..	...	283	..	283	
	Germany ..	230 3 22	..	230 3 22	..	..	900	.	900	
	Siam ..	98 3 6	..	98 3 6	..	..	311	..	311	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	1,174 3 27	1,030 3 22	2,205 3 21	..	...	7,166	..	7,166	
	Total..	11,771 1 15	4,585 2 22	16,357 0 9	..	..	54,695	..	54,695	
Tar and Pitch ..	British Burmah ..	...	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	
	Madras ..	..	..	..	...	..	..	21	21	
	Karrikal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	
	Total..	..	...	...	..	..	..	172	172	

					Cases.	Cases.			
Tea ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	43	43	..	700	700
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	1,398	1,398	..	10,396	10,396
	Calcutta ..	..	..	..	1,271	1,271	..	8,577	8,577
	China ..	..	..	..	12	12	..	90	90
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	3	3	..	91	91
	Siam ..	..	..	..	1,292	1,292	..	16,005	16,005
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	107	107	..	661	661
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	5	5	..	35	35
	Total ..	..	..	..	4,131	4,131	..	36,555	36,555
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tobacca ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	8,990 1 24	8,990 1 24	..	425,050	425,050
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	407 0 16	407 0 16	..	7,686	7,686
	Calcutta ..	..	..	..	16 2 18	16 2 18	..	400	400
	Nicobar Islands ..	..	..	..	144 5 5	144 5 5	..	2,451	2,451
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	921 1 19	921 1 19	..	5,711	5,711
	Siam ..	..	..	..	4,182 0 15	4,182 0 15	..	81,248	81,248
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	702 1 14	702 1 14	..	11,985	11,985
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	279 3 0	279 3 0	..	3,085	3,085
	Total ..	..	..	..	15,645 0 27	15,645 0 27	..	537,616	537,616
					No.	No.			
Cigars ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	7,000	7,000	..	200	200
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	37,500	37,500	..	600	600
	Total ..	..	..	..	44,500	44,500	..	800	800
			No.	No.	No.	No.			
Trunks & boxes ..	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	102	102	..	121	121
	Madras ..	..	..	..	7	7	..	10	10
	Chittagong ..	..	..	..	37	37	..	78	78
	Nicobar Islands ..	..	..	..	15	15	..	9	9
	Siam ..	..	..	..	85	85	..	179	179
	Sumatra ..	..	595	595	1,900	1,900	402	2,030	2,432
	Total ..	..	595	595	2,146	2,146	402	2,427	2,829

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Twine	British Burmah	..	..	..	4 3 1	4 3 1	..	26	26	
	Siam	..	..	..	1 0 21	1 0 21	..	8	8	
	Total.	..	..	..	5 3 22	5 3 22	..	34	34	
Umbrellas.					No.	No.				
Cotton and Silk	British Burmah	..	..	..	284	284	..	532	532	
	Siam	..	..	..	200	200	..	100	100	
	Sumatra	..	..	..	60	60	..	100	100	
	Total.	..	..	..	544	544	..	732	732	
					No.	No.				
Paper	British Burmah	..	..	..	75,382	75,382	..	12,951	12,951	
	Chittagong	..	..	..	300	300	..	30	30	
	Ceylon	..	..	..	200	200	..	60	60	
	Siam	..	..	..	6,785	6,785	..	1,402	1,402	
	Sumatra	..	..	..	9,350	9,350	..	1,560	1,560	
	Singapore & Malacca	..	..	..	10,000	10,000	..	1,650	1,650	
	Total.	..	..	..	102,017	102,017	..	17,653	17,653	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Vegetables	British Burmah	..	..	..	273 3 6	273 3 6	..	598	598	
	Madras	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	..	5	5	
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	51 0 21	51 0 21	..	192	192	
	Siam	..	..	..	1,157 0 15	1,157 0 15	..	2,843	2,843	
	Sumatra	..	..	..	133 1 18	133 1 18	..	566	566	
	Singapore & Malacca	..	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	402	402	
	Total.	..	..	..	1,625 0 6	1,625 0 6	..	4,606	4,606	

Wine.					Gals.	Gals.	$	$	$
Champagne	Siam	..	..	..	48	48	..	26	26
	Sumatra	..	..	..	31	31	..	170	170
	Total	..	..	..	79	79	..	196	196
					Gals.	Gals.			
Port	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	2	2	..	6	6
	Siam	..	..	..	4	4	..	14	14
	Sumatra	..	..	..	2	2	..	5	5
	Total	..	..	..	8	8	..	25	25
					Gals.	Gals.			
Sherry	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	219	219	..	293	293
	Sumatra	..	..	..	76	76	..	320	320
	Total	..	..	..	295	295	..	613	613
					Grls.	Gals.			
Claret	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	5	5	..	8	8
	Sumatra	..	..	..	76	76	..	130	130
	Singapore & Malacca	..	..	..	100	100	..	200	200
	Total	..	..	..	181	181	..	338	338
					Gals.	Gals.			
Other Sorts	British Burmah	..	..	..	409	409	..	183	183
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	4	4	..	12	12
	Siam	..	..	..	115	115	..	227	227
	Sumatra	..	..	..	389	389	..	682	682
	Total	..	..	..	917	917	..	1,104	1,104
Wood.									
			Billets.	Billets.	Billets.				
Fire	British Burmah	..	228,928	30,500	259,428	..	2,568	..	2,568
	China	..	..	15,950	15,950	..	110	..	110
	Karrikal	..	6,980	..	6,980	..	49	..	49
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	4,300	4,300	..	35	..	35
	Sumatra	..	..	3,000	3,000	..	24	..	24
	Total	..	235,908	53,750	289,658	..	2,786	..	2,786

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average price fixed for the value (if calculated officially).
		PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE COLONY.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Wood—*Continued.*					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		$	$	
Sandal ..	Hongkong ..	..	..	..	19 0 5	19 0 5	...	2,050	2,050	
	Madras ..	...	..	..	7 0 16	7 0 16	..	36	36	
	Singapore & Malacca ..	..	..	..	30 3 22	30 3 22	..	6,060	6,060	
	Total..	..	..	..	57 0 15	57 0 15	..	8,146	8,146	
Of sorts ..	Arabia ..	..								
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	30	30	
	Madras ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	4	4	
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	841	841	
	Karrikal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	105	
			..	..	..	..	..	408	408	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,388	1,388	
Sawn Timber ..	Arabia ..	..	..	..	..	...	...	60	60	
	British Burmah ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2,290	2,290	
	Madras ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	171	
	China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,270	1,270	
	Karrikal ..	..	....	..	..	..	..	20	20	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	174	
	Siam ..	..	..	..	..	..	...	862	862	
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	..	..		6,120	6,120	
	Total..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,967	10,967	
					Pieces.	Pieces.				
Woollen Goods ...	British Burmah ..	..		..	3,096	3,096	..	5,705	5,705	
	Sumatra ..	..	..	..	75	75	..	1,156	1,156	
	Total..	..	..	..	3,171	3,171	..	6,861	6,861	

Miscellaneous	United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,336	2,336
	Hongkong	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	1,626	1,626
	British Burmah	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	48,625	48,625
	Calcutta	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	3,190	3,190
	Madras	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	191	191
	Chittagong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18
	Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,114	1,114
	China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,368	1,368
	Karrikal	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	139	139
	Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	1,150
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	41,131	41,131
	Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,471	192,471
	Sumatra	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	142,497	142,497
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435,856	435,856

MALACCA

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In No.	In No.	In No.		Dollars.	
Animals—							
Cattle ...	Singapore ...	6	...	6	...	194	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	49	...	49	...	1,090	
	Sumatra ...	129	...	129	...	2,030	
	Total ...	184	...	184	...	3,314	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Goats and Sheep ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	14	...	14	...	32	
	Total ...	14	...	14	...	32	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Horses & Ponies ...	Sumatra ...	18	6	24	...	290	
	Total ...	18	6	24	...	290	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Poultry ...	China ...	...	60	60	...	10	
	Total ...	...	60	60	...	10	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Swine ...	Singapore ...	124 3 27	...	124 3 27	...	866	
	China ...	...	204 3 1	204 3 1	...	589	
	Total ...	124 3 27	204 3 1	329 3 0	...	1,455	
Arms & Ammunition							
Arms ...	Singapore ...	In No. 30	In No. ...	In No. 30	...	60	
	Total ...	30	...	30	...	60	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bees-Wax ...	Sumatra ...	7 0 16	3 2 8	10 2 24	...	522	
	Total ...	7 0 16	3 2 8	10 2 24	...	522	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Bricks and Tiles ...	Singapore ...	40,600	6,000	46,600	...	993	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	4,000	...	4,000	...	40	
	Total ...	44,600	6,000	50,600	...	1,033	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Charcoal ...	Singapore ...	601 0 20	...	601 0 20	...	347½	
	Total ...	601 0 20	...	601 0 20	...	347½	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Cocoanuts ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	8,000	...	8,000	...	120	
	Total ...	8,000	...	8,000	...	120	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Coffee ...	Sumatra ...	28 2 8	9 2 2	38 0 10	...	600	
	Total ...	28 2 8	9 2 2	38 0 10	...	600	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities. In British Vessels.	Quantities. In Foreign Vessels.	Quantities. Total.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars. Of Total Imports.	Value in Dollars. Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Boxes.	Boxes.	Boxes.		Dollars.	
Cotton Goods ...	Singapore ...	2	...	2	...	500	
	Total...	2	...	2	...	500	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Cordage ...	Singapore ...	59 2 2	...	59 2 2	...	450	
	Total...	59 2 2	...	59 2 2	...	450	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Earthenware ...	Singapore ...	14,000	7,200	21,200	...	809	
	Penang ...	4,200	3,000	7,200	...	194	
	China ...	...	4,000	4,000	...	32	
	Total ...	18,200	14,200	32,400	...	1,035	
		Boxes.	Boxes.	Boxes.			
Fireworks ...	Singapore ...	44	...	44	...	352	
	Total...	44	...	44	...	352	
Fish—							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Dry or Salted ...	Singapore ...	167 3 11	55 3 22	223 3 5	...	3,717	
	Penang ...	111 3 16	.,.	111 3 16	...	416	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	41 2 18	30 3 22	72 2 12	...	370	
	Sumatra ...	124 3 27	2,010 2 23	2,135 2 22	...	10,155	
	Total...	446 1 16	2,097 2 11	2,543 3 27	...	14,658	
		cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Fish Maws ...	Sumatra ...	..	145 0 26	145 0 26	...	74	
	Total...	...	145 0 26	145 0 26	...	74	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sand Fish ...	Sumatra ...	145 0 26	...	145 0 26	...	732	
	Total...	145 0 26	...	145 0 26	...	732	
		Baskets.	In No.	Baskets.			
Fruits, fresh ...	Singapore ...	30	...	30	...	60	
	Penang ...	...	176	176	...	5	
	Total ...	30	176	206	...	65	
		Boxes.	Boxes.	Boxes.			
Do. preserved ...	Singapore ...	8	6	14	...	104	
	Total...	8	6	14	...	104	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gambier ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	702 1 14	702 1 14	...	2,345	
	Sumatra ...	15 1 25	...	15 1 25	...	172	
	Total ...	15 1 25	702 1 14	717 3 11	...	2,517	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Grain—		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Flour ...	Singapore ...	299 3 25	36 3 17	336 3 14	...	1,687½	
	Total...	299 3 25	36 3 17	336 3 14	...	1,687½	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Paddy ...	Sumatra ...	102,499 3 26	37,428 2 7	139,928 2 5	...	103,828	
	Total...	102,499 3 26	37,428 2 7	139,928 2 5	...	103,828	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Peas ...	Singapore ...	1,875 0 0	53 2 8	1,928 2 8	...	4,882½	
	Total...	1,875 0 0	53 2 8	1,928 2 8	...	4,882½	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rice ...	Singapore ...	150,645 1 12	12,238 0 10	162,883 1 22	...	271,809	
	Penang ...	10,082 0 14	1,619 0 5	11,701 0 19	...	134,877	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	202 1 14	714 1 4	916 2 18	...	1,000	
	Sumatra ...	... ...	297 2 13	297 2 13	...	787	
	Total...	160,929 3 12	14,869 0 4	175,798 3 16	...	408,473½	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Wheat ...	Singapore ...	261 3 17	...	261 3 17	...	880	
	Total...	261 3 17	...	261 3 17	...	880	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Ground Nuts ...	Singapore ...	678 2 8	5 3 22	684 2 2	...	2,062½	
	Total...	678 2 8	5 3 22	684 2 2	...	2,062½	
Gums & Resins—							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Gutta Percha ...	Malayan Peninusla ...	1 0 21	8 1 9	9 2 2	...	502	
	Sumatra ...	76 0 21	48 3 6	124 3 27	...	1,886	
	Total...	77 1 14	57 0 15	134 2 1	..,	2,388	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Dammar ...	Singapore ...	...	20,000	20,000	...	20	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	200	200	...	2	
	Total ...	...	20,200	20,200	...	22	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Gunnies ...	Singapore ...	50	...	50	...	10	
	Total...	50	..	50	..	10	
		cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Hides ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	25	
	Total...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	25	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Boxes.	Boxes.	Boxes.		Dollars.	
Joss Sticks ...	Singapore ...	59	...	59	...	629	
	Total...	59	...	59	...	629	
		Bundles.	Bundles.	Bundles.			
Joss Paper ...	Singapore ...	56	10	66	...	152	
	Total...	56	10	66	...	152	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs			
Lime ...	Singapore ...	...	1,369 0 4	1,369 0 4	...	300	
	Total...	...	1,369 0 4	1,369 0 4	...	300	
Manure—		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Buffalo Bone ...	Singapore ...	630 3 22	...	630 3 22	...	870	
	Penang ...	1,817 3 12	...	1,817 3 12	...	2,563	
	Sumatra ...	190 1 25	431 0 22	621 2 19	...	772½	
	Total ...	2,639 1 3	431 0 22	3,070 1 25	...	4,205½	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Mats & Matting	Singapore ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	200	
	Total...	1,000	...	1,000	...	200	
Metals—		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron Bar ...	Singapore ...	353 2 07	...	353 2 07	...	1,434	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	7 0 16	...	7 0 16	...	36	
	Total ...	360 2 23	...	360 2 23	...	1,470	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Iron Nails & Nail Rod ...	Singapore ...	41 2 18	...	41 2 18	...	280	
	Total...	41 2 18	...	41 2 18	...	280	
		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Iron Ware ...	Penang ...	20	...	20	...	8	
	Total...	20	...	20	...	8	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tin ...	Penang ...	4,269 0 4	...	4,269 0 4	...	128,470	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	15,213 0 0	11,661 3 17	26,874 3 17	...	739,571	
	Total ...	19,482 0 4	11,661 3 17	31,143 3 21	...	868,041	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlements of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Oils—		cwt. qr. lbs.	cw. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.		Dollars.	
Cocoanut ...	Singapore ...	690 1 26	23 3 6	714 1 4	...	5,650	
	Total...	690 1 26	23 3 6	714 1 4	...	5,650	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Kachang ...	Singapore ...	5,068 1 21	...	5,068 1 21	...	38,363½	
	Total...	5,068 1 21	...	5,068 1 21	...	38,363½	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Onions & Garlic	Singapore ...	267 3 11	8 1 9	276 0 20	...	1,071	
	Total...	267 3 11	8 1 9	276 0 20	...	1,071	
		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
Opium, Benares	Singapore ...	426	2	428	...	258,982	
	Penang ...	24	...	24	...	16,005	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1	...	1	...	562	
	Total...	451	2	453	...	275,549	
Provisions—		In No.	In No.	In No.			
Eggs, salted ...	China ...	...	29,690	29,690	...	742	
	Total...	...	29,690	29,690	...	742	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rattans ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	51 0 21	5 3 22	57 0 15	...	167	
	Sumatra ...	297 2 13	47 2 13	345 0 26	...	1,010	
	Total...	348 3 6	53 2 7	402 1 13	...	1,177	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sago ...	Singapore ...	357 0 16	...	357 0 16	...	450	
	Total...	357 0 16	...	357 0 16	...	450	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Salt ...	Singapore ...	5,773 3 6	2,335 1 9	8,109 0 15	...	2,936½	
	China ...	... ...	3,880 3 22	3,880 3 22	...	1,163	
	Total...	5,773 3 6	6,216 1 3	11,990 0 9	...	4,099⅓	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Soap ...	Singapore ...	11 3 17	25 0 0	36 3 17	...	461	
	Total...	11 3 17	25 0 0	36 3 17	...	461	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Specie & Bullion	Singapore ...	444,533	2,950	447,483	..	447,483	
	Penang ...	8,300	450	8,750	..	8,750	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	3,780	6,550	10,330	..	10,330	
	Sumatra ...	22,060	7,357	29,417	..	29,417	
	Total ...	478,673	17,307	495,980	..	495,980	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Black Pepper ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	267 3 11	267 3 11	..	2,455	
	Total. .	...	267 3 11	267 3 11	..	2,455	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tamarind ...	Singapore ...	696 1 19	194 0 5	890 1 24	..	1,875	
	Total. .	696 1 19	194 0 5	890 1 24	..	1,875	
Spirits—							
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.			
Arrack ...	Singapore ...	157	...	157	..	8,468	
	Total. .	157	...	157	..	8,468	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
Brandy ...	Singapore ...	483	...	483	..	3,971	
	Total. .	483	...	483	..	3,971	
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.			
Beer	Singapore ...	4	...	4	..	60	
	Total. .	4	..	4	..	60	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
Gin ...	Singapore ...	95	...	95	..	648	
	Total. .	95	...	95	..	648	
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.			
Rum ...	Singapore ...	6	...	6	..	60	
	Penang ...	2	...	2	..	40	
	Total ...	8	...	8	..	100	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sugar ...	Singapore ...	2,324 3 27	96 1 20	2,421 1 19	..	16,179½	
	Penang ...	419 0 4	...	419 0 4	..	2,405	
	Total ...	2,744 0 3	96 1 20	2,840 1 23	..	18,584½	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Tapioca ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	226 0 21	226 0 21	..	403	
	Total. .	...	226 0 21	226 0 21	..	403	

No. 2.—General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Quantities Imported.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Dollars.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Casks.	Casks.	Casks.		Dollars.	
Tar & Pitch ...	Singapore ...	...	2	2	...	14	
	Total...	...	2	2	...	14	
		Boxes.	Boxes.	Boxes.			
Tea ...	Singapore ...	1,492	30	1,522	.	9,661	
	Penang ...	20	...	20	...	120	
	Total ...	1,512	30	1,542		9,781	
Tobacco—							
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
China ...	Singapore ...	1,620 1 0	42 3 12	1,663 0 12	...	28,571	
	Penang ...	35 2 24	...	35 2 24	..	510	
	Total...	1,655 3 24	42 3 12	1,698 3 8	...	29,081	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Java ...	Singapore ...	285 2 24	63 0 10	348 3 6	...	4,289	
	Sumatra ...	282 0 15	11 3 17	294 0 4	...	5,061	
	Total ...	567 3 11	74 3 27	642 3 10	...	9,350	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Vegetables ...	Singapore ...	90 1 25	27 1 14	117 3 11	...	259	
	Total...	90 1 25	27 1 14	117 3 11	...	259	
		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Miscellaneous ...	Singapore ..	867	373½	1,240½	...	1,240½	
	Penang ...	300	...	300	...	300	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	384	...	384	...	384	
	Total...	1,551	373½	1,924½	...	1,924½	

EXPORTS.

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Animals.		In No.		In No.			Dollars.		Dollars.	
Cattle ...	Singapore ...	31	...	31	...	...	845	...	845	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1	...	1	...	...	16	...	16	
	Total...	32	...	32	...	...	861	...	861	
		In No.		In No.						
Goats and Sheep...	Singapore ...	30	...	30	...	...	60	...	60	
	Total...	30	...	30	...	...	60	...	60	
		In No.		In No.						
Horses and Ponies.	Singapore ...	7	...	7	...	...	540	...	540	
	Total...	7	...	7	...	...	540	...	540	
		In No.	In No.	In No.						
Poultry ...	Singapore ...	7,404	...	7,404	...	...	1,212	...	1,212	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	2,316	276	2,592	...	...	537	...	537	
	Total...	9,720	276	9,996	...	...	1,749	...	1,749	
		In No.	In No.	In No.						
Swine	Malayan Peninsula ...	420	99	519	...	...	4,844	...	4,844	
	Sumatra ...	23	...	23	...	...	229	...	229	
	Total...	443	99	542	...	...	5,073	...	5,073	

Wild Animals ...	Singapore ...	In No. 1	...	In No. 1	...	...	20	...	20
	Total...	1	...	1	...	...	20	...	20
ARMS & AMMUNITION.		In No.	In No.	In No.					
Arms ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	40	420	460	...	...	520	...	520
	Total...	40	420	460	...	...	520	...	520
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Bark, Mangrove...	...	...	238 0 10	238 0 10	...	...	60	...	60
	Total...	...	238 0 10	238 0 10	...	...	60	...	60
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Bees-wax ...	Singapore ...	...	...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	360	360
	Total...	...	...	...	7 0 16	7 0 16	...	360	360
		In No.	In No.	In No.					
Bricks and Tiles...	Singapore ...	6,433,000	220,000	6,653,000	...	...	11,147½	...	11,147½
	Penang ...	6,710,000	1,945,000	8,655,000	...	...	14,411	...	14,411
	Malayan Peninsula ...	15,000	...	15,000	...	...	24	...	24
	Sumatra ...	466,500	360,500	827,000	...	...	1,901	...	1,901
	Total...	13,624,500	2,525,500	16,150,000	...	...	27,483½	...	27,483½
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Candles ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	2 1 14	4 3 5	7 0 19	...	...	68	...	68
	Total...	2 1 14	4 3 5	7 0 19	...	...	68	...	68
		In No.		In No.					
Canes & Sticks ...	Singapore ...	166,600	...	166,600	...	...	2,825	...	2,825
	Total...	166,600	...	166,600	...	...	2,825	...	2,825
		cwt. qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.					
Charcoal ...	Sumatra ...	47 2 13	...	47 2 13	...	...	20	...	20
	Total...	47 2 13	...	47 2 13	...	...	20	...	20

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total,	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
		In No.	In No.	In No.						
Cocoanuts ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	12,600	900	13,500	...	..	251	...	251	
	Sumatra ...	5,050	...	5,050	...	...	99½	...	99½	
	Total...	17,650	900	18,550	...	...	350½	...	350½	
					Boxes.	Boxes.				
Cotton Goods ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	43	43	...	8,045	8,045	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	70	70	...	10,854	10,854	
	Total...	...	...	...	113	113	...	18,899	18,899	
					cwt. qr. lbs	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Dates ...	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	9 2 2	9 2 2	...	49	49	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	33 1 9	33 1 9	...	134	134	
	Total...	...	...	...	42 3 11	42 3 11	...	183	183	
					In No.	In No.				
	Penang ...	...	...	...	400	400	...	10	10	
Earthenware ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	2,900	2,900	...	111	111	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1,300	1,300	..	78	78	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,600	4,600	..	199	199	
					Boxes.	Boxes.				
Fireworks ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	17	17	...	280	280	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	17	17	
	Total...	...	...	...	18	18	...	[redacted]	297	

		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
FISH.	Singapore ...	534 2 2	57 0 1	591 2 18	....	...	3,598	...	3,598
Dry or Salted ...	Penang ...	7 0 16	...	7 0 16	...	...	60	...	60
	Malayan Peninsula ...	500 0 0	1,234 2 2	1,734 2 2	..•	...	9,050	...	9,050
	Sumatra ...	9 2 2	7 0 16	16 2 18	..:	...	166	...	166
	Total...	1,051 0 20	1,298 3 6	2,349 3 26	..	...	12,874	...	12,874
		cwt. qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.					
Fish Maws ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	6 1 1	...	6 1 1	..:	...	30	...	30
	Total...	6 1 1	...	6 1 1	...	....	30	...	30
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sand Fish ...	Singapore ...	...	...	...	121 1 19	121 1 19	...	612	612
	Total...	...	...	...	121 1 19	121 1 19	...	612	612
		In No.	In No.	In No.					
Fruits, fresh ...	Singapore ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	60	...	60
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	800	800	...	...	26	...	26
	Sumatra ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	30	...	30
	Total...	2,000	800	2,800	...	...	116	...	116
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Gambier ...	Singapore ...	1,803 2 8	95 0 26	1,898 3 6	..	..	5,730	..	5,730
	Malayan Peninsula ...	8 1 9	..	8 1 9	..	..	78	..	78
	Total. .	1,811 3 17	95 0 26	1,907 0 15	..	..	5,808	. ,	5,808
					In No.	In No.			
Glassware ...	Sumatra ...	..	..	..	44	44	...	88	88
	Total. .	..	..	..	44	44	..	88	88
GRAIN.									
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Flour ...	Singapore ...	..	..	..	21 1 20	21 1 20	..	90	90
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	..	..	345 0 26	345 0 26	..	1,793	1,793
	Total. .	..	..	..	366 2 18	366 2 18	..	1,883	1,883

No 3—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Gram and Dholl	Singapore				59 2 2	59 2 2		175	175	
	Malayan Peninsula				11 3 17	11 3 17		40	40	
	Total.				71 1 19	71 1 19		215	215	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Paddy	Singapore				8,285 2 24	8,285 2 24		4,940	4,940	
	Malayan Peninsula				23 3 6	23 3 6		17	17	
	Total.				8,309 2 2	8,309 2 2		4,957	4,957	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Peas	Penang				714 1 4	714 1 4		1,200	1,200	
	Malayan Peninsula				586 3 17	586 3 17		1,732	1,732	
	Sumatra				11 3 17	11 3 17		30	30	
	Total.				1,313 0 10	1,313 0 10		2,962	2,962	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Rice	Singapore				666 2 18	666 2 18		920	920	
	Malayan Peninsula				69,246 1 17	69,246 1 17		147,575	147,575	
	Sumatra				2,885 2 24	2,885 2 24		5,741	5,741	
	Total.				72,798 3 3	72,798 3 3		154,236	154,236	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Ground Nuts	Penang				404 3 1	404 3 1		1,340	1,340	
	Malayan Peninsula				26 0 21	26 0 21		70	70	
	Sumatra				7 0 16	7 0 16		24	24	
	Total.				438 0 10	438 0 10		1,434	1,434	

Gum and Resins.		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Gutta Percha ...	Singapore ...	148 3 6	...	148 3 6	...	...	4,310	...	4,310
	Total...	148 3 6	...	148 3 6	...	...	4,310	...	4,310
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lqs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Dammar ..	Singapore ...	11 3 17	...	11 3 17	...	...	60	...	60
	Penang ...	71 1 20	296 1 20	367 3 12	...	...	2,048	...	2,048
	Malayan Peninsula ...	11 3 17	...	11 3 17	...	...	10	...	10
	Total...	95 0 26	296 1 20	391 2 18	...	...	2,118	...	2,118
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr.l bs.					
Hides ...	Singapore ...	991 2 18	17 3 12	1,009 2 2	...	...	7,084	...	7,084
	Total...	991 2 18	17 3 12	1,009 2 2	...	...	7,084	...	7,084
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Lard ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	11 3 17	...	11 3 17	...	...	120	...	120
	Total..	11 3 17	...	11 3 17	...	..	120	...	120
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.					
Lime ...	Penang ...	666 2 18	...	666 2 18	...	...	119½	...	119½
	Sumatra ...	285 2 24	...	285 2 24	...	...	48	...	48
	Total...	952 1 14	...	952 1 14	...	...	167½	...	167½
					Boxes.	Boxes.			
Matches ...	Malayan Peninsula ..	...	...	...	50	50	...	360	360
	Total..	...	...	...	50	50	..	360	360
					In No.	In No.			
	Penang ...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	200	200
Mats & Mating ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	120	120	...	108	108
	Total..	...	...	...	1,120	1,120	...	308	308
Metals.									
					No.	No.			
Hardware & Cutlery ...	Sumatra ..	...	...	...	720	720	...	96	96
	Total...	...	...	...	720	720	...	96	96

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total						
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Iron Nails ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	10 2 24	10 2 24	...	90	90	
	Total...	...	...	...	10 2 24	10 2 24	...	90	90	
					In No.	In No.				
Do. Ware ...	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	68	68	..	31	31	
	Total...	...	...	...	68	68	...	31	31	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs,				
Tin ...	Singapore ...	...	...	...	55,699 3 26	55,699 3 26	...	159,439½	159,439½	
	Total...	...	...	...	55,699 3 26	55,699 3 26	...	159,439½	159,439½	
Oils.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Cocoanut ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...		334 2 2	334 2 2	...	2,889	2,889	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	190 1 25	190 1 25	...	1,806	1,806	
	Total...	...	...	...	524 3 27	524 3 27	...	4,695	4,695	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lds.				
Kachang ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	2,048 3 6	2,048 3 6	...	17,458	17,458	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	39 1 4	39 1 4	...	327	327	
	Total...	...	...	...	2,088 0 10	2,088 0 10	...	17,785	17,785	
		cwt, qr. lbs.		cwt. qr. lbs.						
Wood ..	Singapore ..	885 2 23	...	885 2 23	...	...	2,775	...	2,775	
	Penang ..	5 3 22	...	5 3 22	...	...	15	...	15	
	Malayan Peninsula ..	17 3 16	...	17 3 16	...	...	45	...	45	
	Total...	909 2 5	...	909 2 5	...	...	2,835	...	2,835	

					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Other sort	Sumatra	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	20
	Total.	..	..	..	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	20	20
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Onions, & Garlic	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	72 2 13	72 2 13	...	274½	274½
	Sumatra	..	..	..	16 2 18	16 2 18	...	41	41
	Total.	..	..	..	89 1 3	89 1 3	...	315½	315½
					Chests. Balls.	Chests. Balls.			
Opium									
Benares	Singapore	..	..	..	10 ..	10 ..	..	6,220	6,220
	Penang	..	..	..	.. 1	.. 1	..	17	17
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	336 21	336 21	...	195,855	195,855
	Sumatra	..	..	..	9 5	9 5	..	5,230	5,230
	Total.	..	..	..	355 27	355 27	..	207,322	207,322
					Kegs.	Kegs.			
Paints	Sumatra	..	..	..	30	30	..	73	73
	Total.	..	..	..	30	30	..	73	73
		In No.	In No.	In No.					
Provisions.									
Eggs, Salted	Singapore	..	5,000	5,000	..	..	35	..	35
	Malayan Peninsula	22,900	8,000	30,900	..	..	306½	..	306½
	Total.	22,900	13,000	35,900	..	..	341½	..	341½
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Rattans	Singapore	..	..	..	1,089 1 4	1,089 1 4	..	3,892	3,892
	Total.	..	..	..	1,089 1 4	1,089 1 4	..	3,892	3,892
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Sago	Singapore	..	..	..	357 0 16	357 0 16	..	450	450
	Total.	..	..	..	357 0 16	357 0 16	..	450	450
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.			
Salt	Penang	..	..	..	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0	..	420	420
	Malayan Peninsula	..	..	..	1,801 0 21	1,801 0 21	..	817⅓	817⅓
	Sumatra	..	..	..	988 0 10	988 0 10	..	446	446
	Total.	..	..	..	4,289 1 3	4,289 1 3	..	1,683⅓	1,683⅓

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Seeds.					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.				
Teel . .	Malayan Peninsula . .	. .	. .	. .	2 1 14	2 1 14	. .	8	8	
	Total. .	. .	. .	. .	2 1 14	2 1 14	. .	8	8	
Specie & Bullion	Singapore .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	52,070	52,070	
	Penang . .	. .	. .	. .	. ,	. .	. .	28,500	28,500	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	163,803½	163,803½	
	Sumatra . .	. .	. .	. .	. ,	. .	. .	132,546	132,546	
	Total. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	376,919½	376,919½	
Spices.										
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Arecanut . .	Singapore . .	95 0 26	. .	95 0 26	. .	. .	170	. .	170	
	Malayan Peninsula . .	60 2 24	1 0 21	61 3 17	. .	. .	160	. .	160	
	Total . .	155 3 22	1 0 21	157 0 15	. .	. .	330	. .	330	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Chillies ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	2 1 14	...	2 1 14	...	...	18	...	18	
	Sumatra ...	...	4 3 1	4 3 1	...	...	23	...	23	
	Total...	2 1 14	4 3 1	7 0 15	...	...	41		41	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Mace ...	Penang ...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	...	90	...	90	
	Total...	...	1 0 21	1 0 21	...	...	90	...	90	
			cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Nutmegs ...	Penang ...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	...	80	...	80	
	Total...	...	2 1 14	2 1 14	...	...	80	...	80	

Pepper ...	Singapore ...	cwt. qr. lbs. 773 3 6	cwt. qr. lbs. ...	cwt. qr. lbs. 773 3 6	...	...	6,960	...	6,960
	Total...	773 3 6	...	773 3 6	...	...	6,960	...	6,960
Tamarind ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	cwt. qr. lbs. 7 0 15	cwt. qr. lbs. 7 0 15	...	20	20
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	7 0 15	7 0 15	...	12	12
	Total...	...	...	...	14 1 2	14 1 2	...	32	32
SPIRITS.									
Arrack ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	Casks. 27	Casks. 27	...	820	820
	Total...	...		...	27	27	...	820	820
Brandy ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	... ...	...	Cases. 10	Cases. 10	...	100	100
	Total...	...	...	...	10	10	...	100	100
Gin ..	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	...	...	Cases. 4	Cases. 4	...	32	32
	Total...	...	...	...	4	4	...	32	32
Sugar ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	cwt qr. lbs. 1,003 2 7	cwt. qr. lbs. 1,003 2 7	...	7,834	7,834
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	69 0 5	69 0 5	...	470½	4,70½
	Total...	...	...	...	1,072 2 12	1,072 2 12	...	8,304½	8,304½
Jaggery ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	cwt. qr. lbs. 274 3 27	cwt. qr. lbs. 204 3 0	cwt. qr. lbs. 479 2 27	..	..	1,348	..	1,348
	Singapore ...	457 0 15	773 3 6	1,230 3 21	..	..	3,394½	..	3,394½
	Total...	732 0 14	978 2 6	1,710 2 20	..	..	4,742½	..	4,742½
Tapioca ..	Singapore ...	cwt. qr. lbs. 50,241 0 5	cwt. qr. lbs. 1,470 0 26	cwt. qr. lbes. 51,711 1 3	..	..	224,951	..	224,951
	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	19 0 5	19 0 5	..	..	58	..	58
	Total...	50,241 0 5	1,489 1 3	51,730 1 8	. . .	..	225,009	..	225,009

No. 3.—General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1873.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.					Value in Dollars.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
					Casks.	Casks.				
Tar and Pitch...	Penang ...	...	...	...	8	8	...	50	50	
	Total...	...	...	...	8	8	...	50	50	
					Boxes.	Boxes.				
Tea ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	269	269	...	1,848	1,848	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	35	35	
	Total...	...	...	...	274	274	..	1,883	1,883	
Tobacco.										
China ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	...	...	465	465	...	8,607	8,607	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	4	4	...	73	73	
	Total...	...	...	...	469	469	...	8,680	8,680	
					cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lqs.				
Java ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	..	...	...	154 3 1	154 3 1	...	2,668	2,668	
	Sumatra ...	..	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8	...	75	75	
	Total...	...	...	...	158 1 9	158 1 9	...	2,743	2,743	
		cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.	cwt. qr. lbs.						
Vegetables ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	152 1 14	50 0 0	202 1 14	...	...	680	...	680	
	Sumatra ...	2 1 14	... ...	2 1 14	...	...	6	...	6	
	Total...	154 3 0	50 0 0	204 3 0	...	...	686	...	686	
								Value	Value.	
Miscellaneous...	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,554	1,554	
	Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	860	860	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,735	17,735	
	Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	758	758	
	Total...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20,907	20,907	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1873.

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels entered at the Port of Singapore

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
America U. S. ..	1	704	20	..	..	..	1	704	20	2	773	35
America South ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia ..	4	2,353	129	..	..	..	4	2,353	129	4	3,562	113
Australia ..	20	6,228	324	1	864	43	21	7,092	367	1	259	14
Borneo ..	37	9,432	960	1	340	25	38	9,772	985	44	12,764	1,474
British Burmah ..	48	19,915	1,363	..	..	..	48	19,915	1,363	13	4,039	340
British India ..	68	84,897	6,086	2	844	50	70	85,741	6,136	2	831	83
Cape Town ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	1	1,479	504	..	..	..	1	1,479	504	4	6,765	1,109
China ..	49	52,893	2,422	1	1,050	29	50	53,943	2,451	46	40,427	2,018
France ..	1	845	30	..	..	..	1	845	30	33	55,141	3,884
French India ..	45	26,607	1,638	5	1,654	85	50	28,261	1,723	28	29,324	1,923
Germany ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5,275	203
Great Britain ..	124	133,921	4,412	33	12,475	406	157	146,396	4,818	93	63,010	2,570
Holland ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7,603	851
Hongkong ..	98	126,440	7,693	15	19,070	1,569	113	145,510	9,262	16	17,221	1,330
Japan ..	1	2,350	70	..	..	..	1	2,350	70	1	980	77
Malayan Peninsula .	10	2,270	244	2	273	72	12	2,543	316	5	1,490	279
Mauritius ..	1	354	16	..	..	..	1	354	16	5	4,627	136
Netherland India ..	99	26,238	1,885	21	6,569	554	120	32,807	2,439	218	86,033	8,028
Penang and Malacca.	152	56,355	5,938	9	4,284	577	161	60,639	6,515	23	10,962	1,325
Phillippines ..	3	1,305	115	..	..	..	3	1,305	115	36	14,053	1,594
Siam ..	55	20,085	2,139	1	2,025	236	56	22,110	2,375	50	17,292	1,939
Other Islands ..	26	4,451	475	1	189	54	27	4,640	529	15	2,927	413
Total..	843	579,122	36,463	92	49,637	3,700	935	628,759	40,163	654	385,358	29,738

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
1	901	33	3	1,674	68	3	1,477	55	1	901	33	4	2,378	88
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	4	3,562	113	8	5,915	242	..	..	..	8	5,915	242
..	..	..	1	259	14	21	6,487	338	1	864	43	22	7,351	381
..	..	..	44	12,764	1,474	81	22,196	2,434	1	340	25	82	22,536	2,459
..	..	..	13	4,039	340	61	23,954	1,703	..	..	..	61	23,954	1,703
..	..	..	2	831	83	70	85,728	6,169	2	844	50	72	86,572	6,219
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	4	6,765	1,109	5	8,244	1,613	..	..	..	5	8,244	1,613
..	..	..	46	40,427	2,018	95	93,320	4,440	1	1,050	29	96	94,370	4,469
..	..	...	33	55,141	3,884	34	55,986	3,914	..	..	..	34	55,986	3,914
2	1,847	289	30	31,171	2,212	73	55,931	3,561	7	3,501	374	80	59,432	3,935
..	..	..	9	5,275	203	9	5,275	203	..	..	..	9	5,275	203
2	1,903	42	95	64,913	2,612	217	196,931	6,982	35	14,378	448	352	211,309	7,430
..	..	..	6	7,603	851	6	7,603	851	..	..	..	6	7,603	851
3	1,059	35	19	18,280	1,365	114	143,661	9,23	18	20,129	1,604	132	163,790	10,627
..	..	..	1	980	77	2	3,330	147	...	..	..	2	3,330	147
2	316	113	7	1,806	392	15	3,760	523	4	589	185	19	4,349	708
..	..	..	5	4,627	136	6	4,981	152	..	..	..	6	4,981	152
2	639	25	220	86,672	8,053	317	112,271	9,913	23	7,208	579	340	119,479	10,492
3	1,059	35	26	12,021	1,360	175	67,317	7,263	12	5,343	612	187	72,660	7,875
..	..	..	36	14,053	1,594	39	15,358	1,709	..	..	..	39	15,358	1,709
..	..	..	50	17,292	1,939	105	37,377	4,078	1	2,025	236	106	39,402	4,314
..	..	..	15	2,927	413	41	7,378	888	1	189	54	42	7,567	942
15	7,724	572	669	393,082	30,310	1,497	964,490	66,201	107	57,361	4,272	1,604	1,021,841	70,473

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels Cleared at the Port of Singapore,

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
America U. S. ..	13	8,769	273	...	..	..	13	8,769	273	18	10,612	360
America South ..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	1	459	16
Arabia ..	5	2,951	106	1	1,212	50	6	4,163	156	1	350	20
Australia ..	14	1,820	187	4	387	46	18	2,207	233	1	168	10
Borneo ..	20	4,788	380	...	..	..	20	4,788	380	61	6,583	819
British Burmah ..	41	24,544	981	1	587	31	42	25,131	1,012	34	17,314	827
British India ..	22	16,969	763	2	1,515	25	24	17,484	788	3	2,204	94
Cape Town ..	1	547	10	..	..	..	1	547	10	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	2	1,247	40	..	..	..	2	1,247	40	2	1,050	40
China ..	28	32,809	1,143	1	487	16	29	33,296	1,159	32	37,074	1,036
France ..	1	693	38	...	..	..	1	693	38	30	46,937	1,164
French India ..	63	30,446	2,109	1	295	15	64	30,741	2,124	44	23,248	1,154
Great Britain ..	103	109,872	3,431	1	569	14	104	111,441	3,445	32	22,244	912
Holland ..	1	836	40	..	..	..	1	836	40	..	..	..
Hongkong ..	67	76,479	2,328	1	462	20	68	76,941	2,348	18	15,651	464
Japan ..	2	1,313	51	..	..	..	2	1,313	51	1	743	20
Malayan Peninsula..	43	4,043	709	2	139	19	45	4,182	728	14	1,029	182
Mauritius ..	10	3,659	149	..	..	..	10	3,659	149	5	2,140	70
Netherland India ..	189	46,151	4,194	..	..	..	189	46,151	4,194	323	55,643	5,724
Penang and Malacca	255	54,766	4,851	11	3,572	236	266	58,338	5,087	10	1,425	108
Phillippines ..	2	1,631	80	1	790	17	3	2,421	97	35	14,972	860
Russia ..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,545	61
Siam ..	79	28,351	2,750	...	..	..	79	28,351	2,750	82	26,413	2,333
Spain ..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,588	40
Other Islands ..	25	2,882	267	1	559	46	26	3,441	313	9	1,098	90
Total..	986	455,566	24,880	27	10,574	535	1,013	466,140	25,415	760	290,490	16,404

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements for each Country in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
.	...	..	18	10,612	360	31	19,381	633	..	..	...	31	19,381	633
..	..	..	1	459	16	1	459	16	..	..	..	1	459	16
..	..	..	1	350	20	6	3,301	126	1	1,212	50	7	4,513	176
..	..	..	1	168	10	15	1,988	197	4	387	46	19	2,375	243
1	151	27	62	6,734	846	81	11,371	1,199	1	151	27	82	11,522	1,226
2	1,195	39	36	18,509	866	75	41,858	1,808	3	1,782	70	78	43,640	1,878
..	..	...	3	2,204	94	25	19,173	857	2	1,515	25	27	20,688	882
..	..	...	...	...	..	1	547	10	..	..	..	1	547	10
..	..	...	2	1,050	40	4	2.297	80	..	..	..	4	2,297	80
1	432	13	33	37,506	1,049	60	69,883	2,179	2	919	29	62	70,802	2,208
..	..	..	30	46,937	1,164	31	47,630	1,202	..	..	...	31	47,630	1,202
1	394	26	45	23,642	1,180	107	53,694	3,263	2	689	41	109	54,383	3,304
..	..	..	32	22,244	912	135	132,116	4,343	1	569	14	136	132,685	4,357
..	..	..	..	...	..	1	836	40	..	..	...	1	836	40
..	..	..	18	15,651	464	85	92,130	2.792	1	462	20	86	92,592	2,812
..	..	..	1	743	20	3	2,056	71	..	..	..	3	2,056	71
1	62	14	15	1,091	196	57	5,072	891	3	201	33	60	5,273	924
..	..	..	5	2,140	70	15	5,799	219	..	..	...	15	5,799	219
..	..	..	323	55,643	5724	512	101,794	9,918	..	..	...	512	101,794	9,918
..	..	..	10	1,425	108	265	56,191	4,959	11	3,572	236	276	59,763	5,195
..	..	..	35	14,972	860	37	16,603	940	1	790	17	38	17,393	957
..	..	..	1	1,545	61	1	1,545	61	...	..	...	1	1,545	61
1	246	13	83	26,659	2,346	161	54,764	5,083	1	246	13	162	55,010	5,096
...	..	..	3	1,588	40	3	1,588	40		...	...	3	1,588	40
...	..	...	9	1,098	90	34	3,980	357	1	559	46	35	4,539	403
7	2,480	132	767	292,970	16,536	1,746	746,056	41,284	34	3,054	667	1,780	759,110	41,951

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square Rigged vessels of each nation cleared at the Port of Singapore in the year 1873.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.
American ..	20	16,612	583	..	..	..	20	16,612	583
Austrian ..	3	1,682	136	..	..	..	3	1,687	136
Arabian ..	1	430	20	..	..	..	1	430	20
British ..	986	455,566	24,880	27	10,574	535	1,013	466,140	25,415
Belgian ..	2	1,170	60	..	..	..	2	1,170	60
Danish ..	3	1,281	96	..	..	..	3	1,281	96
Dutch ..	271	48,056	4,725	..	..	..	271	48,056	4.725
French ..	94	108,497	3,209	1	432	13	95	108,929	3,222
German ..	80	39,912	1,806	3	1,773	64	83	41,685	1,870
Italian ..	28	16,316	738	..	..	..	28	16,316	738
Japanese ..	1	743	20	..	..	..	1	743	20
Malay ..	19	1,402	133	..	..	..	19	1,402	133
Norwegian ..	5	2,610	126	..	..	..	5	2,610	126
Peruvian ..	1	458	24	..	..	..	1	458	24
Portuguese ..	1	311	26	..	..	..	1	311	26
Russian ..	8	4,802	237	..	..	..	8	4,802	237
Sarawak ..	58	6,900	733	2	213	41	60	7,113	774
Spanish ..	34	13,721	849	..	..	..	34	13,721	849
Chinese ..	56	3,370	749	1	62	14	57	3,432	763
Siamese ..	75	22,212	2,134	..	..	..	75	22,212	2,134
Total ..	1,746	746,056	41,284	34	13,054	667	1,780	759,110	41,951

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square Rigged vessels of each nation entered at the Port of Singapore in the year 1873.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.
American ..	23	20,514	982	..	..	..	23	20,514	982
Austrian ..	3	1,904	43	..	..	..	3	1,904	43
Arabian ..	2	780	56	..	..	..	2	780	56
British ..	843	579,122	36,463	92	49,637	3,700	935	628,759	40,163
Belgian ..	3	3,266	89	..	..	..	3	3,266	89
Danish ..	3	1,204	59	..	..	..	3	1,204	59
Dutch ..	212	84,357	8,246	4	1,906	141	216	86,263	8,387
French ..	115	142,256	10,547	4	2,360	315	119	144,616	10,862
German ..	75	43,337	2,938	6	2,557	83	81	45,894	3,021
Italian ..	37	23,390	940	..	..	..	37	23,390	940
Japanese ..	1	300	22	1	901	33	2	1,201	55
Malay ..	19	863	314	..	..	..	19	863	314
Norwegian ..	4	2,160	70	..	..	..	4	2,160	70
Peruvian ..	2	1,231	172	..	..	..	2	1,231	172
Portuguese ..	1	448	92	..	..	..	1	448	92
Russian ..	14	16,290	1,258	..	..	..	14	16,290	1,258
Sarawak. ..	29	3,994	554	..	..	..	29	3,994	554
Spanish ..	35	13,188	1,637	..	..	..	35	13,188	1,637
Chinese ..	7	704	150	..	..	..	7	704	150
Siamese ..	69	25,172	1,569	..	..	..	69	25,172	1,569
Total ..	1,497	964,480	66,201	107	57,361	4,272	1,604	1,021,841	70,473

Statement of the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Crafts which have arrived at Singapore during the year 1873.

Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
Borneo	79	2,569	875	..	..	..	79	2,569	875
China	67	4,881	913	..	..	..	67	4,881	913
Cochin China	15	1,959	336	..	..	..	15	1,959	336
Hongkong	1	250	29	..	..	..	1	250	29
French India	96	4,774	1,367	..	..	..	96	4,774	1,367
Malayan Peninsula	1,113	14,000	3,535	..	..	..	1,113	14,000	3,535
Malacca and Penang	34	2,460	494	..	..	..	34	2,460	494
Netherland India	294	10,774	3,485	..	..	..	294	1,0774	3,485
Siam	16	1,267	222	..	..	..	16	1,267	222
Other Islands and Places	411	9,358	3,349	10	353	83	421	9,711	3,432
Total ..	2,126	52,292	14,605	10	353	83	2,136	52,645	14,688

Statement of the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Crafts which have departed from Singapore during the year 1873.

Countries to which Departed.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews,
Borneo	102	3,054	1,026	..	..	..	102	3,054	1,026
China	72	5,195	1,164	..	..	..	72	5,195	1,164
Cochin China	133	5,802	1,822	..	..	..	133	5,802	1,822
Hongkong	2	383	51	..	..	..	2	383	51
French India	23	1,506	357	..	..	..	23	1,506	357
Malayan Peninsula	1,372	14,357	4,962	..	..	..	1,372	14,357	4,962
Malacca and Penang ..	88	4,665	872	..	..	..	88	4,665	872
Netherland India	775	29,970	8,702	..	..	..	775	29,970	8,702
Siam	31	2,702	545	..	..	..	31	2,702	545
Other Islands and Places ..	836	19,657	7,489	13	68	81	849	19,725	7,570
Total ...	3,434	87,291	26,990	13	68	81	3,447	87,359	27,071

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1872 *and* 1873.

	1872.				1873.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.		Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1781.	1,061,340		1,626	781,961	1,604	1,021,841	1,780	759,110

	INWARDS.								OUTWARDS.							
Desription of Vessels.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.		1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.	
Schooner	328	34,495	233	30,725	..	..	95	3,770	455	46,204	606	55,666	151	9,462	..	..
Brigs	80	18,195	45	5,002	..	..	35	13,193	71	14,529	52	11,598	..	..	19	2,931
Barques	404	156,062	304	131,980	..		100	24,082	348	87,253	354	106,222	6	18,969	..	..
Ships	107	104,266	70	59,768	..	..	37	44,498	100	98,284	75	65,943	..	..	25	32,341
Steamers	862	748,322	952	794,366	90	46,044	..	..	652	535,691	693	513,681	41	..	..	16,010
Total ..	1,781	1,061,340	1,604	1,021,841	90	46,044	267	85,543	1,626	781,961	1780	759,110	198	28,431	44	51,282

Singapore,
25th April, 1874.

HENRY ELLIS,
Acting Master Attendant.

SHIPPING PENANG.

1873.

No. 1, Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at Ports

Countries Whence Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews
Arabia ..	2	2,454	160	1	993	25	3	3,447	185	1	793	44
Arracan ..	12	3,030	269	..	..	..	12	3,030	269	2	780	61
Batavia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	9,448	989
Bombay ..	30	49,532	3,169	..	..	..	30	49,532	3,169	5	7,906	968
British Burmah ..	94	40,939	2,749	..	..	..	94	40,939	2,749	9	3,138	144
Calcutta ..	32	38,728	2,804	..	..	..	32	38,728	2,804	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	..	..	..	2	1,337	32	2	1,337	32	..	..	..
China ..	43	61,373	3,635	..	..	..	43	61,373	3,635	21	8,623	480
France ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	349	14
Goa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Great Britain ..	68	80,073	2,806	..	..	..	68	80,073	2,806	12	10,954	486
Madras ..	27	8,976	976	2	985	35	29	9,961	1,011	1	75	11
Malayan Peninsula ..	27	8,925	1,482	8	640	126	35	9,565	1,608	17	2,184	579
Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portugal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhio ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam ..	39	3,390	604	1	37	12	40	3,427	616	26	6,445	796
Singapore ..	202	127,522	8,596	19	3,321	300	221	130,843	8,896	12	3,954	867
Sumatra ..	188	22,680	4,105	4	1,421	85	192	24,101	4,190	32	20,161	2,704
Total..	764	447,622	31,355	37	8,734	615	801	456,356	31,970	156	74,810	8,143

in the Colony of P. W. Island to each Country in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	793	44	3	3,247	204	1	993	25	4	4,240	229
..	..	..	2	780	61	14	3,810	330	..	..	..	14	3,810	330
8	5,460	254	25	14,908	1,243	17	9,448	989	8	5,460	254	25	14,908	1,243
..	..	..	5	7,906	968	35	57,438	4,137	..	..	..	35	57,438	4,137
..	..	..	9	3,138	144	103	44,077	2,893	..	..	..	103	44,077	2,893
..	..	..	..	..	..	32	38,728	2,804	..	..	..	32	38,728	2,804
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,337	32	2	1,337	32
1	400	120	22	9,023	600	64	69,996	4,115	1	400	120	65	70,396	4,235
..	..	..	1	349	14	1	349	14	..	..	..	1	349	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	12	10,954	486	80	91,027	3,292	..	..	..	80	91,027	3,292
..	..	..	1	75	11	28	9,051	987	2	985	35	30	10,036	1,022
10	1,090	189	27	3,274	768	44	11,109	2,061	18	1,750	315	62	12,839	2,376
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	26	6,445	796	65	9,835	1,400	1	37	12	66	9,872	1,412
5	1,981	93	17	5,935	960	214	131,476	9,463	24	5,302	393	238	136,778	9,856
9	3,361	494	41	23,522	3,198	220	42,841	6,809	13	4,782	579	233	47,623	7,388
33	12,292	1,150	189	87,102	9,293	920	522,432	39,498	70	21,026	1,765	990	543,458	41,263

No. 2—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Cleared at Ports

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabia ..	3	3,447	185	..	..	..	3	3,447	185	1	793	44
Arracan ..	3	2,432	145	..	..	..	3	2,432	145	..	..	..
Batavia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3,795	471
Bombay ..	29	49,081	3,181	..	..	..	29	49,081	3,181	4	7,310	871
British Burmah ..	129	41,192	3,654	3	1,376	58	132	42,568	3,712	4	1,066	55
Calcutta ..	49	59,963	4,146	..	..	..	49	59,963	4,146	1	2,240	250
Ceylon ..	11	18,433	1,119	..	..	..	11	18,433	1,119	..	..	..
China ..	68	99,992	5,492	1	1,778	35	69	101,770	5,527	10	3,057	127
France ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Goa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Great Britain ..	39	47,988	1,700	..	..	..	39	47,988	1,700	3	2,735	93
Madras ..	19	5,683	594	..	..	..	19	5,683	594	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula ..	49	16,129	2,500	14	3,865	628	63	19,994	3,128	2	214	78
Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portugal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhio ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam ..	32	3,124	621	..	..	..	32	3,124	621	5	646	103
Singapore ..	248	186,034	11,058	3	1,443	97	251	187,477	11,155	6	1,534	271
Sumatra ..	147	14,381	3,007	23	5,266	593	170	19,647	3,600	5	909	270
Russia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ...	826	547,879	37,402	44	13,728	1411	870	561,607	38,813	46	24,299	2,633

in the Colony of P. W. Island to each Country in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	793	44	4	4,240	229	..	..	..	4	4,240	229
1	384	15	1	384	15	3	2,432	145	1	384	15	4	2,816	160
3	2,675	100	8	6,470	571	5	3,795	471	3	2,675	100	8	6,470	571
..	..	..	4	7,310	871	33	56,391	4,052	..	..	..	33	56,391	4,052
3	1,289	72	7	2,355	127	133	42,258	3,709	6	2,665	130	139	44,923	3,839
..	..	...	1	2,240	250	50	62,203	4,396	..	..	..	50	62,203	4,396
..	..	..	..	..	..	11	18,433	1,119	..	..	..	11	18,433	1,119
2	752	133	12	3,809	260	78	103,049	5,619	3	2,530	168	81	105,579	5,787
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	733	22	4	3,468	115	42	50,723	1,793	1	733	22	43	51,456	1,815
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	5,683	594	..	..	..	19	5,683	594
3	284	96	5	498	174	51	16,343	2,578	17	4,149	724	68	20,492	3,302
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	390	35	1	390	35	..	..	..	1	390	35	1	390	35
..	..	..	5	646	103	37	3,770	724	..	..	..	37	3,770	724
1	680	677	7	2,214	948	254	187,568	11,329	4	2,123	774	258	189,691	12,103
10	9,255	938	15	10,164	1,208	152	15,290	3,277	33	14,521	1,531	185	29,811	4,808
1	1,543	75	1	1,543	75	..	..	..	1	1,543	75	1	1,543	75
26	17,985	2,163	72	42,284	4,796	872	572,178	40,035	70	31,713	3,574	942	603,891	43,609

No. 3—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of P. W. Island, in the year 1873.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.
Achinese	1	75	12	..	..	..	1	75	12
American	2	1,066	130	..	..	..	2	1,066	130
Arabian	3	1,573	105	..	..	..	3	1,573	105
British	764	447,622	31,355	37	8,734	615	801	456,356	31,970
Chinese	..	...	..	1	400	120	1	400	120
Dutch	46	27,826	3,986	19	9,587	777	65	37,413	4,763
French	5	1,969	104	2	901	40	7	2,870	144
German	32	16,170	737	1	352	13	33	16,522	750
Italian	10	12,281	1,027	..	..	...	10	12,281	1,027
Malayan	22	2,680	663	9	876	160	31	3,556	823
Norwegian	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..
Portuguese	8	2,757	347	..	..	..	8	2,757	347
Russian	3	3,308	143	..	..	..	3	3,308	143
Siamese	24	5,105	889	1	176	40	25	5,281	929
Total..	920	522,432	39,498	70	21,026	1,765	990	543,458	41,263

No. 4—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of Each Nation Cleared at Ports in the Colony of P. W. Island in the year 1873.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.
Achinese	1	75	12	..	...	..	1	75	12
American	3	5,150	775	...	..	..	3	5,150	775
Arabian	1	793	44	..	..	..	1	793	44
British	826	547,879	37,402	44	13,728	1,411	870	561,607	38,813
Chinese	..	..	...	1	400	120	1	400	120
Danish	1	365	12	...	...	...	1	365	12
Dutch	9	4,175	717	14	12,320	1,073	23	16,495	1,790
French	1	210	34	2	901	57	3	1,111	91
German	10	3,432	135	3	1,420	705	13	4.852	840
Italian	4	5,613	383	2	1,117	37	6	6,730	420
Malayan	3	284	88	3	284	96	6	568	184
Norwegian	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Portuguese	2	537	38	...	..	..	2	537	88
Russian	1	1,554	50	1	1,543	75	2	3,097	125
Siamese	10	2,111	345	...	..	..	10	2,111	345
Total..	872	572,178	40,035	70	31,713	3,574	942	603,891	43,609

SHIPPING MALACCA.

1873.

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Entered at the Port of MALACCA

Countries, Whence Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
	Square Rigged (including Steamers).											
Singapore ...	203	49,428	5,709	20	4,425	1,050	223	53,853	6,759	14	1,172	209
Penang ...	77	27,954	353	8	4,148	802	85	32,102	1,155	5	564	104
Calcutta ...	9	10,478	691	...	...	...	9	10,478	691	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	2	1,922	132	...	...	...	2	1,922	132	...	...	...
Negapatam ...	2	1,321	102	...	...	...	2	1,321	102	...	...	...
Madras ...	1	1,006	90	...	...	...	1	1,006	90	...	...	...
England ...	...	...	...	1	3½	12	1	3½	12	...	...	...
Sumatra ...	32	1,979	350	1	52	12	33	2,031	362	9	480	93
West-side ...	...	...	...	5	1,233	250	5	1,233	250	30	3,600	925
Total...	326	94,088	7,427	35	9,661½	2,126	361	103,949½	9,553	58	5,816	1,331

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year **1873.**

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
1	480	96	15	1,652	305	217	50,600	5,918	21	4,905	1,146	238	55,505	7,064
1	120	26	6	684	130	82	28,518	457	9	4,268	828	91	32,786	1,285
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10,478	691	...	...	...	9	10,478	691
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,922	132	...		...	2	1,922	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,321	102	...	...	...	2	1,321	102
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,006	90	...	...	...	1	1,006	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3½	12	1	3½	12
1	80	30	10	560	123	41	2,459	443	2	132	42	43	2,591	485
2	240	100	32	3,840	1,025	30	3,600	925	7	1,473	350	37	5,073	1,275
5	920	252	63	6,736	1,583	384	99,904	8,758	40	10,781½	2,378	424	110,685½	11,136

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Cleared at the Port of MALACCA

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
	Square Rigged (including Steamers).											
Singapore ...	194	47,115	5,589	16	5,921	1,254	210	53,036	6,843	11	1014	171
Penang ...	103	35,882	4,114	12	2,994	629	115	38,876	4,743	7	871	105
Calcutta ...	6	7,307	502	...	...	...	6	7,307	502	...	...	...
Jeddah ...	1	1,216	50	...	...	...	1	1,216	50	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	1	3½	12	1	3½	12	...	...	...
Sumatra ...	18	1,292	203	13	750	145	31	2,042	348	1	50	10
West-side ...	...	...	...	4	561	158	4	561	158	33	3,960	1,037
Total ...	322	92,812	10,458	46	10,229½	2,198	368	103,041½	12,656	52	5,895	1,323

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
1	80	30	12	1,094	201	205	48,129	5,760	17	6,001	1,284	222	54,130	7,044
1	480	96	8	1,351	201	110	36,753	4,219	13	3,474	725	123	40,227	4,944
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7,307	502	...	...	...	6	7,307	502
...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1,216	50	...	..	...	1	1,216	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3½	12	1	3½	12
9	212	96	10	262	106	19	1,342	213	22	962	241	41	2,304	454
1	120	40	34	4,080	1,077	33	3,960	1,037	5	681	198	38	4,641	1,235
12	892	262	64	6,787	1,585	374	98,707	11,781	58	11,121½	2,460	432	109,828½	14,241

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square Rigged Vessels of each Nation Entered at MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1873.

Nationalty of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
	Square Rigged (including Steamer)								
British	326	91,088	7,427	35	9,861½	2,126	361	103,949½	9,553
French	2	419	64	...	...	...	2	419	64
Italian	...	...	...	1	480	96	1	480	96
Dutch	...	...	...	1	80	30	1	80	30
Chinese	15	831	161	...	...	...	15	831	161
Malay	41	4,566	1,106	3	360	126	44	4,926	1,232
Total...	384	99,904	8,758	40	10,781⅓	2,378	424	110,685⅓	11,136

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square Rigged Vessels of each Nation Cleared at MALACCA, the Port of in the year 1873.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crews.
	Square Rigged (including Steamers).								
British	322	29,812	10,458	46	10,229½	2,198	368	103,041½	12,656
French	2	419	64	...	...	...	2	419	64
Italian	...	...	...	1	480	96	1	480	96
Prussian	1	318	14	...	...	...	1	318	14
Dutch	...	...	...	1	80	30	1	80	30
Chinese	5	277	45	9	212	96	14	489	141
Malay	44	4,881	11,200	1	120	40	45	5,001	1,240
Total...	374	98,707	11,781	58	11,121½	2,460	432	109,828½	14,241

Statement of the Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft Entered at **MALACCA**, *in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year* **1873.**

From Arrived.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
	Native Craft.								
Singapore	43	1,703	353	3	131	23	46	1,834	376
Penang	12	401	102	1	33	8	13	434	110
China	17	462	238	1	14	14	18	476	252
Sumatra	182	5,048	1,323	30	612	174	212	5,660	1,497
East-side	15	225	76	11	91	66	26	316	142
West-side	203	2,612	1,138	160	1,761	820	363	4,373	1,958
Total...	472	10,451	3,230	206	2,642	1,105	678	13,093	4,335

Statement of the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft Cleared at ***MALACCA,*** *in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year* 1873.

From Departed.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.	No.	Tonnage.	Crews.
	Native Craft.								
Singapore	42	1,356	359	14	393	128	56	1,749	487
Penang	69	2,194	610	1	23	7	70	2,217	617
Sumatra	164	2,224	902	88	2,971	716	252	5,195	1,618
East-side	18	258	107	1	4	4	19	262	111
West-side	409	4,660	2,252	21	100	129	430	4,760	2,381
Total...	702	10,692	4,230	125	3,491	984	827	14,183	5,214

No. 6.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port

Name of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore . .	843	579,122	36,463	92	49,637	3,700	935	628,759	40,163	654	385,358	29,738
Do. Native Crrft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Penang . .	764	447,622	31,355	37	8,734	615	801	456,356	31,970	156	74,810	8,143
Do. Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Malacca . .	326	9,408	7,427	35	9,861½	2,126	361	103,949½	9,553	58	5,816	1,331
Do. Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total...	1933	1,036,152	75,245	164	68,232½	6,441	2097	1189064½	81,686	868	465,984	39,212
Total Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Grand Total. .	1933	1,036,152	75,245	164	68,232½	6,441	2097	1189064½	81,686	868	465,984	39,212

No. 6.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port

Name of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore . .	986	455,566	24,880	27	10,574	535	1013	466,140	25,415	760	290,490	16,404
Do. Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Penang . .	826	547,879	37,402	44	13,728	1,411	870	561,607	38,813	46	24,299	2,633
Do. Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Malacca . .	322	92,812	10,458	46	10,229½	2,198	368	103,041½	12,656	52	5,895	1,323
Do. Native Craft. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total . .	2134	1,096,257	72,740	117	34,531½	4,144	2251	1130788½	76,884	858	320,684	20,360
Total Native Craft . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Grand Total . .	2134	1,096,257	72,740	117	34,531½	4,144	2251	1130788½	76,884	858	320,684	20,360

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
15	7,724	572	669	393,082	30,310	1,497	964,490	66,201	107	57,361	4,272	1604	1,021,841	70,473
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,126	52,292	14,605	10	353	83	2136	52,645	14,688
33	12,292	1,150	189	87,102	9,293	920	522,432	69,498	70	21,026	1,765	990	543,458	41,263
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	920	252	63	6,736	1,583	384	99,904	8,758	40	10,781½	2,378	424	110,685½	11,136
..	..	..	..	..	..	472	10,451	3,230	206	2,642	1,105	678	13,093	4,335
53	20,936	1,974	921	486,920	41,186	2,801	1,586,826	114,457	217	89,168½	8,415	3018	1,675,984½	122,872
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,598	62,743	17,835	216	2,995	1,188	2814	65,738	19,023
53	20,936	1,974	921	486,920	41,186	5,399	1,649,569	132,292	433	92,163½	9,603	5832	1,741,722½	141,895

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1873.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
7	2,480	132	767	292,970	16,536	1,746	746,056	41,284	34	3,054	667	1780	759,110	41,951
..	..	..	..	..	..	3 434	87,291	26,990	13	68	81	3447	87,359	27,071
26	17,985	2,163	72	42,284	4,796	872	572,178	40,035	70	31,713	3,574	942	603,891	43,609
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	892	262	64	6,787	1,585	374	98,707	11,781	58	1,112½	2,460	432	109,828½	14,241
..	..	..	..	..	..	702	10,692	4,230	125	3,491	984	827	14,183	5,214
45	21,357	2,557	903	342,041	22,917	2,992	1,416,941	93,100	162	35,879½	6,701	3154	1,472,829½	99,801
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,136	97,983	31,220	138	3,559	1,065	4274	101,542	32,285
45	21,357	2,557	903	342,041	22,917	7,128	1,514,924	124,320	300	39,438½	7,766	7428	1,574,371½	132,086

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHTHOUSES.

1873.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are six in number, viz :—

The Light Torch Vessel, anchored on the North Sands, 150 miles from Penang and 90 from Malacca, close to the 1½ fathom Bank. This vessel shows a white light, visible all round the horizon to a distance of 10 miles, and is intended to guide vessels clear of the shoal water in mid-channel. A Lighthouse is now in course of erection to replace this vessel.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on the high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca, visible for 26 miles; its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals.

Malacca Light is a harbour light, visible for a distance of 13 miles.

Raffles' Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the Southwest of Singapore, to mark the outer and South Channel round St. John's Island into Singapore Roads; it shows a bright white light, visible all round to a distance of 12 miles.

Singapore Light is a harbour light, lit with gas, visible for a distance of 15 miles.

The Horsburgh Lighthouse is built on the Pedra Branca Rock, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of Singapore Straits; it is a revolving light, visible to a distance of 15 miles.

The following Table gives particulars of the cost, &c., of these lights :—

Table showing the Cost and Maintenance of the Straits Lights.

Station.	When built.	Cost.	Salaries, per annum	Oil Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance (annual.)
		$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.
1. Torch ..	In Calcutta, in 1842; sent out here in 1852	Unknown	2,532 ..	1,200 00	620 00	4,352 00
2. Cape Rachado ..	1863.	16,454 00	962 ..	600 00	289 00	1,851 00
3. Harbour Light, Malacca	1861.	772 56	.. ..	200 00	.. ..	200 00
4. Raffles ..	1856.	3,291 00	1,078 ..	434 00	174 00	1,686 00
5. Horsburg ..	1850.	23,625 00	2,063 ...	1,100 00	417 00	3,580 00
6. Harbour Light, Singapore	1864.	Light room 120 00	.. ..	240 00	.. ..	240 00
			6,635 ..	3,574 00	1,500 00	11,709 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1873.

Cultivated and Uncultivated Land, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore	21,949	121,699	143,648	
Penang	153,926	64,194	218,120	
Malacca	104,617	264,323	368,940	

Average Rate of Wages for Labour.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cts.	$	Cts.	$	Cts.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	48 equal to £10 4*s.* 0*d.*	30 equal to 1*s.* 3*d.*	48 equal to £10 4*s.* 0*d.*	20 to 25 equal to 10½*d* to 1*s.* 0½*d.*	60 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.*	30 equal to 1*s.* 3½*d.*
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic Servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120 equal to £15 6*s.* 0*d.* to £25 10*s.* 0*d.*		$60 to $108 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.* to £22 19*s.* 0*d.*		$60 to $120 equal to £12 15*s.* 0*d.* to £25 10*s.* 0*d.*	
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.		40 cts. equal to 1*s.* 8*d.* average.	$84 to $96 equal to £17 17*s.* 0*d.* to £20 8*s.* 0*d.*	35 to 40 equal to 1*s.* 5*d.* to 1*s.* 8*d.*		40 equal to 1*s.* 8*d.* average.

Return of the Produce,

Name of County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.									STOCK. Number of			
	Wheat.	Paddy.	Fruit-trees, Cocoanut & garden.	Betelnut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Singapore	Nil.	Nil.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	21,948.	121,696.	1,601.	5,933.	1,269.	960
Penang ...	Nil.	63,100.	41,000.	12,000.	1,700	13,500	16,900.	153,926.	64,194.	1,300.	9,293,	Unknown.	Unknown.
Malacca ...	Nil.	52,000.	32,300.	Unascertained.	19,900.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	104,617.	264,323.	245	5,485.	25	2,500.

Stock, &c.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.							PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price in Sterling.						
Wheat.	Paddy.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Betelnut.	Tapoica.	Sugar-cane.		Wheat.	Paddy.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Betelnut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	
Nil.	Nil.						Nil.	Nil.					
cwt. qrs. lbs. 1,238,096 3 5	cwt. qrs. lbs. 2,952,391 3 8						Nil.	£124,000.					
Unascertained.		59,500,000 Cocoanuts.					£52,000.			Nil.	£110,000.	Nil.	
Nil.			Unascertained.							Unascertained.	Unascertained.	£132,800.	
165,000 cwt.				Unascertained.									
Nil.					166,000 Canes.								

Average Prices of various Articles of use or consumption.

	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Remarks.
	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour, per Barrel 196 lbs.	1	14	..	1	14	...	1	18	6	Prices remained nearly the same all through the year.
Wheat, per Imperial Bushel	..	18	..	..	16	...	..	..	..	
Wheaten Bread	..	..	3	..	..	3½	..	...	4½	
Horned Cattle	7	10	..	5	..	..	4	5	..	
Horses	50	..	..	50	..	...	..	..	..	
Ponies	20	..	..	20	...	...	30	..	..	
Sheep	1	6	..	2	2	6	2	2	6	
Goats	..	12	9	1	1	3	...	12	9	
Swine, per 123 lbs.	1	14	..	2	2	6	1	10	..	
Milk, per quart	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	5	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	...	3	4	...	2	1½	..	1	8	
Do. Salt, do.	..	2	2	..	2	1½	...	2	1½	
Cheese, do.	...	2	2	...	2	½	...	1	8	
Beef, do.	...	...	10	..	..	7	..	..	8	
Mutton, do.	...	1	3	..	1	6	..	2	6	
Pork, do.	...	...	4	..	..	6	...	..	6	
Rice, per 133 lbs.	..	10	4	..	14	..	..	11	1	
Coffee, do.	3	3	9	3	1	..	5	6	3	
Tea, per lb.	...	1	3	...	1	3	...	1	3	
Sugar, do.	..	...	4	..	..	4	...	..	4	
Salt, do.	..	..	½	..	...	½	...	...	½	
Wine, per dozen	2	2	..	2	2	...	2	2	..	
Brandy, do.	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	2	6	
Beer, do.	5	6	..	5	6	..	..	12	9	
Tobacco, per lb.	..	1	8	..	1	8	...	1	8	

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURE INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

At Singapore the cultivation of Gambier and Pepper has much increased, but there are no accurate returns whatever, though they are being prepared.

At Penang, the Chinese are taking all over Province Wellesley to Sugar-cane cultivation. The plant is being grown on the Alma Estate.

The Tapioca Estates at Malacca are all introducing Steam Machinery.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

SINGAPORE.

1873.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.				
Coir, Seglap				
Tapioca, Serangoon				
Do. Teluk Blangah.. ..				
Bread and Biscuits, Campong Malacca	13	430		
Do. Havelock Road..				
Soap, Campong Malacca ...				
Ice, Boat Quay				
Gas, Rochore				
Sago, do.	20	1,369	26 1,553 tons Burthen.	Granite Quarry at Pulo Ubin.
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				
Sago, 21, Singapore Town ..				No Mines.
Soap, 6, Teluk Ayer				
Cocoanut Oil, 37, Gaylang and Kallang				
Do. 8, Buddoh ..				
Do. 1, Sepoy Lines ...				
Do. 1, Havelock Road ..				
TANNERIES 12.				
MILLS STEAM POWER.				
Saw Mill, 1 Teluk Ayer				
Do. 1 Victoria Street ..				
Do. 1 Coleman Street ..				
Cotton, 1 Campong Malacca ..				
Flour, 1 do. ..				
Do. 1 Havelock Road ..				
BY WATER POWER.				
Rice Polishing, 1 Kallang ..				
Do. 1 Tanglin ..				
Do. 1 Bukit Timah ..				
CATTLE MILLS.				
Flour Mills, 7, Thompson's Road ...				
Teel-seed Oil, 14, Singapore Town ...				
DISTILLERIES.				
Essential Oil, Payah Labar ...				
"Samsoo," Teluk Ayer ..				
WORKS.				
Steam Iron and Brass Foundry High Street.				
Do. do. Victoria Street ..				
Graving Docks, 1 at Tanjong Paggar				
Do. do. 2 at Teluk Blangah..				
Do. do, 1 at Pulo Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Nil.	The quarry is rented for £288 3*s.* 0*d.* per year. The value of the stones quarried cannot be ascertained but it is supposed that it is very little more than the rent paid to Government.		3,215	It is supposed that about 85,000 Tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity.	£52,500	There are no ships or large sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native Fishermen who never venture far out use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag nets, and stationary catch nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. ESSENTIAL OILS. Perseverence Estate, Gaylang, has an area of 950 acres and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils for which it is peculiarly well suited, both as regards soil and climate. The Oils manufactured on this Estate command higher prices than any other which has been imported into the London Market. The expirement was first tried on a small scale, in January, 1865, by the present proprietor Mr. John Fisher, and is now producing at the rate of 3,276 ounces per day. The Oil from this Estate obtained the First prize at Nagpore in 1865, in competition with the Ceylon and Indian producers; it also obtained a Special Price at the French Exhibition in 1867. The Oil exhibited on this occasion was obtained from a shipment laying in the London Docks and forwarded to the exhibition under the Dock Company's Seal and not specially prepared for competition. The following are a list of the various Oils distilled on the above Estate:— Citronella, Lemon Grass, Patchouly, Nutmeg, Mace, Pepper and Omum, and the Essential Oil of Balsam Copaiva. Mint is now being planted.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
PENANG.				
* Oil Mills	10 schooners.	434	Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.	
* Rice do.				
4 Flour Mills				
2 Brick and Lime Kilns ..				
2 Soda Water Manufacturies ..				
2 Ice do.				
3 Tanneries				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
7 Rum Manufacturies				1 Quarry Waterfall.
* Sugar do.				1 do. Bukit Gambier.
1 Rice Mill (steam)				1 do. Ayer Etam.
* Rice Mills				1 do. Province.
* Oil Manufactories				
7 Brick and Lime Kilns ..				
1 Oil Distillery				
17 Indigo Factories				
2 Tapioca do.				
6 Potteries				

* Unascertained.

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substance.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
			370	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster and several descriptions of shellfish & small fishes, say cwt. qrs. lbs. 5,237,917 0 8	£38,462 10*s*. 0d.	
} Rock Stones.	11,900 carts for £1,011 10*s*. 0*d*.	Nil.				
Do.	unascertained.					

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the olony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA. TAPIOCA. Tapioca is manufactured in 60 Estates, viz., in the district of :— Ayer Moley - - 1 Ayer Panas - - 4 Bukit Rambaye - - 2 Bukit Bruang - - 1 Crubong - - 1 Durian Toongal - - 9 Gading - - 4 Klamah - - 3 Landoo - - 6 Machap - - 3 Roombia - - 21 Sunghey Udang - - 1 Sabrang Gajah - - 2 Tangha Battoo - - 2 Total - 60 Alore Gadjah - - 3 Ayer Bamban - - 1 Ayer Etam - - 1 Ayer Salak - - 3 Battoo Brindum - - 2 Ching - - 2 Ooloo Bertum - - 2 Paret Malana - - 2 Piah Rumpote - - 9 Tanjong Kling - - 2 Total - 27 Grand Total - 87	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	TIN MINE. Mine No. 1 at Kessang, worked by 8 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 2 at Kessang, worked by 5 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 3 at Kessang, worked by 5 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 4 at Kessang, worked by 14 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 5 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 6 at Kessang, worked by 19 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 7 at Kessang, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 8 at Kessang, worked by 12 men in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 9 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 10 at Kessang, worked by 16 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 11 at Kessang, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 12 at Kessang, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 13 at Kessang, worked by 59 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 14 at Gahding, worked by 8 men, in the emplov of the Proprietor. No. 15 at Gahding, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 16 at Gahding, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 17 at Ayer Panas, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Prorietor. No. 18 at Ayer Panas, worked by 6 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 19 at Ayer Panas, worked by 19 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 20 at Ayer Panas, worked by 2 men in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 21 at Chin Chin, worked by 130 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 22 at Panchore, worked by 40 men, do. do. No. 23 do. do. worked by 35 men, in the employ of the Proprrietor. No. 24 at Taboh and Padang Sebang, (Naning) worked by 33 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.

Mines and Fisheries,

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced & Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 432 1 19 valued from £5 19*s.* 0*d.* to £7 4*s.* 6*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.					
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 37 3 26 valued from £6 11*s.* 9*d.* to £7 1*s.* 7*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.					
Tin.	cwt. qrs. lbs. 14 0 24 valued from £5 19*s.* 0*d.* to £7 0*s* 1*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.	Nil.	795			
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 10 2 3 valued at £7 3*s.* 0*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.					
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 59 0 3 valued at £6 13s. 1*d.* to £7 4*s.* 6*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.					
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 26 1 7 valued at £6 1*s.* 9*d.* to £6 18*s.* 1*d.* per 1 cwt. and 21 lbs.					
					No. £ *s.* *d.*	
				Parang Parang - 129,136	2,569 15 3	
				Tungheeree - - 81,097	1,714 13 3	
				Redfish - - 20,932	215 1 0	
				Seahkup - - 6,288	256 6 6	
				Pomfret - - 66,900	423 18 9	
				Blunnah - - 101,895	174 0 9	
				Kooroh - - 46,008	1,300 10 10	
				Leeda Leeda - - 189,670	147 13 9	
				Goolamah - - 605,928	230 19 9	
				Skate - - 19,985	466 8 9	
				Sawfish - - 7,920	426 14 0	
				cwt. qrs. lbs.		
				Prawns 24,940 1 24	444 2 6	
				Small fish 34,673 3 6	13,537 6 3	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1873.

Return of Lands granted and

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.		
SINGAPORE.												
Town. Campong Malacca (late Government Coal Sheds). ...	16	166	65	sq. ft.								
Town. Teluk Ayer ...	6	291	49	...								
Town. Clyde Terrace (No. 2) ...	22	417	13	...								
Rochore ...	1	...	3	06								
Kranjee ...	5	20	1	08								
West Bukit Timah ..	1	18	1	25								
Total ...	51	39 & 87,527 sq. ft.	1	39								
PENANG—GRANTS.												
George Town ...	2	5,000 ...	sq. 2	feet. 06	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghinting ...	1	17	3	18	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bayan Lapass ...	4	25	2	31	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balek Pulow ...	8	50	2	09	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tulloh Bahang ...	1	2	2	28	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16	97	1	12								
PENANG—LEASES.												
Balek Pulow ...	1	3	3	18	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayer Puteh ...	1	8	3	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bukit Jelotong ...	1	7	1	13	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3	19	3	31								
PROV. WELLESLEY—GRANTS.												
Pry ...	4	3,680 15	sq. 1	feet. 37	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quallah Muda ...	1	1	0	22	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juroo ...	5	21	0	03	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kreean ...	17	31	3	17	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penaga ...	1	2	3	01	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teluk Ayer Tawar ...	3	10	2	26	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31	82	3	26								
PROV. WELLESLEY—LEASES.												
Kreean ...	6	25	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pry ...	1	1	3	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	27	3	04								
New Territory Cooboo	1	10	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Sunghy Toh Tungkat	2	9	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Lahar Kooroos ...	2	1	0	09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bukit Jelotong ..	3	7	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Goah Jering ...	2	36	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Bukit Indra Muda	3	19	3	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Troos ...	1	14	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Padang Toomsoo...	1	...	2	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15	100	3	30								

sold during the year 1873.

Total No. of grants 1873.	Total No. of Acres granted in 1873	Whether By Grant or Purchase	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total No. of acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total No. of Acres sold	State the Total No. of acres that remain ungranted.
44	875 27 sq. ft.		Average per square feet 36 cents 30 cents 81 cents	41,592 acres		102,055 Acres
1	... 3 06		Average $3 per perch			
5	20 1 08		„ $13 per Acre			
1	18 1 25		„ $11 per „			
51	39 1 39 & 87,527 sq. ft.			41,592 Acres		102,055 Acres
16 Grants.	5,000 sq. feet. & Acres 48.2. 0 „ 48.3.12 „ 97.1.12	Purchase Free.	£. s. d. 7 Lots or A.48.2.0 @ $10 per Acre $485.02. or 103. 1. 4 1 „ or 5,000 sq. ft. @ $0 5 cts. per sq. foot $250. „ „ 53. 2. 6 8 „ or Acres 48.3. 12. free grants issued „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 16 Acres 97.1.12 & 5,000 sq. ft. $735.02 or £156.3.10	5,000 sq. ft. and Acres 97. 1. 12	5,000 sq. ft. sold. Acres 48.2„ sold. Acres 483.12. free	Not known.
8 Leases.	Acres 19.3.31	Premium	3 Lots, Premium @ $6 per Acre $119. 67 or £25.8.7	Acres 19. 3. 31	Acres 19. 3. 31 Premium.	Do.
31 Grants.	3,680 sq. ft. and Acres 82.3.26	Purchase	A. R. P. 21 Lots-77. 2. 30 @ $6 per Acre $466. 52 or £ 99.2.8 8 „ - 4. 2. 14 @ $6 per Lot $ 48. „ or ., 10.4.„ 1 „ - 0. 2. 13 @ $45 per Lot $ 45. „ or „ 9.11.3 1 „ - ——3,680 sq. feet. $ 30. „ or „ 6.7.6 31 Acres 82.3.26. & 3,680 sq. ft. $589. 52 or £125.5.5	3,680 sq. ft. and Acres 82. 3. 26.	3,680 sq. ft. sold. Acres 82.3.26 sold	Do.
7 Leases.	Acres 27.3.04	Premium	7 Lots. Premium at $3 per Acre $83. 32 or £17.14.1	Acres 27. 3. 04	Acres 27. 3. 04 Premium.	Do.
15 Leases.	Acres 100.3.30	Premium	Leases issued for 999 years, and to pay Quit Rent only, at the rate 60 Cents per acre.	Acres 100. 3. 30.	Nil.	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1873.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1873.

Question 1.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1873.	Number admitted during the year 1873.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1873.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1873.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1873.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1873.	
													days.	days.	days.	
SINGAPORE.																
Males...	34	934	30.41	...	...	4	8		883	4	7	50	45	18	16	150 days.
Females...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	*b*	6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
PENANG.																
* Males...	9	436	29.21	3	2	2	...		364	14	10	27	12	19	36	243
* Females...	...	10	0.62	...	...	...	1	*b*	10	...	...	...	...	13	...	23
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																
GENERAL *																
Males...	27	371	25.7	...	...	2	6	*a*	261	...	...	44	39	24	16	210
Females...	4	23							10	...	...	3	17	15	27	...
MALACCA.																
* Males...	49	606	47.95	...	...	2	2	*a*	458	13	37	106	37	38	114	826
Females...	...	1	0.5	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	1	183	...	..	183

* These Hospitals take in Pauper patients also.
a Convict orderlies available for duty day and night.
b Female attendants engaged when required.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE.													
From 1st Jan. to 2nd July. 1	54	19.6	21.10	12	3,762	12	168	168	no	no	no	no	European Ward.
2	54	19.6	21.10	12	3,762	12	168	168					Do. do.
3	52	21	13	14	1,464	20	71.6	71.6					Native do.
4	38.6	21	13	8	5,188	6	71.6	71.6					Spare do.
5	35	21	13	10	1,690	10	71.6	71.6					Native do.
6	16	21	13	1	4,368	1	35.9	35.9					Special do.
7	13	21	13	1	4,368	6	35.9	35.9					Prisoners' do.
8	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,822	2	46.9	46.9					Officers' do.
9	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,822	2	46.9	46.9					Do. do.
Jan. to July.													
July to Dec. 1	75	29	14	17	2,342	17	582	582	no	Detached but connected with Verandah by a covered way.	no	no	
2	29	10⅓	14	3	2,204	3	178.6	178.6					
3	10⅓	10½	14½	1	1,599	1	89.3	89.3					
4	169	51	20	40	8,619	24	85.2	85.2					
PENANG.													
1	13.6	18	16	4	977	4	180	180	no	yes	no	no	
2	21	29	16	8	2,617	8	190	190					
3	47	29	16	14	1,326	23	1,320	1,320					
4	52	20	14	10	14,560	8	307	307	no	no	no	no	European Ward.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
1	48	15.6	11	8	1,636	8	160	160	no	no	no	no	
2	29.6	19.6	10	6	1,412	6	56	56					
3	65	23.6	12.6	20	2,120	20	240	240					
MALACCA.													
1	74	21	12	18	1,036	18	260	260	no	no	no	no	
2	74	14	12	10	1,243	10	226	226					
3	74	14	9	10	932	10	96	96					
4	21	21	15	4	1,653	1	67	67					
5	31	21	15	8	1,220	8	123	123					
6	21	21	15	4	1,653	2	67	67					

Question II—*Continued.*

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	From Wells at all the Stations.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	*At Singapore.*—Bath-rooms fitted with Shower baths. *At Penang.*—Europeans have a bath-room and Lavatory. Natives according to custom bathe in the open air by the side of Wells in the Hospital compound. *At Province Wellesley and Malacca.*—The Natives bathe as at Penang.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Sewerage—None; surface drainage only. Condition of Privies good. This answer applies to all the Stations.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1873.

Specifying the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the governing body.
SINGAPORE			
By Appointment	Twice by Governor	Colonial Secretary, Inspector of Hospitals, Principal Civil Medical Officer, frequently.	None.
Of Surprise	Colonial Secretary frequently.		
PENANG.			
Appointment	Once by Governor..	Inspector of Hospitals.	
Surprise	Frequently visited by the Lieut.-Governor and Colonial Secretary.		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Appointment	Once by Governor.	Once by Inspector of Hospitals, and once by Principal Civil Medical Officer.	
Surprise	Twice by Lieut.-Governor.		
MALACCA.			
Appointment	None.	Once by Inspector of Hospitals.	
Surprise	Once by Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and if not on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Books were frequently examined and always found to be brought up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor.

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store accounts are kept and audited.

(*b.*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Question IV.

up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the year with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	Diseases Treated.	Singapore.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
1	Febrile Group	211	8	35	...	23	2	203	30
2	Constitutional Group ...	147	8	88	4	23	..	73	13
	II.—Local Diseases.								
	Diseases of the—								
1	Nervous system ...	20	2	15	2		...	21	...
2	Eye ...	10	...	9	...	2	...	12	...
3	Ear ...	3	...	1	...	1	...	3	...
4	Nose ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
5	Circulatory system ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Absorbent do ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
7	Ductless glands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Respiratory system ...	19	3	3	...	14	...	12	...
9	Digestive do ...	102	11	40	3	143	29	73	14
10	Urinary do ...	31	1	...	...	10	...	5	...
11	Generative do ...	7	1	14	...	10	...	3	...
12	Organs of Locomotion ...	16	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
13	Cellular tissue ...	17	2	23	...	3	...	4	..
14	Cutaneous system ...	64	...	7	...	65	4	169	48
	III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local disease.								
1	Debility ..	53	1	13	..	28	9	15	1
	IV.—Poisons ...	20	1	7	3	....	...	6	..
	V.—Injuries ...	250	11	198	13	90	3	53	1
	VI.—Surgical operations ...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	..
	Total...	975	50	455	27	413	47	655	107

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers:—

Names of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers		Non-resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Persons had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.							
Cholera	2	1 Secondary Syphilis 3 days in Hospital. 2 Local paralysis 1 day in Hospital.	2			1	1
Typhus				Singapore.			
Small-pox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..		None at any of the other Stations					
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1873.	Daily Average Number during 1873.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged			Number of Patients who died in 1873.	Average Stay of those.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1873.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1873.
Male ..	61	125	...	14	...	...	13	...	..	58	6 years	2	2
Female ..	3	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7
Toal...	64	133	...	15	..	...	13	...	...	61	...	...	

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem examination was held.
232	45	M.	..	..	29th May, 1872.	Diarrhœa.		
274	35	M.	..	..	27th Dec. 1872.	Atrophy.		
42	50	M.	..	..	22nd April, 1865.	Diarrhœa.		
101	40	M.	..	..	11th Jan. 1869.	do.		
15	40	M.	..	..	22nd Oct. 1862.	do.		
267	30	M.	..	..	23rd Nov. 1872.	Atrophy.		
85	30	M.	..	..	15th do. 1867.	do.		
119	35	M.	..	..	19th do. 1869.	Diarrhœa.		
169	30	M.	..	..	17th April 1871.	do.		
52	40	M.	..	..	12th July, 1865.	Atrophy.		
44	35	M.	..	..	10th May, 1865.	do.		
259	43	M.	..	..	19th Nov. 1869.	do.		
82	45	F.	..	..	1st Sept. 1867.	do.		
285	30	M.	..	..	24th Feb. 1873.	do.	No.	No.
269	28	M.	..	..	3rd Dec. 1872.	do.		
23	37	M.	..	..	23rd Oct. 1863.	do.		
141/8	29	M.	..	..	18th July, 1870.	Diarrhœa.		
59	45	M.	..	..	19th Feb. 1866.	do.		
117	30	M.	..	..	18th Oct. 1869.	do.		
139	35	M.	..	..	17th June, 1870.	do.		
66	42	M.	..	..	19th Jan. 1867.	do.		
127	30	M.	..	..	20th Feb. 1870.	do.		
6	29	M.	..	..	30th Dec. 1869.	Cholera.		
12	35	M.	..	..	3rd March, 1862.	do.		
13	45	M.	..	..	23rd Sept. 1862.	do.		
16	40	M.	..	..	6th Dec. 1872.	do.		

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem examination was held.
19	30	M.	..	..	1st April, 1863.	Cholera.		
20	32	M.	..	..	3rd June, 1863.	do.		
22	35	M.	..	..	21st Oct. 1863.	do.		
24	40	M.	..	..	7th Nov. 1863.	do.		
26	35	M.	..	..	29th Dec. 1863.	do.		
27	45	M.	..	..	5th Jan. 1864.	do.		
28	40	M.	..	..	1st Feb. 1864.	do.		
32	35	M.	..	..	19th March, 1864	do.		
35	40	M.	..	..	29th do. do.	do.		
36	30	M.	..	..	16th April, 1864.	do.		
40	30	M.	..	..	6th July, 1864.	do.		
46	35	M.	..	..	3rd June, 1865.	do.		
49	40	M.	..	..	29th June, 1865.	do.		
51	38	M.	..	..	12th July, 1865.	do.		
53	23	M.	..	..	15th August, 1865	do.		
75	43	M.	..	..	25th April, 1867.	do.		
38	40	M.	..	..	25th May, 1864.	do.	No.	No.
55	42	M.	..	..	2nd Sept. 1865.	do.		
62	34	M.	..	..	26th June, 1866.	do.		
64	32	M.	..	..	28th Nov. 1866.	do.		
83	30	M.	..	..	11th Sept. 1867.	Dysentery.		
210	37	M.	..	..	27th Jan. 1872.	Atrophy.		
284	33	M.	..	..	27th Feb. 1873.	Diarrhœa.		
249	37	M.	..	..	28th Aug. 1872.	do.		
308	29	M.	..	..	1st July, 1873.	Atrophy.		
133	42	M.	..	..	22nd March, 1870.	do.		
322	35	M.	..	..	19th Sept. 1873.	do.		
323	30	M.	..	..	do. do.	do.		
318	35	M.	..	..	16th do. do.	do.		
321	28	F.	..	..	19th do. do.	do.		
279	28	F.	..	..	31st Dec. 1872.	do.		
298	45	M.	..	..	8th April, 1873.	do.		
43	47	M.	..	..	2nd May, 1865.	do.		
292	30	M.	..	..	26th Mar. 1873.	Diarrhœa.		
320	38	M.	..	..	19th Sept. 1873.	Epilepsy.		

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	142	..	54
The Number of persons subjected to ..	39	..	23
The greatest duration of, in any single instance..	18 months.	..	18 months.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. — Medical Officer and Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use .. .. — Handcuffs only.
III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. .. .. .. — None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients, (I.) By themselves? .. .. — None.
(II.) By other Patients? .. .. — Three.
(III.) By Attendants? .. .. — None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of

	Acres	R.	P.	
I. The airing courts	„	2	14	Belonging to the Asylum.
II. And other grounds.	2	0	5	Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? .. .. .. — Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? .. .. — Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and grounds of the General Hospital which is contiguous.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.. — Yes, principally gardening, of which they are very fond, and take to readily.

How many religious services were held in 1873?
What was the average attendance?
In what building, and how many could it contain? .. .. — None, the Inmates being Chinese, Hindoos, and Mahomedans.

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1873.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	10	..	64
Female	..	..	4

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	5	66,000	3,300	700			630 Square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	3	58,784	1,004	570			All open.
Single Rooms ..	25	32,812-6	3,281-3	1,312-6			

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? .. } From Wells. The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? .. Three.

(II.) Baths? .. Three

(III.) Latrines? .. One.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. } The Sewerage is entirely surface open brick drains, coated with cement, and discharging into a Canal which terminates at the Sea, after a course of about two miles.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
Rice ..	ozs.	8	Daily.	Rice ..	lbs.	2	Daily.
Beef, Fresh ..	„	14	Thrice a Week.	Fresh Fish ..	ozs.	6	Twice a Week.
Fresh Fish ..	„	12	Twice do.	Salt Fish ..	„	4	Thrice do.
Salt Fish ..	„	8	do. do.	Pork and Beef ..	„	12	Twice do.
Lard ..	„	1	Daily.	Vegetables ..	„	6	Daily.
Vegetables ..	„	10	do.	Salt ..	„	½	do.
Bread ..	lb.	1	do.	Curry Stuff ..	„	½	do.
Tea ..	ozs.	¼	do.	Cocoanut Oil ..	„	1	do.
Sugar ..	„	1	do.	Firewood ..	lbs.	2	do.
Salt ..	„	¾	do.				
Curry Stuff ..	„	½	do.				
Firewood ..	lbs.	4	do.				

Question IV.—Inspection.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous ..	1	1
(II.)	Quiet Chronic ..	119	7
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal ..	1	..
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic.	4	..

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1873.

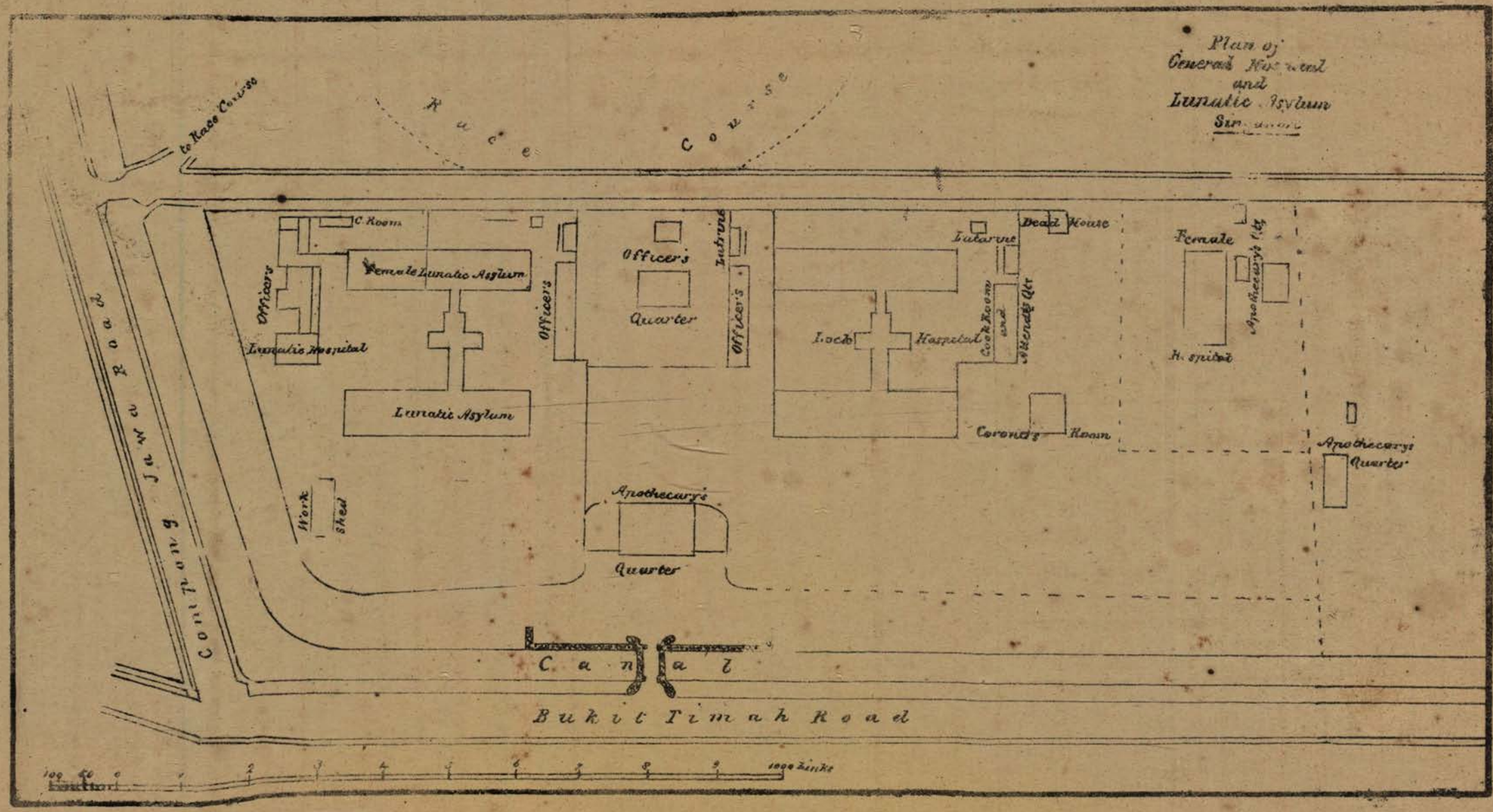
Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	3	Frequently.	Frequently by the Visiting Justices, Magistrates, and Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.					
2. Partial Inspections ..	..	Frequently.						

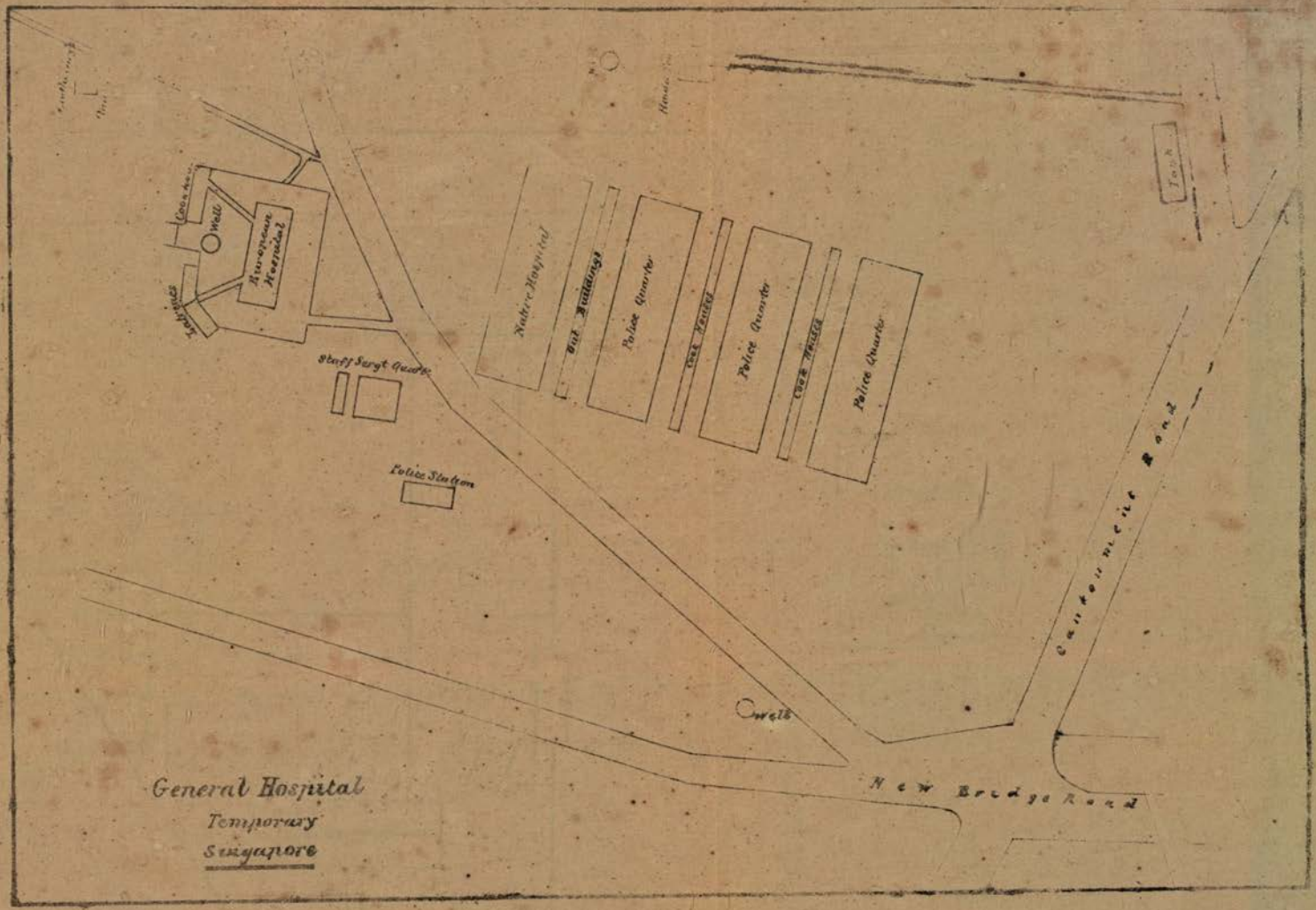
State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

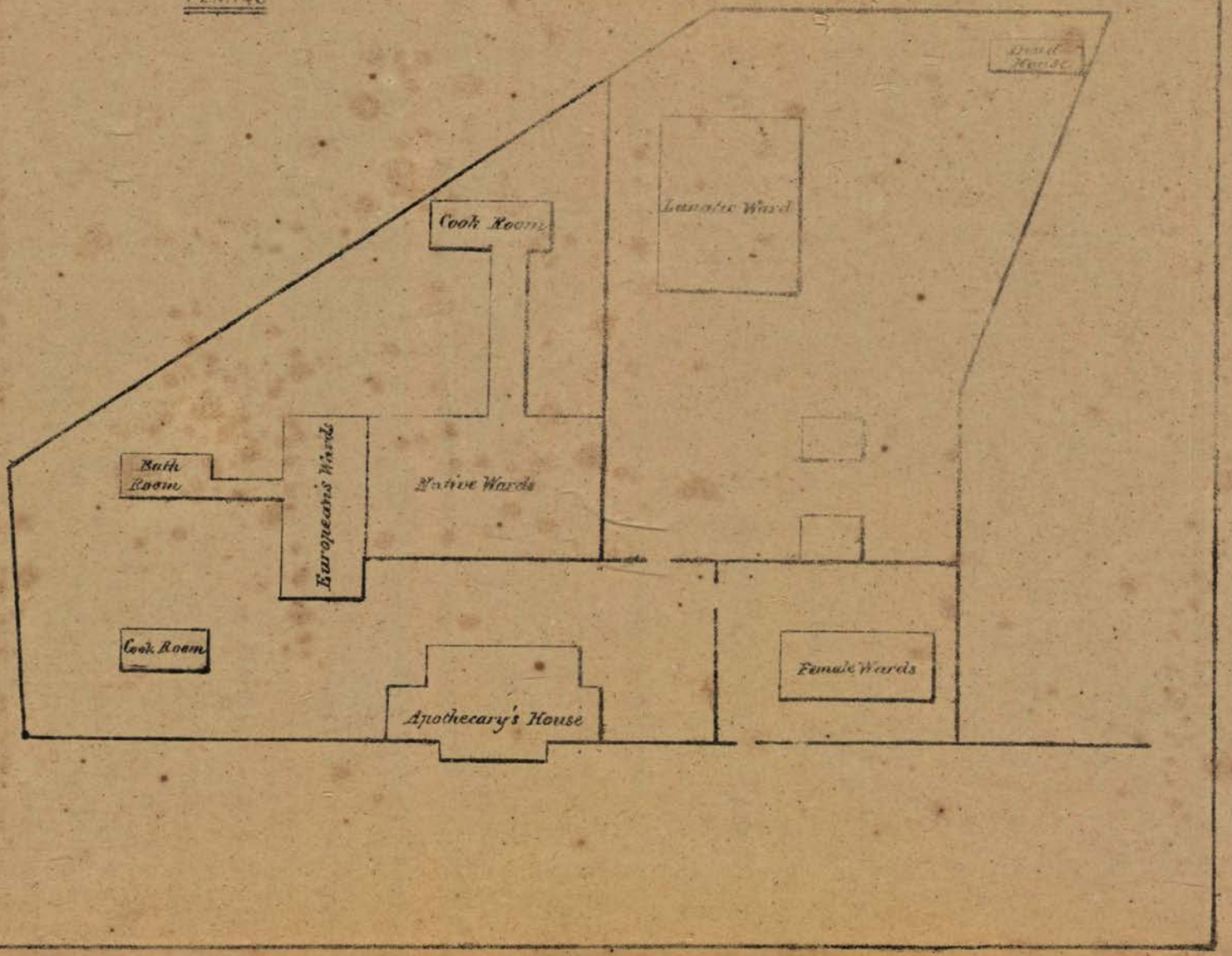
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

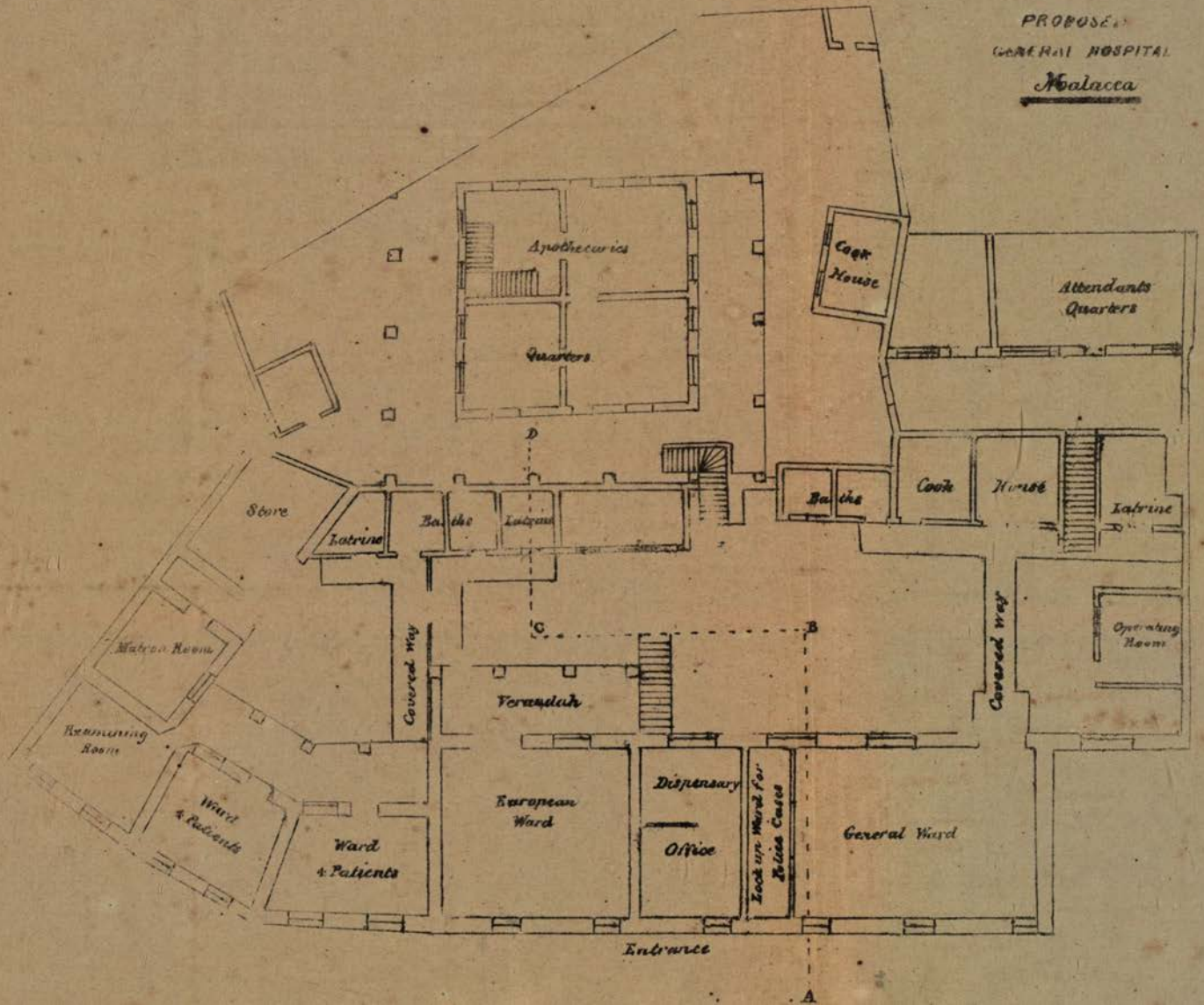

Plan of
General Hospital
and
Lunatic Asylum
Singapore
to Race Course
Race Course
C. Room
Officers
Female Lunatic Asylum
Lunatic Hospital
Lunatic Asylum
Officers
Officer's
Quarter
Latrine
Officer's
Lock
Hospital
Latarine
Cook Room and Attendt's Qtr
Dead House
Coroner's Room
Female
Hospital
Apothecary's Qtr
Apothecary's
Quarter
Work
Shed
Apothecary's
Quarter
Compong Jawa Road
Canal
Bukit Timah Road
100 50 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1000 Links


European Hospital
Well
Native Hospital
Out Buildings
Police Quarter
Cook House
Police Quarter
Cook House
Police Quarter
Staff Sergt Quarts
Police Station
Well
New Bridge Road
General Hospital
Temporary
Singapore

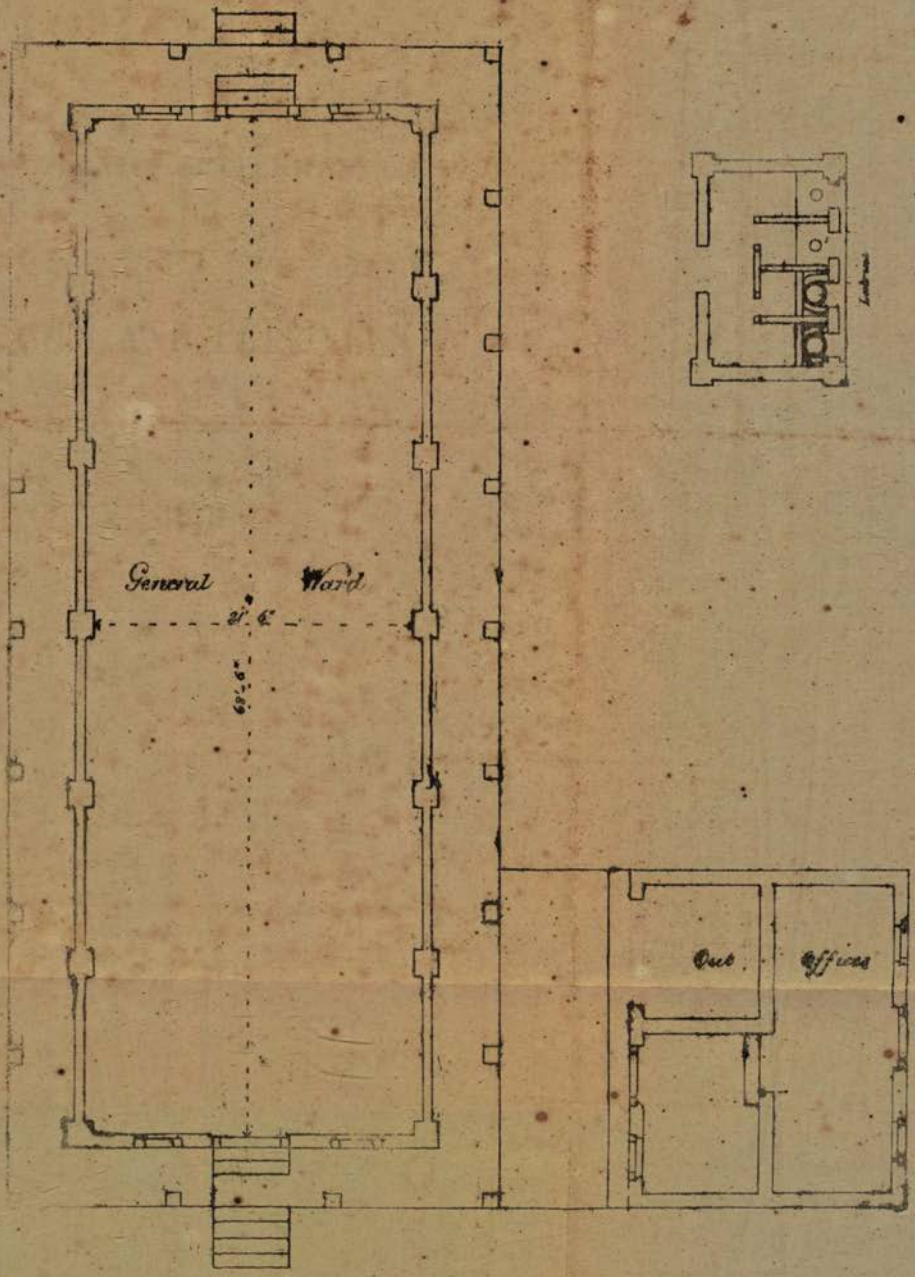
GENERAL HOSPITAL
PENANG



PROPOSED
GENERAL HOSPITAL
Malacca



LEPER HOSPITAL
PULO SERIMBOON
Malacca



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,

1873.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1873.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1873.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment, *including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1873.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1873.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
1. Colonial Gaol	489	51	392	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	17	0. 4	..
2. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. House of Correction ..	2,932	..	46	2886	263	98	144	125	146	372	2243	666	22,117	60	38
PENANG.															
4. Colonial Gaol	172	15	145	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	21	46	2	..
5. Convict Gaol..	546	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	281	17	..
6. House of Correction ..	1,091	..	6	1085	98	47	23	20	78	253	740	337	404	26	14
MALACCA.															
7. Colonial Gaol	75	1	75	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1
8. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	324	10	16
9. House of Correction ..	200	..	45	155	11	18	22	2	7	29	117	53	77	4	6

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1873—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	1. On the separate system but not completely. 2. The Convict Gaol was abolished on the 8th May, 1873, and the greater portion of the Transmarine Convicts sent to the Andamans, and part allowed at large on Ticket-of-leave at Singapore. 3 On the separate system as far as the working parties on the lower grade and short sentenced Prisoners are concerned, but the system is gradually being introduced, new buildings being in course of erection for that purpose.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the Prisoners while in association?	1 & 3. Native Warders are placed over the Prisoners while in association and the Wards admit of constant supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated Wards?	1. 9 Solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 Debtors associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward. 3. 11 Cells including 3 Penal wards for Europeans, 14 association wards including European and Native Hospitals.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	1. 320 Cubic feet each prisoner. 3. 825 do. do.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Prisoners for Debt. Do. „ Trial: Do. „ Simple imprisonment. 3. Short sentenced prisoners. Revenue & Non-payment of fine do. Lower grade do. Middle do. do. Upper do. do.
VI. Is penal labour that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or short drill in force?	1. No Penal labour in this Gaol. 3. Shot drill, 2 hours daily.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly the length of spells and intervals of rest?	3. All short sentenced prisoners, (i. e. under six months) and long sentenced prisoners for the first six months i. e., the lower grade, 1 hour in the morning and 1 hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	1. No labour excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless Prisoners volunteer. 3. Oakum-picking, weaving, carpentry, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting, steam sawing, wood-cutting, tailoring, coir and rattan manufactures, stone-breaking, printing and book-binding.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol state?	1. Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	3. 1 Revenue and non-payment of fines only employed at Government House, punkah-pullers, at Police Court, cleaning drains and white-washing outside the gaol.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1873—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	2. By Native Petty Officers.
3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last 3 years?	In 1871. 3. 1872. 5. 1873. None.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	4. The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as reimbursement in the Public accounts.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	1. $82,783.89.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	3. $35,951.80. 3. $2,835.39 was realised by sale of manufactures and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	1. Prisoners are out in the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by peons and inspected by the Gaoler during the night. 3. From 6 P.M. till 5½ A.M., the prisoners sleep in association. The dormitories are well lighted with gas. Petty Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders by turns goes round the wards at uncertain hours each night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of the punishments inflicted for offences committed in prison?	1. One punishment has been inflicted flogged 1 3. Flogged .. .. .. 222 Solitary confinement .. .. 207 Stoppage of Diet .. .. 73 Reduced to Lower grade .. .. 73 Cautioned .. .. .. 87 Dismissed 7
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	1 & 3. The Colonial Chaplain visits the prisons.
XV. Are religious Services regularly performed?	1. Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. 3. A service is held every Sunday for the Europeans by the Colonial Chaplain.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to Prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when Prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	1. On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised. 3. Out of working hours. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the Prisoners?	1. None. 3. None except with regard to handicrafts, for the instruction in, and supervision over which, there is an Overseer of Works. There is a Library for the European and Eurasian prisoners of upper and middle grades only, to which they have access from 7 to 8 P.M. every evening (Sundays excepted.)
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	1. No remissions have been granted. 3. 11 men have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system, which was introduced on the 1st June, 1873.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1873—*Continued.*

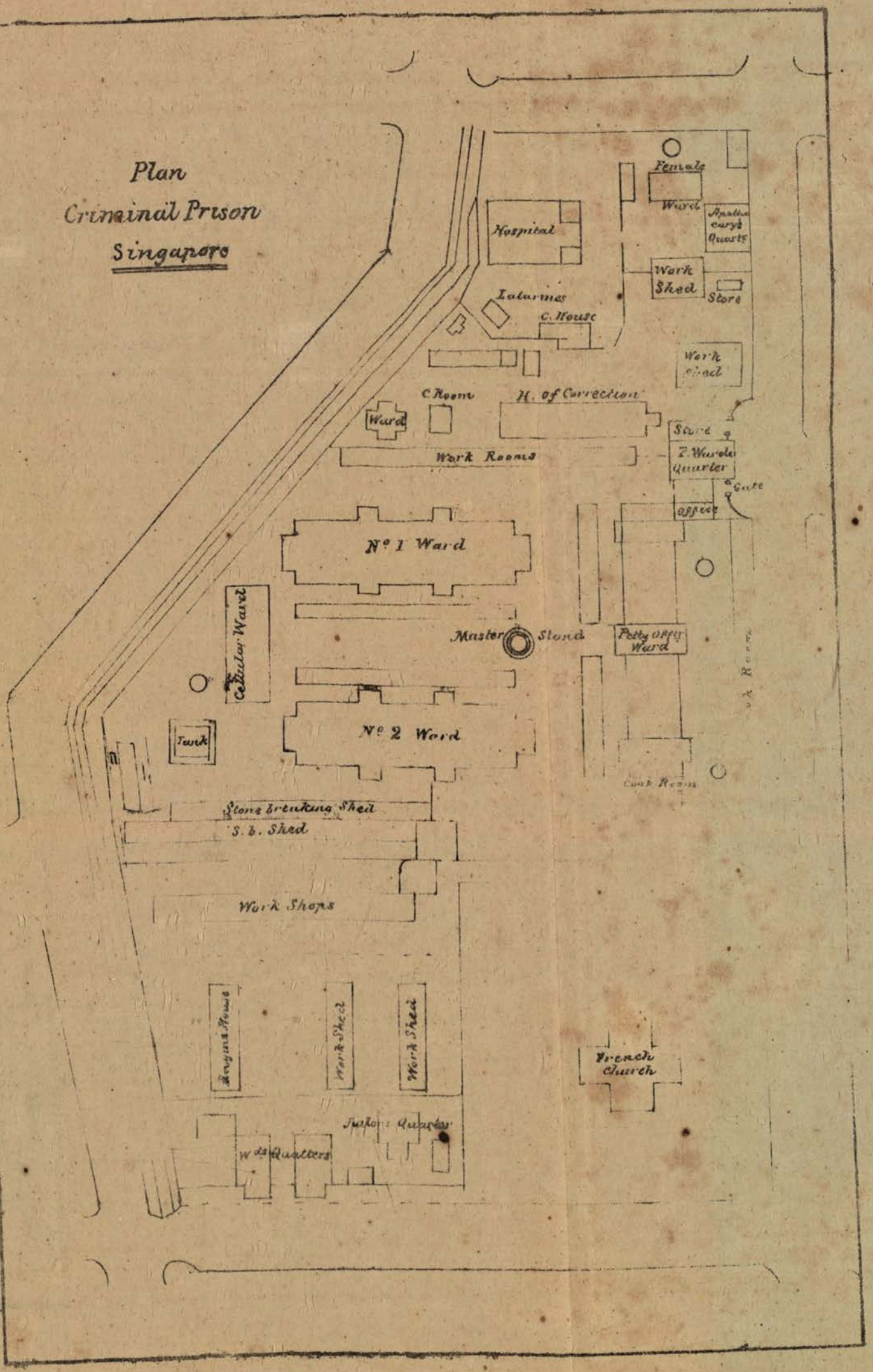
Questions.	*Answers.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	1. No deaths during the past year. 3. On all occasions. One verdict of "died from "gangrene, the result of flogging," all others "natural "causes."
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1873?	1. Very good. 3. Very good. The per centage of sick was only 9.09 and the per centage of deaths only. 1.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	1 & 3. Much the same as prevail amongst the population outside, fever, dysentry, rheumatism, &c.
XXI. What are shortly the rules of diet?	1 & 3. The diet scale for all prisons in the Settlement is annexed.

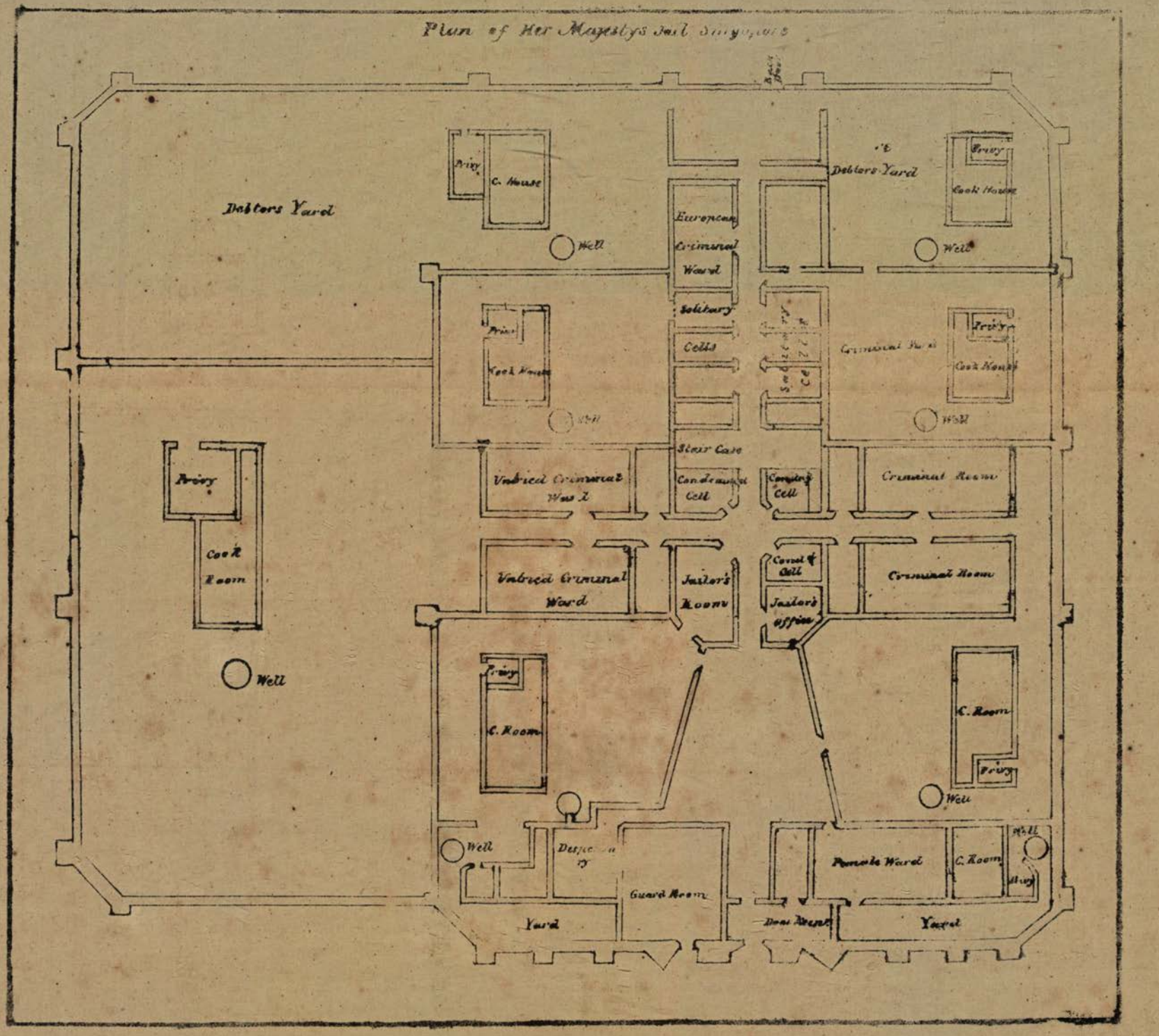
SCALE OF DIET.

Description of Food.	Europeans and Eurasians.									Chinese.									Malays and Klings.									Remarks.
	Simple.			Rigorous.			Penal.			Simple.			Rigorous.			Penal.			Simple.			Rigorous.			Penal.			
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	
Bread ..	..	12	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Beef.. *a*.	..	*a*8	..	..	*a*8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Fresh Fish *b*.	..	*b*10	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	
Salt Fish *c*.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	
Rice ..	..	6	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	1	12	..	1	12	..	1	10	..	1	12	..	1	12	..	..	*a*—Five times a week to Europeans.
Vegetables ..	..	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	*b*—Twice a week to Europeans. Thrice a week to Chinese. Four times a week to Malays and Klings.
Lard ..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*c*—Thrice a week to Chinese, Malays and Klings.
Tea ..	..	..	1½	..	..	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*e*—Once a week to Chinese.
Sugar ..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*f*—Twice a week to Europeans.
Salt ..	..	..	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	8	*d*—Curry Stuffs— Chillies .... 3½ drs. Pepper ... 1½ ,, Turmeric ... ,, Coriander seed ,, Cummin seed ,,
Curry Stuffs *d*.	..	..	7¼	..	..	7¼	..	..	..	..	..	7¼	..	..	7¼	..	..	..	..	..	7¼	..	..	7¼	..	..	..	
Pork.. *e*.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cocoanut Oil ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	
Soap.. *f*.	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

The weights are for uncooked provisions, and include bone in meat and fish.

Extra or different rations shall not be given except by order in writing from the Medical Officer, or as is hereinafter specially provided.


Plan
Criminal Prison
Singapore
Female
Ward
Apothecary's Quarts
Hospital
Work Shed
Store
Laterines
C. House
Work Shed
C Room
H. of Correction
Ward
Work Rooms
Store
T. Warder's Quarter
Gate
Office
No 1 Ward
Cellular Ward
Master Stand
Petty Offrs Ward
Cook Room
Tank
No 2 Ward
Stone breaking Shed
S. b. Shed
Work Shops
Convicts Rooms
Work Shed
Work Shed
French Church
Sepoys Quarters
Wds Quarters


Plan of Her Majesty's Jail Singapore
Debtors Yard
Priory
C. House
Well
European Criminal Ward
Solitary Cells
Stair Case
Vubrical Criminal Ward
Condemned Cell
Debtors Yard
Priory
Cook House
Well
Criminal Ward
Coming Cell
Criminal Room
Priory
Cook Room
Well
Vubrical Criminal Ward
Jailor's Room
Court of Cell
Jailor's office
Criminal Room
C. Room
Priory
Well
Well
Despatch
Guard Room
Yard
Female Ward
C. Room
Privy
Well
Yard

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1873.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sirangoon Road	One		...
Town-Hall	..	..	..
PENANG.			
	General, One	..	...
	Lock, One	..	..
Tulloh Ayer Rajah	..	..	..
Pulo Jerajah	Leper Hospital	..	..
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	General, One	..	..
MALACCA.			
Malacca Town	One	..	..
Pulo Serembong	One	..	..

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number. of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
..	350	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
Library	..	By public subscriptions.	
..	30	By Government.	
..	19	By Government, from Registration fees.	The building is capable of containing 20 inmates.
..	Average 177	By voluntary contributions, and vote from Government.	The building is capable of containing 200.
..	38	Partly by voluntary contributions, and partly by vote from Government.	The Lepers are located on an island about 8 miles from George Town, in an extensive range of buildings capable of containing 132 inmates.
..	Average 18	By Government.	
..	26	Government Grant $545,52 and voluntary subscriptions.	Pauper Hospital.
..	12	Government Grant and voluntary subscriptions.	Leper Hospital.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURN.

1873.

No. 33.

OFFICE OF PRINCIPAL CIVIL MEDICAL OFFICER,
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
Singapore, 7th March, 1874.

SIR,—In submitting to Government the accompanying Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1873, and Comparative Annual Abstracts of Meteorological Observations, and of Rainfall for the years 1869 to 1873, inclusive, I have to point out, that the Mean Barometrical, and Thermometrical readings do not indicate any marked variation, either in the past year itself, or in comparing it with the four preceding years during which these observations have been recorded, and therefore do not call for any remark.

The mean average temperature of Singapore, I may inform those of the Community who have neither the time or taste to wade into figures may be safely quoted at 80° F.; the highest and lowest temperatures recorded during the year have been respectively 92°.5 and 68°.5 F.

However, on coming to the Rainfall, I have to show that since the year 1870, there has been a diminishing fall, more marked in the past and preceding years, and to this fact I would beg to draw the special notice of Government, as one of great and anxious interest to this Settlement; for, with an increasing population, and a decreasing water supply, something must be done, and I do not think we should, as hitherto, trust to our Rainfall entirely for our principal supply, but by searching for fresh springs and opening new wells, augment the sources we have, so as to place more water at the command of the public.

The Mean Total Rainfall for the past five years is here given—

	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Yearly Rainfall—Inches	90.63	123.24	109.45	75.30	85.60

and though, as shewn here, there is a total increase in 1873 over 1872 of 10.30 inches; yet as per Table below, it will be noticed that during the driest and wettest months, there has been really a considerable decrease.

For the sake of convenience, I divide the year into three periods of four months each:—

1*st.*—From January to April during which the Rainfall is very variable and uncertain.

2*nd.*—From May to August which may be called the dry season, and is the period, as a rule, in which the Rainfall is least.

3*rd.*—From September to December, which may be called the wet season, and during which, as a rule, the Rainfall is greatest.

	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.
January ..	3.93	18.25	11.05	2.37	7.16
February ..	3.23	7.80	7.69	7.72	9.57
March ..	3.37	3.15	12.95	3.43	9.74
April ..	9.23	8.81	4.85	4.15	10.54
Total..	19.76	38.01	36.54	17.67	37.01
May ..	9.19	5.01	3.96	5.12	5.50
June ..	6.81	11.51	4.59	4.89	4.81
July ..	5.42	5.11	12.42	6.43	3.55
August ..	12.31	11.36	6.69	7.12	6.08
Total..	33.73	32.99	27.66	23.56	19.94
September ..	3.13	12.62	8.97	10.79	3.00
October ..	5.11	9.99	12.36	5.74	7.93
November ..	8.24	11.50	11.36	11.54	12.56
December ..	20.66	18.13	12.56	6.00	5.16
Total..	37.14	52.24	45.25	34.07	28.65
Total of the year.	90.63	123.24	109.45	75.30	85.60

From this Table it will be seen that in the first or variable period, the fall of rain in successive years, has been extremely fluctuating, and from which no deductions can be drawn; but in the second or dry period, there has been a very marked decrease in the amount of Rainfall.

In the third or wet period, the decrease appears only since 1870, since which time it has been getting less and less every year.

The great difference of Rainfall during the dry and wet periods in 1873, as compared with the similar periods of 1870 will be apparent at a glance.

It is noteworthy that corresponding with the dry season in 1872, we had an epidemic of Small-pox breaking out at its expiration (viz., August), and again, in July last year, we had an epidemic of Cholera, lasting till the month of September, thus showing how, to a great extent, the health of Singapore is dependent on its Rainfall.

The only cause that appears to me to exist, or have existed, to which this great decrease of Rainfall may be attributed, is the extensive clearing of forest on the mainland of Johore contiguous to this island, which has been effected principally during the period under notice; and I would suggest, that the conservancy of portions of forest may be taken into the consideration of Government.

In conclusion, I would beg to tender my thanks to Captain Caldbeck, J. Fisher, Esquire, and Mr. A. Knight, for having helped me in recording the Rainfall at their different stations.

I am, &c.,

The Hon'ble the Colonial Secretary,
Straits Settlements.

(Signed) H. L. RANDELL,
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1873.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° F.					Thermometers.							
						9 A.M.		3 P.M.		9 P.M.		Means.	
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Diurnal range.	Means.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
January ...	29.878	29.765	29.851	0.113	29.831	79.9	74.7	83.	75 3	77.3	74.	80.1	74.7
February ...	.886	.786	.863	.100	.845	78.9	74.4	80.2	75.5	76.3	73.4	78.5	74.4
March ...	.881	.767	.848	.114	.832	81.7	76.	83.	76.5	78.1	74.9	80.9	75.8
April ...	.855	.737	.825	.118	.806	81.6	77.2	83.4	77.9	79.1	76.4	81.4	77.2
May ...	.828	.726	.802	.102	.786	84.1	78.3	85.2	78.2	81.2	77.6	83.5	78.
June ...	.843	.756	.823	.087	.807	82.9	77.8	85.9	77.9	81.7	77.3	83.5	77.7
July ...	.865	.764	.832	.101	.820	82.3	76.9	84.9	77.2	81.3	77.1	82.8	77.1
August ...	.866	.776	.842	.090	.828	82.	77.5	83.3	77.1	79.9	76.4	81.7	77.
September ...	.890	.782	.868	.108	.847	83.5	78.	84.9	77.8	79.8	76.4	82.7	77.4
October ...	.880	.769	.849	.111	.833	81.7	76.8	84.1	77.3	79.6	76.4	81.8	76.8
November ...	.906	.800	.887	.106	.864	80.4	76.3	81.8	76.6	77.1	75.4	79.8	76.1
December ...	.889	.791	.870	.098	.850	79.1	74.8	81.7	75.9	76.2	73.9	79.	74.9
Means.	29.872	29.768	29.846	0.104	29·829	81.5	76.6	83.5	76.9	78.9	75.8	81.3	76.4

Highest reading of Barometer during the year 29.991 inches { Height of Cistern above sea level
Lowest do do 29.629 „ { about 30 feet.

Highest temperature observed 92° .5.

Lowest do do 68.5.

Greatest rainfall in 24 hours. 4.40 inches at Mount Pleasant, 21st May, 1873.

Convict Jail Hospital,
Singapore, 1*st January*, 1874.

Singapore—Lat. 1° 17' N.—Long. 103° 51' E.

Hygrometrical Results.			Self-registering Thermometer.						Rainfall in 24 hours. (*Guage 2 feet from the ground.*)						
Mean Temperature of Dew point	Mean Elastic force of Vapor.	Mean degree of Humidity Saturation=100.	Maximum in Sun's rays (in vacuo).	Minimum in Grass.	Maximum in Shade.	Minimum in Shade.	Diurnal range.	Approximate temperature.	Convict Jail.	Pauper Hospital.	Perseverance Estate, Gaylang.	P. & O. Coy's Depôt, New Harbor.	Mount Pleasant.	Mean rain-fall.	Mean Direction of the Wind.
° F.	Inches.		° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	inches	inches	inches	inches	inches	inches	
71.	0.759	73.4	140	69.5	85.6	71.3	14.3	78.4	7.81	8.27	8.57	4.40	6.78	7.16	N.W.
71.6	.774	79.	134	70.3	85.2	71.6	13.6	78.4	10.94	9.93	10.67	6.70	9.64	9.57	N.W.
72.3	.793	75.4	152	70.4	87.1	72.3	14.8	79.7	11.44	11.40	9.98	5.60	10.28	9.74	N.E. & N.W.
74.4	.851	79.4	148	71.3	87.1	72.8	14.3	79.9	10.90	12.64	9.53	5.77	13.86	10.54	N.E. & N.W.
74.4	.851	74.	154	72.3	88.7	74.4	14.3	81.5	8.13	3.60	4.12	5.10	6.57	5.50	N.E.
73.9	.837	72.8	147	74.3	88.3	75.7	12.6	82.0	5.54	4.78	4.83	5.20	3.70	4.81	S.E.
73.3	.820	73.2	151	73.7	86.9	76.1	10.8	81.5	3.14	3.86	3.86	2.27	4.65	3.55	S.E. & S.W.
73.8	.834	77.2	149	72.8	86.1	75.5	10.6	80.8	6.55	5.92	6.75	5.64	5.53	6.08	S.E.
73.9	.837	74.8	150	73.7	87.8	75.6	12.2	81.7	3.05	3.26	3.66	2.12	2.93	3.00	S.E.
73.5	.826	76.	144	72.8	86.2	74.8	11.4	80.5	8.30	7.30	5.51	8.57	9.96	7.93	S.E.
73.5	.826	81.5	141	72.1	84.8	74.1	10.7	79.4	15.72	11.82	10.14	...	12.58	12.56	N.W. & N.E.
72.1	.788	79.5	134	70.1	85.1	72.9	12.2	79.0	5.68	5.11	5.70	4.36	4.98	5.16	N.W. & N.E.
73.1	0.816	76.3	145.3	71.9	86.6	74.	12.6	80.3	8.10	7.32	6.94	4.64	7.62	7.13	
							Total...		97.20	87.89	83.32	55.73	91.46	85.60	

H. L. RANDELL,

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Straits Settlements.

Comparative Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the years

	Barometrical readings corrected and reduced to 32 ° F.					Mean Maximum Thermometer in the shade.					Mean Minimum Thermometer in the shade.				
	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1869	1870	8711	1872	1873
	inches	inches	inches	inches	inches	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F
January	29.922	29.779		29.869	29.831	84.8	84.1	84.3	86.1	85.6	72.4	71.9	71.4	71.7	71.3
February... ...	.912	.814		.850	.845	88.3	83.9	86.	84.5	85.2	73.9	72.5	72.6	71.7	71,6
March	.867	.802		.853	.832	89.2	87.1	85.6	87.3	87.1	74.6	73.	72.6	72.	72.3
April	.862	.777		.799	.806	87.3	87.9	88.5	87.6	87.1	75.6	74.6	74.	74.3	72.8
May	.804	.778		.816	.786	88.	87.8	88.6	88.6	88.7	75.9	74.6	74.5	74.6	74.4
June	.806	.796		.796	.807	87.1	85.8	87.	87.1	88.3	76.8	74.1	74.3	74.9	75.7
July	.818	.803	29.842	.818	.820	86.9	86.9	84.5	86.5	86.9	76.1	74.3	73.1	74.4	76.1
August	.828	.759	.836	.818	.828	84.7	85.7	85.8	85.6	86.1	74.4	74.	74.	74.7	75.5
September ...	.846	.824	.833	.834	.847	87.4	85.8	85.4	86.4	87.8	74.8	73.7	73.7	73.	75.6
October	.833	.826	.824	.824	.833	87.	86.4	85.8	86.9	86.2	74.6	73.1	73.8	73.4	74.8
November ...	.836	.830	.820	.789	.864	84.5	86.2	85.2	86.5	84.8	73.2	73.6	73.1	73.3	74.1
December ...	.816	.841	.860	.810	.850	84.6	83.8	84.6	85.5	85.1	73.3	72.1	72.	72.5	72.9
	29.846	29.802	29.836	29.824	29.829	86.6	85.9	85.9	86.5	86.6	74.6	73.5	73.2	73.4	74.

	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Highest reading of the Barometer in.	30,017	29.983	29.973	29.985	29.991
Lowest do do „	29.664	29.611	29.684	29.645	29.629
Highest temperature	92 °	93 °	91 ° 5	92 °	92 ° 5
Lowest do	69 °	69 °	69 °	67 °	68 ° 5
Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours in.	5.61 on the 31st Aug	6.25 on the 26th Dec.	4.20 on the 8th Jan.	3.10 on the 12th Sept	4.08 on the 21st May

Convict Jail Hospital,
Singapore, 1st January, 1874

1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 & 1873. Singapore Lat. 17° 1'N. Long. 103° 51'E.

Readings of										Rainfall.									
Daily range.					Approximate temperature.					Convict Jail. (Guage 2 feet from the ground.)					Convict Jail. No. of days on which rain fell.				
1869	1873	1871	1872	1873	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873
°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°F	°E	inches	inches	inches	inches	inches					
12.4	12.2	12.9	14.4	14.3	78.6	78.	77.8	78.9	78.4	3.93	18.25	11.56	2.83	7.81	12	24	19	6	18
14.4	11.4	13.4	12.8	13.6	81.1	78.2	79.3	78.1	78.4	3.23	7.80	7.27	8.25	10.94	12	21	21	20	18
14.6	14.1	13.	15.3	14.8	81.9	80.	79.1	79.6	79.7	3.37	3.15	14.05	3.36	11.44	8	14	22	11	18
11.7	13.3	14.5	13.3	14.3	81.4	81.2	81.2	80.9	79.9	9.23	8.81	3.33	3.97	10.90	16	17	8	13	18
12.1	13.2	14.1	14.	14.3	81.9	81.2	81.5	81.6	81.5	9.19	5.01	4.13	6.13	8.13	16	10	14	12	15
10.3	11.7	12.7	12.2	12.6	81.9	79.9	80.6	81.	82.	6.81	11.51	5.56	5.03	5.54	11	17	13	16	13
10.8	12.6	11.4	12.1	10.8	81.5	80.6	78.8	80.4	81.5	5.42	5.11	12.17	5.44	3.14	13	11	19	17	11
10.3	11.7	11.8	10.9	10.6	79.5	79.8	79.9	80.1	80.8	12.31	11.36	8.51	9.27	6.55	18	17	20	14	13
12.6	12.1	11.7	13.4	12.2	81.1	79.7	79.5	79.7	81.7	3.13	12.62	9.12	12.82	3.05	12	18	20	17	11
12.4	13.3	12.	13.5	11.4	80.8	79.7	79.8	80.1	80.5	5.11	9.99	14.92	6.22	8.30	15	17	20	19	22
11.3	12.6	12.1	13.2	10.7	78.8	79.9	79.1	79.9	79.4	8.24	11.50	14.63	13.52	15.72	21	25	20	23	23
11.3	11.7	12.6	13.	12.2	78.9	77.9	78.3	79.	79.	20.66	18.13	15.19	7.98	5.68	26	18	16	18	20
12.	12.4	12.7	13 1	12.6	80.6	79.7	79.5	79.9	80.3	7.55	10.27	10.03	7.07	8.10	15	17	19	15	16
									Total...	90.63	123.24	120.44	84.82	97.20	180	209	212	186	200

H. L. RANDELL,
Principal Civil Medical Officer,
Straits Settlements

Comparative Annual Abstract of

		REGISTERED						
		1869.	1870.	1871.				
		Convict Jail.	Convict Jail.	Convict Jail.	Pauper Hospital.	Perseverance Estate, Gaylang.	P. & O. Coy. Depôt, New Harbour.	Mean rainfall.
January	.. .. ..	3.93	18.25	11.56	11.66	11.71	9.29	11.05
February	.. .. ..	3.23	7.80	7.27	8.08	9.10	6.33	7.69
March	.. .. ..	3.37	3.15	14.05	15.30	11.39	11.05	12.95
April	.. .. ..	9.23	8.81	3.33	4.46	8.40	3.21	4.85
May	.. .. ..	9.19	5.01	4.13	3.17	3.71	4.85	3.96
June	.. ..	6.81	11.51	5.56	5.77	2.61	4.42	4.59
July	.. .. ..	5.42	5.11	12.17	12.13	11.67	13.72	12.42
August	.. .. ..	12.31	11.36	8.51	6.19	4.68	7.37	6.69
September	.. .. ..	3.13	12.62	9.12	8.11	8.22	10.44	8.97
October	.. .. ..	5.11	9.99	14.92	11.32	11.65	11.56	12.36
November	.. .. ..	8.24	11.50	14.63	11.23	12.03	7.54	11.36
December	.. .. ..	20.66	18.13	15.19	14.42	12.16	8.47	12.56
	TOTAL....	90.63	123.24	120.44	111.84	107.33	98.25	109.45

	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872,	1873.
Greatest rainfall in 24 hours—inches.	5.61 on the 31st Augt.	6.25 on the 26th Dec.	4.20 on the 8th Jany.	3.10 on the 12th Sept.	4.40 on the 21st May at Mt. Pleasant.
	At the Convict Jail.				

Singapore, 1st January, 1874.

Rainfall from the years 1869 to 1873.

RAINFALL.

1872.						1873.					
Convict Jail.	Pauper Hospital.	Perseverance Estate, Gaylang.	P. & O. Coy. Depôt, New Harbour.	Mount Pleasant.	Mean rainfall.	Convict Jail.	Pauper Hospital.	Perseverance Estate, Gaylang.	P. & O. Coy. Depôt, New Harbour.	Mount Pleasant.	Mean rainfall.
2.83	3.29	2.02	1.24	2.49	2.37	7.81	8.27	8.57	4.40	6.78	7.16
8.25	7.99	7.36	..	7.30	7.72	10.94	9.93	10.67	6.70	9.64	9.57
3.36	5.67	1.64	2.72	3.78	3.43	11.44	11.40	9.98	5.60	10.28	9.74
3.97	3.83	3.83	4.27	4.84	4.15	10.90	12.64	9.53	5.77	13.86	10.54
6.13	7.31	4.66	2.35	5.15	5.12	8.13	3.60	4.12	5.10	6.57	5.50
5.03	5.53	6.34	2.80	4.76	4.89	5.54	4.78	4.83	5.20	3.70	4.81
5.44	7.40	7.43	3.80	8.09	6.43	3.14	3.86	3.86	2.27	4.65	3.55
9.27	5.97	5.59	5.95	8.85	7.12	6.55	5.92	6.75	5.64	5.53	6.08
12.82	10.77	12.12	6.75	11.49	10.79	3.05	3.26	3.66	2.12	2.93	3.00
6.22	5.84	5.10	5.00	6.57	5.74	8.30	7.30	5.51	8.57	9.96	7.93
13.52	12.51	10.55	5.55	15.59	11.54	15.72	11.82	10.14	..	12.58	12.56
7.98	5.94	5.61	4.12	6.36	6.00	5.68	5.11	5.70	4.36	4.98	5.16
84.82	82.05	72.25	44.55	85.27	75.30	97.20	87.89	83.32	55.73	91.46	85.60

H. L. RANDELL,
Principal Civil Medical Officer,
Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1873.

Return shewing the number of Letters, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels received at and despatched from the General Post Office, Singapore, during the years 1872 & 1873.

	Received.					Despatched.				
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.
1872	243,397	308,392	9,654	435	561,878	258,587	213,559	2,860	375	475,381
1873	266,261	329,761	16,988	460	613,470	291,640	216,854	3,287	520	512,301

Return shewing the Postal Collections including Sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous Receipts, Commission, and Expenses incurred during the years 1872 & 1873.

Years.	Postage Collections.	Sale of Stamps.	Miscellaneous.	Commission.	British postage placed to credit of Colony.	British allowance for Coach Service.	Total Revenue.	Postal Service exclusive of Establishment.	Salaries.	Imperial share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Transport.	Total Expenditure.
1872	18,970 04	62,008 64	488 75	4 25	5,994 11	62 ...	87,527 79	2,266 76	8,075 30	58,758 48	5,909 09	62 ...	75,071 63
1873	17,204 46	65,843 92	708 78	8 75	6,315 73	144 ...	90,225 64	2,943 48	9,607 43	57,061 39	5,909 09	101 ...	75,622 39

Statement of the Money Order business with the United Kingdom.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
1872	£ 893 19*s.* 10*d.*	1872	£ 42 9*s.* 10*d.*
1873	£ 1,748 12*s.* 3*d.*	1873	£ 78 6*s.* 5*d.*

Statement of the Local Money Order business.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
1872	Drs. 252 75	1872	Drs. 252 75
1873	„ 2,597 88	1873	„ 2,597 88

General Post Office,
Singapore,

Postmaster-General,
Straits Settlements.

Return shewing the number of Letters, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels received at and despatched from the Penang Post Office, during the years 1872 & 1873.

	Received.					Despatched.				
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers	Books.	Parcels.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers	Books.	Parcels.	Total.
1872	52,821	40,862	1,461	12	95,156	53,944	27,787	173	7	81,911
1873	54,884	36,992	2,543	106	94,525	62,926	31,769	71	339	95,105

Return shewing the number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, received at and despatched from the Sub-Post Offices in Province Wellesley, during the year 1873.

	Received.					Despatched.				
Year.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.
1873	2,218	15	14	8	2,255	3,334	1,265	90	11	4,700

Return shewing the Postal Collections including Sale of Stamps, Commission, Miscellaneous Receipts, and Expenses incurred during the years 1872 & 1873.

Years.	Postage Collections.	Sale of Stamps.	Commission.	Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Postal Services exclusive of Establishment.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
1872	2,033.09	12,338.16	.. ..	114 ..	14,485.25	652.82	2,716.83	3,369.65
1873	2,303.71	13,637.28	12. 20	149. 26	16,102.45	655.65	2,139..	2,794.65

Return shewing the number of Letters, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels received at and despatched from the Malacca Post Office, during the years 1872 & 1873.

	Received.					Despatched.				
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total
1872	9,390	3,216	320	11	12,937	7,950	448	15	39	8,452
1873	11,284	3,883	445	42	15,654	8,970	157	67	40	9,234

Return shewing the Postal Collections including Sale of Stamps, Commission, Miscellaneous Receipts and Expenses, incurred during the years 1872 & 1873.

Years.	Postage Collections.	Sale of Stamps.	Commission.	Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Postal Services exclusive of Establishment.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
1872	187. 04	418. 74	.. ..	.. ..	605. 78	167. 69	236. 47	404. 16
1873	118. 32	469. ..	16 ..	.. ..	603. 32	120. 50	218. 28	338. 78

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1873.

Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Court of the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year 1873.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.								MALACCA.							
			Sentence.			Not Tried.						Sentence.			Not Tried.					Sentence.			Not Tried.			
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Ignored by Grand Jury.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Ignored by Grand Jury.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Ignored by Grand Jury.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1 Culpable Homicide	7	7	4	3	..	17	23	..	61	15	16	15	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Grievous hurt by means of an instrument for cutting ..	22	8	..	22	..	..	7	..	59	23	4	..	9	..	4	2	..	33	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	4
4 Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	2	..	..	8	..	1	..	11
5 Other offences against Person ...	16	5	8	5	3	..	15	..	52	21	3	..	36	3	2	4	1	31	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
6 Other offences against Property..	67	30	..	66	..	4	29	..	196	23	10	..	17	..	4	14	..	51	2	5	..	2	2	..	2	..	9
7 Miscellaneous offences ..	4	11	..	3	1	5	6	1	31	28	25	..	19	7	5	8	1	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	118	61	12	101	4	26	80	1	403	111	58	15	81	10	16	28	2	215	13	7	..	4	13	1	4	1	26

Return of Number of Cases Tried and actions commenced in the Supreme Court of the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1873.

SINGAPORE.

Cases Tried.

	No. of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side.. ..	132	84,040	110	9	13	132	82,799
Equity.. ..	6	.	5	1	..	6	204
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Actions Commenced.

	No, of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Settled without trial.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	In dependence.
Plea Side	423	284,392	23	98	8	11	283
Equity	27	..	..	5	1	..	21
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	No. of Cases tried.	Cases not proceeded with.	Value Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	62	55	9	61,950
Probate	29	29	..	137,680

PENANG.

Cases Tried.

	No. of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side.. ..	90	93,438	70	15	5	90	88,740
Equity.. ..	14	9,764	8	6	..	14	8,098
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Actions Commenced.

	No. of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Settled without trial.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant,	Judgment. Non-suit.	In dependence.
Plea Side	257	176,417	106	70	15	5	61
Equity	22	3,300	..	3	4	..	15
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	No. of Cases tried,	Cases not proceeded with.	Value Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	188	168	20	68,143
Probate	19	16	3	50,800

MALACCA.

Cases Tried.

	No. of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	Judgment. For Plaintiff.	Judgment. For Defendant.	Judgment. Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.
		$					$
Plea Side.. ..	15	358,574	14	..	1	15	301,187
Equity.. ..	4	2,126	4	..	..	4	2,214
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Actions Commenced.

	No. of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed,	Settled without trial.	Judgment, For Plaintiff.	Judgment, For Defendant.	Judgment, Non-suit.	In depndence.
Plea Side	48	67,411	18	12	..	1	17
Equity	4	350	3	..	..	..	1
Ecclesiastical..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Ecclesiastical Petitions.

	Cases filed.	No. of Cases tried.	Cases not proceeded with.	Value Estates sworn under.
				$
Administration..	77	69	8	18,456
Probate	11	11	..	13,785

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates of the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1873.

STATION.	Total No. of Cases.		Cases how disposed of and Number of male and female Prisoners under each head.																Writs issued by the Magistrate.							
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed to Supreme Court.		Committed pending Order of Governor.		Ordered to find Security. To keep the Peace.		Ordered to find Security. To be of good behaviour.		Ordered to find Security. To answer any Charge.		Punished for false Charge or false testimony.		Undecided.		Total No. of Defendants.		Summons for Defendants	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Notices of Judgment or rehearing,	Warrants. Distress.	Warrants. Arrest.	Warrants. Search.	Warrants. Entering Gaming House.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
Singapore ...	6,392	53	5,066	117	175	1	6	...	204	7	130	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	11,976	181	1,565	85	...	9	776	176	1
Penang ...	141	13	52	35	21	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	95	5	2,356	4,963	...	10	512	139	...
P. Wellesley..	1,526	38	1,829	75	46	1	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,464	116	910	1,626	...	6	234	26	3
Malacca ...	896	22	385	12	35	...	...	...	70	2	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1,398	36	917	1,143	...	6	114	16	...

THE CASES CONSIST OF—

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Absconding from the Police Force	..	..	2	..
Abetting Murder	..	..	1	..
Abduction	19	29	8	6
Affray	..	..	96	..
Abetting offences	..	..	3	..
Administering drugs	1	1	..	6
Allowing ferocious dogs to be at large	3	14	2	3
Assault, common	1,376	..	361	425
Assault and Criminal force	..	1,468	..	3
Assault accompanied with damage to property	5	..	..	5
Assault at or in connection with riotous assemblies	7	..	..	..
Assault with intent to rob	19	..	..	..
Assaulting or resisting a Police Officer in the execution of his duty	71	44	19	15
Arson, and attempting	1	..	3	2
Attempts to commit felonies	9	..	...	..
Attempts to commit other offences	..	11	2	..
Attempts to commit suicide	15	7	8	1
Attempts to extort by threats	1	..	..	..
Bathing in Public	..	70	..	5
Behaviour calculated to provoke a breach of the peace	273	..	..	21
Breach of the peace	..	417	..	..
Breaches of Ordinance	..	..	..	15
,, Regulation of public vehicles	148	169	36	13
,, Dangerous Societies Ordinance	2	..	..	...
,, Distillation of Spirits	..	10	5	..
,, Buildings	..	67	..	..
,, Suppression of public gambling	154	44	34	62
,, Prisons	..	..	..	2
,, Retail of spirituous liquors	52	25	..	6
,, Preparation and sale of prepared opium	298	111	59	32
,, Gunpowder Storage	6	3	10	1
,, Post Office	2	1	2	..
,, Pawnbrokers	3	3	..	..
,, Harbour and coasts	11	..	..	3
,, Cargo boats and passenger boats	6	8	8	..
,, Regulation of weights and measures	71	15	24	..
,, Maintenance of order and cleanliness	175	..	..	..
,, Municipal Regulations	223	1	..	90
,, Toddy Farmer's privileges	16	11	1	..
Breach of the Vaccination Act	..	3	23	8
Breach of Harbour Regulations	..	11	1	..
Breach of Contract	3	71	179	23
Breach of Prison Ordinance	22	7	..	..
Breach of Recognizances	1	..	..	..
Breach of Trust	104	59	14	7
Bribery and attempts to bribe Police Constables	47	16	7	1
Burglaries	17	..	..	..
Cattle turned loose on Public ways	1	1	..	..
Causing hurt	..	..	52	..
Cheating	..	130	..	..
Child Stealing	1	..	..	..
Circulating false report	..	1	..	..
Carrying arms	22	4	33	1
Cock-fighting	3	..	1	..
Cheating	..	..	17	..
Common nuisance	..	..	12	..

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Conspiracy	4	2	..	1
Counterfeit Coin	..	..	3	..
Contempt of Court	40	10	16	6
Committed for trial	..	..	34	..
Criminal intimidation	..	85	25	1
Criminal Trespass	..	..	72	..
Cruelty to Animals	65	41	27	7
Cutting and destroying Trees	4	..	..	..
Cutting and wounding and inflicting bodily injuries	5	..	17	..
Cutting Timber without License	..	2	..	..
Culpable Homicide	..	3	..	..
Damage of Property	62	..	6	..
Damage of Roads	..	..	1	..
Dead bodies, burying Chinese elsewhere than Cemetery	3	..	..	..
Defamation	..	3	..	..
Defiling streams	26	..	..	..
Desertion of H. M.'s Army and concealing deserters	2	..	..	..
Desertion of Seamen	..	9	..	..
Depositing rubbish on a public thoroughfare	36	113	..	..
Detention of women	..	..	5	..
Detention of property	..	9	..	..
Disorderly behaviour	1,356	230	60	218
Disorderly behaviour accompanied with damage of property	3	.	..	..
Embezzlement	4	..	..	3
Enticing married women	..	26	..	..
Escape of Prisoners from custody of Police	8	12	2	2
Extortion or attempt to extort by colour of office	5	..	1	5
False evidence	...	1	6	..
False imprisonment	4	..	..	..
False information	..	..	3	..
Filthy Premises	..	50	..	..
Firing Crackers in Streets (*vide* Bonfires)	82	..	2	..
Flying Kite on Public Road	..	2	..	..
Forcible detention of persons with intent oransom &c.	15	..	..	..
Forgery	3	3	5	1
Forming part of a procession without License	2	..	..	..
Frivolous prosecution	5	20	12	1
Furious driving	29	49	6	4
Gang robbery	..	1	..	..
Grievous hurt	..	30	..	..
Harbouring deputed prisoners	.	..	2	..
Highway robbery	37	..	4	..
Housebreaking	19	10	4	2
Do. by night	..	..	24	8
House Trespass	..	..	22	..
Hurt	..	..	..	4
Inciting to crime	..		..	143
Indecent assault	1	..	..	..
Indecent exposure of person	73	..	4	..
Insane	1	11	13	11
Insult	..	283	177	..
Intimidating witness	1	..	..	..
Kidnapping with intent to send abroad	3	10	9	..
Larcenies	1,347	..	..	..
Larceny from the person	24	..	..	..
Leading Buffaloes without cross-bars	..	2	..	.. 5

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Leading horses with long ropes	..	3	..	..
Leaving Carts, &c.,	..	..	8	..
Leaving Cattle without due control	..	..	..	..
Libel	6	1	..	..
Lurking house trespass	..	..	1	..
Making bonfires and firing crackers	49	60	..	..
Maiming of Cattle	2	2	2	3
Manslaughter	2	..	7	..
Marrying during lifetime of husband	..	..	2	..
Mendicancy	13	2	2	12
Misappropriation of Property	..	..	..	7
Miscellaneous	..	..	2	..
Mischief	..	..	24	15
Mischief of Property	..	96	..	..
Misconduct as Police Constables	3	..	..	..
Murder	17	7	10	2
Negligent, allowing persons to escape	2	..	..	..
Negligent care of Cattle	..	..	20	..
Negligent duty of Police Constables	1	..	..	..
Negligent to maintain wives and children	..	..	..	2
Non-attendance in obedience to an order from public servant	..	..	..	13
Nuisance	10	173	15	39
Obtaining by fraudulent deed	..	1	..	..
Obtaining money or property by false pretences	90	..	..	16
Obstruction of public ways, by hawkers, chair coolies, shopkeepers and cartmen, and wharves by boat people	512	499	34	106
Offences relating to Coin	10	15	..	1
Perjury	16	..	..	6
Pigs damaging road	..	26	5	5
Piracy	..	2	1	..
Piracy with murder	..	1	..	..
Playing music in the street without a permit	14	3	3	1
Plying for hire in an unregistered bullock cart	2	11	3	..
Prefering false charge in giving wilful false testimony	15	..	3	..
Rape	1	..	3	1
Rash Act	..	..	2	..
Receiving cattle from custody of Police Constables	..	..	8	..
Receiving stolen property	27	151	103	9
Refusal of duty by Merchant Seamen	5	..	..	..
Refusing to give evidence	..	..	..	1
Refusing to maintain lawful wife	4	13	1	..
Registration of Births	..	..	97	1
Removing night-soil at unlawful hours	76	..	..	..
Reserving presoners from custody of Police Constables	20	..	..	..
Riotous assemblages	16	..	..	..
Robberies	55	5	8	6
Rogues and vagabonds	142	..	25	..
Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm	1	..	..	..
Shooting with intent to murder	..	2	..	5
Street Gambling	162	76	13	12
Sureties to keep the peace	98	..	..	..
Theft	..	986	206	..
Theft in a dwelling house	..	..	75	..
Trespass	..	..	..	47
Trespass on Crown lands and on private property	144	193	..	..
Unfit Harness	..	..	6	..

THE CASES CONSIST OF—*Continued.*

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Unlawful assembly	..	2	..	..
Unlawful detention of women	..	..	1	..
Unlawful possession of property	171	..	..	..
Unlawful stealing from growing trees	15	..	..	2
Unlicensed Fishing stakes	..	15	..	..
Unlicensed plying of boats	34	30	..	..
Unlicensed boarding house	13	1	..	..
Unnatural offences	2	5	..	..
Unwholesome provisions and exposing them for sale	8	9	..	..
Vagrancy	..	36	..	..
Vitiating atmosphere	..	2	..	..
Waging war and committing depredation	..	3	..	..
Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	1
Wrongful detention	..	..	..	8

Return of the Number of Cases tried and actions commenced in the several Courts of Requests, of the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1873.

What Court.	No. and Classes of Cases.					Amount of Debt and Damage claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment.				Remaining in dependence.	Remarks.
	Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendent.	Nonsuit.	No Service.	31st December 1873.	
Singapore ..	745	523	357	693	2,318	29,527	412	1359	122	129	160	107	
Penang ...	906	440	215	314	1,875	30,288	314	1301	67	153	1875	40	
P. Wellesley.	373	150	72	70	675	8,644	209	381	28	33	..	24	
Malacca ...	356	178	84	95	713	11,603	174	450	8	43	17	21	

Return of Inquests in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1873.

Verdict.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1. Wilful Murder	11	15	10	1	37
2. Manslaughter	4	2	5	1	12
3. Justifiable Homicide	..	2	..	..	..
4. Felo-de-se	10	10	13	1	34
5. Accidental Death	21	10	4	11	46
6. Found Drowned	11	6	4	7	28
7. Natural Causes	46	25	16	4	91
8. Cause unknown	7	7	1	..	15
9. Excessive Drinking	..	..	..	5	5
Total..	110	75	53	30	268

ADDENDA

TO THE

BLUE BOOK

1873.

Report by Lieutenant-Governor of Penang on that Settlement.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1. The Returns shew an apparent increase of revenue over that of 1872 of $10,368.18, but there was a real increase in the receipts of $31,282.50. This is accounted for by the Revenue Return of 1872 being swelled by the transfer to it of the Police Superannuation Fund amounting to $20,914.32.

2. As compared with the returns of year 1868, the first after that of the Transfer of the Settlement to the Colonial Government, the increase is $69,063.28.

3. The following table exhibits the Comparative Revenue of the Settlement for the three years 1868, 1872, 1873.

	1868.		1872.		1873.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
To Land Revenue	17,630	95	16,484	66	18,242	67
„ Rents exclusive of Land	361	37	239	16	256	„
„ Licenses	171,740	„	193,828	68	228,707	56*
„ Stamps	40,301	97	62,073	28	58,767	82
„ Port and Harbour Dues	3,836	51	6,136	08	9,137	97
„ Postage	9,611	83	14,539	46	16,482	30
„ Fines, Forfeitures, & Fees of Court	9,059	32	1,781	96	390	31
„ Fees of Office	„	„	1,131	05	1,087	45
„ Reimbursements, Public Works and Convict Departments	31,112	59	20,793	34	8,378	41
„ Reimbursements on account of Miscellaneous Departments	40,170	42	41,746	32	45,093	60
„ Sale of Government property	42	50	„	„	68	16
„ Interest	244	10	2,052	04	1,005	04
„ Miscellaneous Receipts	85	24	22,085	87	5,642	79
Total...$	324,196	80	382,891	90	393,260	08

4. The following Returns shew in detail the comparative receipts from Licenses and Stamps during the years 1868, 1872, 1873.

Licenses Farmed out.	1868.		1872.		1873.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
Opium	84,600	„	100,200	„	212,440	„
Spirit	71,040	„	77,520	„		
Toddy and Bhang	6,180	„	6,859	68	6,886	56
Pawnbroker	9,920	„	8,520	„	8,840	„
Total...$	171,740	„	193,099	68	228,166	56

Stamps.	1868.		1872.		1873.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
Duties under Stamp Act 1867	37,531	80	36,535	37	35,062	41
Fees for Naturalization and Passport	1,022	67	233	„	149	„
Registration of Vessels			621	„	441	„
Surveying and measuring Vessels			292	„	196	„
Arms, Processions, Wyangs, &c.			1,588	50	1,457	25
Judicial Stamps	1,747	50	22,776	95	21,441	45
„ Impressed			26	46	20	71
Total...$	40,301	97	62,073	28	58,767	82

*Licenses 1873 include.

	$	C.
Excise Farm	228,166	56
Gunpowder	135	...
Public and Eating Houses	406	...
Total...$	228,707	56

5 From the above it will be seen that the re-letting of the Farms on the 1st April caused an increase to the Revenue of the year of $35,066.88.

6. The rates at which the Farms were re-let for a term of 3 years and nine months as compared with the former rates are as follow :—

	From 1st April 1870, to 31st March 1873.		From 1st April 1873, to 31st December 1876.	
	$	C.	$	C.
Opium Farm at per annum...	100,200	„	229,800	„
Spirit „	77,520	„		
Toddy and Bhang „	6,859	68	6,900	„
Pawnbroker	8,520	„	9,000	„
Total...$	193,099	68	245,700	„

increasing the Revenue by $52,600.32 per annum.

7. A decrease of $3,305 appears in the revenue from Stamps. This may in a great measure be attributed to the blockade of the Achinese ports by the Dutch.

8. The receipts from Port and Harbour dues shew an increase of about one-third over those of the year 1872, and to the extent of nearly two and a half times those of the year 1868.

9. The removal of the Transmarine Convicts on 1st April reduced the amount of reimbursements on account of the Public Works and Convict Department. The item under this head will not in future appear in the Annual Estimates.

10. The expenditure of the year shews a decrease of $6,700.93 as compared with 1872. The following is a detailed Statement of it for the years 1868, 1872, 1873.

	1868.		1872.		1873.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
Salaries ... ... $	122,575	76	138,509	49	142,520	14
Pensions	16,333	72	17,241	74	17,453	49
Revenue Services	„	„	357	04	1,523	67
Harbour Department	1,016	34	1,706	85	1,363	38
Government Vessels	2,408	68	1,779	16	1,433	39
Postal Services	898	69	398	„	276	97
Administration of Justice	2,031	17	544	75	557	67
Ecclesiastical	18	90	41	92	481	12
Education	3,041	19	4,120	47	5,035	72
Medical	3,803	18	3,148	13	9,399	06
Police	5,926	27	4,605	03	6,249	30
Local Gaols	8,982	64	9,040	78	8,955	07
Convict Department	22,306	81	12,684	58	4,509	59
Rent	234	„	280	33	985	67
Transport	3,314	85	7,420	72	7,029	58
Works & Buildings	16,922	56	31,424	04	21,207	16
Roads, &c.	24,426	79	33,060	63	28,613	96
Miscellaneous Services	554	„	1,371	41	3,547	35
Interest	491	66	„	„	202	85
Special Expenses	298	90	141	„	„	„
Land and Houses purchased	„	„	170	„	„	„
Total...$	235,586	11	268,046	07	261,345	14

11. The increase under the head of Salaries includes the Salaries of Messengers, Sweepers, and Punkah-Pullers for the different Departments; and of Sub. Warders for the Gaol, to replace the Transmarine Convicts by whom all these duties were performed up to 1st April, when the whole of the Convicts were removed.

12. It also includes the cost of some addition to the Police; of an extra Clerk in the Treasury; of the new staffs for the Registration Department, and for the Medical Department, in connection with the Lock Hospital; of an addition to the Salary of the Chief Clerk in the Lieutenant-Governor's Office, and to the Salaries of the Clerks in the Post Office.

13. The increase under the head of Ecclesiastical is due to a grant to a Presbyterian Minister.

14. The item of rent is increased by the amount paid for the hire of houses for the temporary accommodation of European Military Officers for whom quarters are about to be erected.

LOCAL REVENUE.

15. The only local revenue, that of the Municipality, has rapidly increased since the

year of the Transfer. The following table shews the increase in the revenue as well as in the expenditure from the year 1867.

	Revenue.	Expenditure
1867	$66,344.32	$66,135.73
1868	77,000.08	78,973.67
1869	78,154.72	78,652.04
1870	86,734.88	86,138.60
1871	85,559.12	81,765.10
1872	101,454.86	91,621.37
1873	112,125.52	104,410.48

16. By comparing the Revenue above with that of the year 1861, viz., $57,983, the relative progressive prosperity of the Settlement for the six years previous and the six years subsequent the year of the Transfer, will be perceptible.

17. The difference between the receipts of 1867 and those of 1873 is shewn in detail below.

	1867.		1873.	
	$	C.	$	C.
House and Land rates	39,619	55	55,775	37
Water rates, General and Domestic	„	„	9,393	„
Horses, Carriages and Carts' tax,	11,197	17	16,786	36
Market rents	2,880	„	5,790	„
Ghauts and Ground	2,467	„	2,820	„
Baths, Public	„	„	3,321	„
Ferries	1,253	„	1,824	„
Water supplied to the Shipping	225	83	241	„
Jetty, rent for landing goods	„	„	816	66
Trade and other Licenses	415	80	657	„
Police fees and fines	7,120	14	13,452	15
Miscellaneous	1,165	83	1,248	98

18. Out of the Revenue of the year the sum of $40,164 was contributed to Government on account of the cost of the Police, thus leaving a balance of only $71,961.52 available for Municipal purposes.

The contribution on behalf of the Police in 1867 was only $22,768.29.

	Houses in Town P. W. Island.	Houses in Country P. W. Island.	Houses Province Wellesley	Total	Amount of Assessment.	
19. In 1867 there were	4,019	1,617	5,448	11,084	$24,546	„
„ 1872 „	4,210	2,419	7,181	13,810	32,452	25
„ 1873 (after the new assessment)	4,360	2,419	7,381	14,160	38,575	„

20. The increase by the new assessment made on lands during the year amounted to $997.73, which, together with $6,123.20 the increase by the re-assessment on Houses as shewn above, will give an increase to the Municipal revenue of 1874 of $7,120.93.

21. The principal works executed by the Municipal Commissioners were the opening and forming of a new Street 1,323 feet in length, in continuation of Stewart's Lane between Love Lane and Penang Road, and crossing Leith Street; of a new street 1,561 feet in length from Carnarvon Street,—the street that was formerly Lower Pitt Street, and which is now extended as far as Chulia Road, to nearly opposite the Chow Rasta Gaol in Penang Road; of a new road in extension of Argyle Street (formerly Penang Lane) across the Prangin Ditch to the cross road from Hutton Lane to Northam Road, a length of 1,840 feet; of a new road 218 feet in length in extension of Hutton Lane, and connecting it with the recently finished road which joins the Northam and Burmah Roads; also of a new road commencing nearly opposite the 2nd mile stone in the MacAlister Road, and branching in two directions, towards the right by Brown's Monument to the Penang road at the village of Dattu Kramat, and towards the left to the bridge on the Penang road near Richmond House; being together with its two branches a length of 3,287 feet. The cost of land and of compensation for opening these Streets and Roads was $5,977.66.

22. The Village of Ayer Etam was drained and the road through it widened, raised and macadamized; and many streets and roads were cleared of obstructions, widened and otherwise improved. The outlay on the maintenance of roads and bridges amounted to $18,378.29.

23. The Public Baths in George Town have been greatly availed of by the native population as is observable from the rent obtained for them.

24. The increase and other improvements to the Market have met with a more than corresponding increase in the rent which is now double what it was in 1867.

25. The Water Works have, after deducting the annual cost of upkeep, proved highly remunerative. This enabled the Commissioners to resolve upon an extension of these works without seeking a further loan on account of them.

26. The Commissioners have authorized the Government to take a lead from their main at the village of Pulo Tikus to supply water to the troops at the Infantry Lines, as well as to the Civil Hospital and the Gaol at Datu Kramat.

27. It is a question whether with the increasing demand for water in Town, this may not necessitate a larger main than the present one as far as the village of Pulo Tikus. The sum of $1,687.76 was expended on the Water Works during the year.

28. The Commissioners reduced the Municipal Debt, which now stands at $29,200 by the sum of $7,000 by paying off two bonds bearing interest at 7 and 9 per cent.

29. The remaining debt was incurred entirely on account of the Water Works which during the year yielded a return of $12,955. This sum includes the rent $3,321 received for the three public baths, the outlay on the upkeep of which was only $27.

PUBLIC WORKS.

30. The principal buildings erected during the year were Police Stations at Byan Lepas, Permatang Pow, Nebong Tabal, Teluk Ayer Tawar and Pulo Kra. The last was found necessary towards the end of the year, in order to check the piracies which were being constantly committed between Pulo Kra and the Krean River.

31. New Wards for 120 Patients at the Pauper Asylum were also constructed, and some important alterations and improvements were made to the General and Leper Hospitals.

32. Other works to the extent of about one-third of the whole amount estimated for in the Budget, were obliged, on account of the insufficient strength of the Department to be left uncommenced.

33. The expenditure on Military Works was chiefly for minor improvements for the comfort of the European Soldiers.

34. Neither of the works for supplying water to the Barracks at the Infantry Lines, or to Fort Cornwallis were commenced, but they are again provided for in the Estimates for 1874.

35. The inadequacy of Supervision in the Department, coupled with the Cattle Disease, which broke out at the latter end of the year, and for a time put a stop to all cartage, operated to reduce the work performed on the roads to one-half of what was estimated for in the Budget for the year.

36. The works actually completed in the Road Department were,

Raising, re-forming and widening ...	... 2¼ miles.
Metalling	... 4¼ „

37. Constructing two Bridges 80 feet span, one over the Tumboos canal and the other over the river at Kubang Semang; and 8 other bridges averaging 12 feet span.

38. The following were the works in the road Department left incomplete. Metalling the roads from Penaga to Butterworth, from Butterworth to Bagan Ajam, and from Penaga towards Toh Glam. Re-making the 2nd class road from Penaga to Bagan Ajam viâ Teluk Ayer Tawar and Teluk Remis. Raising, widening and metalling the approaches to Juru Bridge. The erection of the Pry Bridge and of six small timber bridges. The opening up of the new road into the new territory.

39. The whole of the road work, with the exception of that on the road up the Government Hill, was performed in Province Wellesley; the roads in the island with that exception being in charge of the Municipality.

40. The following table shews the comparative expenditure on Public Works from 1870 to 1873.

NATURE.	Amount in 1870.		Amount in 1871.		Amount in 1872.		Amount in 1873.	
	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.
Works and buildings Civil ...	19,791	01	22,079	29	16,613	37	16,862	28
„ „ Military ...	1,505	85	2,222	27	13,762	97	2,582	92
Stores	2,645	48	3,274	73	2,040	52	1,043	44
Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	32,611	78	34,282	38	33,383	61	28,550	73
Total...$	56,554	12	61,858	67	65,800	47	49,039	37

SURVEY BRANCH.

41. A considerable increase of work over that of the year 1872 is shewn under this head. 1,600 acres of Government allotments and 685 acres of private lands were surveyed; 1,700 acres were surveyed for the approaches to the new Pry Bridge; and six miles of road leading into the new Territory, obtained under the late treaty with Siam, were traced.

EDUCATION.

42. The number of Pupils on the Register of the Free School was increased, from 215 in 1853, and 372 in 1872, to 402. Of that number the average attendance was 293.

43. The School accommodation having been found insufficient to meet the increased and as it was hoped, the still increasing number, the Committee decided on extending the room at the main entrance to the building by enclosing the portico and adding the space so enclosed, so as to form a large room for the 1st class, and also to build an additional school-room on the spare ground towards the road to correspond in every way with the two blocks forming the present wings of the building. These additions are being carried out under a contract for $3,520. The Government grant, which during the year was increased from $1,200 to $2,400 per annum will assist the Committee in meeting this expenditure.

44. One of the Eurasian Masters was dismissed for misconduct, and a third trained master was sent for to England to replace him. As most of the pupils are Chinese, another master is being sought for in China as the Committee consider it desirable to have a trained Chinese Master to explain in their own language to the boys, especially those of the junior class the meaning of the words they meet with in their English Lesson Books.

45. The Government Grant-in-aid to the Christian Brother's school was increased from $900 to $1,200 per annum. The number of boys attending this school was increased by five, but the average attendance by only one.

46. A progressive movement was made in connexion with Vernacular Education—an additional native Visiting Teacher was appointed for Prince of Wales' Island and a Government Officer, Mr. Kynnersley, a passed Cadet, was also appointed to act as Honorary Visitor of schools in order that the Visiting Teachers might have some one to whom they would be immediately responsible to supervise and assist them; and also that there might be some educated European official to visit the schools in the absence of the Inspector of Schools who resides at Singapore.

47. The great hindrance hitherto to the progress of Vernacular Education has been the want of proper supervision.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

48. The principal increase in the Imports as compared with those of 1872 was exhibited the following articles: —

Areca Nut	$ 15,737
Benjamin	40,261
Coals	107,771
Flour	20,523
Iron assorted	18,572
Lard	26,083
Mace	13,384
Matches	23,215
Oil, cocoanut	22,362
Onions and Garlic	12,499
Opium { Benares	110,275
Opium { Persian	19,600
Rattans	39,305
Silks	28,014
„ Raw	48,499
Tobacco	612,249
Woollen Goods	26,660

49. The decrease was principally shewn in the following articles:—

Arms and Ammunition	$ 103,316
Beeswax	15,358
Brandy	19,319
Catechu	18,947
Copperah	13,874
Copperware	11,640
Cotton Goods	275,287
Cotton Twist	10,337
Cotton Wool	15,709
Earthenware	93,280
Fireworks	14,524
Fruits, fresh	10,081
Gold thread and lace	24,504
Gunnies	10,729
Hardware and Cutlery	10,219
Hides	121,567
India Rubber	12,982
Lead, pig	12,413
Nutmegs	73,398
Opium, Turkey	11,460
Paints	17,315
Peas	24,962

Pepper	67,936
Provisions, fresh	18,985
do. salt	58,618
Rice	445,209
Specie and Bullion	718,332
Tin	1,591,090
Umbrellas, paper	10,062

50. On the whole the Imports which amounted to $14,574,250 shewed a decrease of $2,732,401.

51. The Imports from the United Kingdom which amounted to $1,366,785 shewed a decrease of only $26,522; those from the British Colonies which amounted to $6,022,237 shewed a decrease of $1,237,115 which is thus accounted for:—

	Decrease.	Increase.
British Burmah	$578,759	...
British India	107,915	...
Ceylon	...	16,434
Hongkong	54,382	...
Singapore and Malacca ...	512,543	...

52. From Foreign Countries the Imports shewed a decrease of $1,468,764, the greatest decrease being $1,897,811 the value of the Imports from the Malayan Peninsula. The decrease from China was $151,252, and from Italy $26,750.

53. The increase in the Imports took place principally in those from Siam and Sumatra. This is represented by the following values respectively, viz: $326,915 and $277,093.

54. The following are the items of Export which exhibit a considerable increase:—

Areca Nut	$12,801
Camphor	33,113
Coals	19,592
Indigo	17,667
Jewellery	10,923
Paper	11,077
Shells of sorts	13,634
Sugar	19,671
Tobacco	122,741
Sawn Timber	10,057

55. Of this increase $286,558 are attributable to the trade with Hongkong, $28,609 to that with French India, and $183,480 to that with Siam.

56. The principal decrease in the Exports took place under the following heads:—

Arms and Ammunition... ...	$ 41,457
Candles	10,268
Catechu	14,434
Copperah	44,143
Cotton Goods	61,116
Cotton Wool	20,002
Fireworks...	11,443
Gold thread and lace	15,699
Gutta Percha	14,378
Gunnies	10,442
Hides	149,665
Horns	10,822
Joss paper	16,982
Matches	41,277
Nutmegs	77,293
Opium, Benares	146,393
Opium, Turkey	21,830
Paints	10,254
Pepper	128,927
Provisions, salt	123,487
Rice	546,888
Specie and Bullion	983,863
Tin	456,578
Wood of sorts	13,216

57. Of this decrease $1,009,741 are accounted for in the Exports to the United Kingdom, $67,046 to British Burmah, $150,957 to British India, $551,983 to Singapore and Malacca, $58,556 to America, $56,556 to China, $74,355 to France, $867,201 to the Malayan Peninsula and $321,911 to Sumatra.

58. The total value of the Exports was $17,242,311, shewing a decrease as compared with 1872 of $2,666,330, and making the total reduction in the Imports and Exports $5,398,731.

59. This reduction may be mainly attributed to the disturbed condition of the Native State of Perak and to the war carried on by the Dutch in Achin.

60. It may be interesting at the present time to give the names of the different places in the Malayan Peninsula and Sumatra carrying on trade with this Settlement, and to name the principal articles exported from each.

61. The following are on the West Coast of the Malayan Peninsula :—

Under Government of Siam.	1—Pulo Chadek	..Guano.*
	2—Pulo Panjang	...Guano.
	3—Pulo Mutia	...Birds nest and Beche de mer†.
	4—Mahlewan	...Tin.
	5—Pachan	...Tin, Rice, and Mangrove Bark.
	6—Persoam	...Tin.
	7—Rendong	...do.
	8—Tukopah	...do.
	9—Pungah	...do.
	10—Lontah	...Hides.
	11—Tongkah	...Tin.
	12—Junk Ceylon	...do.
	13—Pelian	...Tin, Guano and Mangrove Bark.
	14—Slat Tunjong	...Damar, Poultry and Mangrove Bark.
	15—Sunghei Tooreng	...Rattans and Oil.
	16—Girbee	...Damar, Damar Oil & Cattle.
	17—Trong	...Pepper and Tin.
	18—Tanjong Stah	...Damar Oil.
Under Government of Kedah tributary to Siam.	1—Meraket	...Timber.
	2—Lungoo	...Damar, Damar Oil and Rattans.
	3—Sittole	...Cattle, Rice and Paddy.
	4—Sanglang	...Rice and Paddy.
	5—Purlis	... do.
	6—Kedah	...Rice, Paddy and Cattle.
	7—Yen	...Firewood.
	8—Jerlone	...Paddy and Rice.
	9—Lancawi Islands	...Gum, Rice and Paddy.
	10—Sinkier	...Firewood.
	11—Mirbow	...Firewood and Charcoal.
	12—Qualla Salah	...Rice and Paddy.
	13—Salah	... do.
	14—Qualla Muda	... do.
	15—Coolim	...Tin, Rattans and Silver.
	16—Baling	...Tin.
	17—Bagan Samak	...Paddy.
Under Government of Perak.	18—Krean	...Paddy and Rice.
	19—Ejoh	...Rattans.
	20—Kurow	...Attaps, Nebongs and Tin.
	21—Sirdang	...Timber.
	22—Dulang	...Rice.
	23—Sapatang	...Dried Shrimps.
	24—Larut	...Tin.
	25—Sungie Lemau	...do
	26—Bruas	...Rattans and Tin.
	27—Trong	...Rice, Buffalo & Damar Oil.
	28—Paree	...Rattans.
	29—Perak	...Tin, Rattans & India-rubber.
	30—Teluk Serak	...Rattans.
	31—Pangkor	...Damarlout wood.
	32—Slat Dinding	... do.
	33—Teluk Batu	...Rice and Paddy.
Under Government of Salangor.	34—Birnam	...Rattans and Tin.
	35—Salangor	...Tin.
	36—Jeram	...Tin, Rattans and Silver.
	37—Klang	...Tin.
	38—Langat	...do.
	39—Lukut	...Tin and Rattans.
	40—Lingie	...Tin and Rice.

62. The following Table shews the trading Ports on the Coast of Sumatra, and their Exports, and whether they were under the Dutch or a Native Government:—

* Tye Clawar or Bat's Guano found in caves.

† Trepang, Sea Slug, or Sea Cucumber.

West Coast.	Under what Government.	Exports.
1—Priaman	Dutch	Nutmegs, mace and coffee.
2—Ayer Wangie	,,	Pepper.
3—Natal	,,	Gum Benjamin, Camphor, Coffee, Hides.
4—Tapanooli	,,	do. do.
5—Siboga	,,	do. Camphor and Rattans.
6—Teluk Bunga	,,	Coffee, Rattans, Nutmegs, Mace and Camphor.
7—Timpinias	,,	Gum benjamin and camphor.
8—Unjong Babung	,,	Pepper.
9—Ligut	,,	do.
10—Barus	,,	India rubber, Gum Benjamin and Camphor.
11—Tapus	,,	Gum Benjamin and Camphor.
12—Singkie	,,	do. do.
13—Pulo Samak	,,	Beeswax.
14—Taruman	,,	Coffee, Rattans, Nutmegs, Mace and Camphor.
15—Bakongan	Native	Pepper.
16—Asahan	,,	do. Rattans and Hides.
17—Terbangan	,,	do.
18—Tapak Tuan	,,	do. Hides, Beeswax, India-rubber & Rattans.
19—Mukie	,,	do.
20—Labuan Hadji	,,	do.
21—Teluk Pauh	,,	do.
22—Susoh	,,	do. and India rubber.
23—Pulo Kayu	,,	Hides, Beeswax, India-rubber & Gutta percha.
24—Qualla Batu	,,	Pepper.
25—Lama Tua	,,	do.
26—Taripa	,,	do.
27—Trong	,,	do.
28—Senagan	,,	do.
29—Analabuh	,,	do. Rattans and Hides.
30—Bubon	,,	Hides and India-rubber.
21—Weila	,,	Pepper.
32—Panga	,,	do.
33—Pulo Kaya	,,	do. Hides, Gutta percha and India-rubber.
34—Katapang Passey	,,	do.
35—Rigas	,,	do.
36—Teluk Klumpang	,,	do.
37—Teluk Kruit	,,	do.
38—Patik	,,	do.
39—Baba Wei	,,	do.
40—Klawang	,,	do.
41—Puding	,,	Coffee, Rattans, Nutmegs, Mace and Camphor.
42—Sedu	,,	Pepper.
North and East Coasts.		
1—Achin	,,	Pepper, Hides, Copra and Betelnuts.
2—Ladong	,,	Rattans.
3—Pedir	,,	Betelnuts, Rice and Hides, Tobacco and Coconut oil.
4—Geging	,,	Betelnuts, Hides and Tobacco.
5—Injong	,,	Pepper.
6—Murdoo	,,	Betelnuts and Hides.
7—Samalangan	,,	Betelnuts, Tobacco and Hides.
8—Jinip	,,	Betelnuts.
9—Janka	,,	do. Hides and Tobacco.
10—Pasangan	,,	do. and Rice.
11—Qualla Manie	,,	Betelnuts.
12—Klumpang dua	,,	do. and Hides.
13—Krong Kukus	,,	do. Rice, Paddy and Hides.
14—Teluk Samoye	,,	do. Tobacco and Hides.
15—Passye	,,	do. and Hides.
16—Kertie	,,	do. Rice, Paddy and Hides.
17—Jamboo Ayer	,,	Betelnuts.
18—Simpang Olim	,,	Pepper.
19—Tanjong Samintoh	,,	Betelnuts.
20—Julloh	,,	Pepper.
21—Edie Chut	,,	do.
22—Edie	,,	do.
23—Padawa	,,	do.
24—Purlak	,,	Rice, Paddy, Pepper and Gutta Percha.

25—Langsa	„	Betelnuts.
26—Putoo	„	do. and Hides.
27—Telaga baru	„	do.
28—Timiang	Dutch	do. Paddy and Rice. [phants' tusks.
29—Langkat	„	Pepper, Gutta Percha, India-rubber and Ele.
30—Amparan Perak	„	Pepper and Rattans.
31—Delli	„	Tobacco, Ponies, Pepper, Mace and Nutmegs.
32—Perchuk	„	Pepper and Rattans.
33—Sirdang	„	Pepper, Rattans, Ponies and Tobacco.
34—Dunnai	„	Rattans and Pepper.
35—Pubawangan	„	Pepper and Rattans.
36—Bedagi	„	Pepper.
37—Padang	„	Rattans and India-rubber.
38—Pagarawan	„	Rattans.
39—Tanjong	„	Rattans and Betelnuts.
40—Batu Bara	„	Rattans, Cocoanuts and Cocoanut oil.
41—Asahan	„	do.
42—Bastiang	„	do.
43—Tanah Putih	„	do.
44—Bilah Pani	„	do.
45—Bilah	„	do. and Fish maws.
46—Kwalloh	„	Rattans, India-rubber and Beeswax.
47—Kubu	„	Rattans.
48—Siak	„	Pepper.

Those marked Native will probably become Dutch at the close of the present Achin war.

63. The decrease in Imports and Exports consequent on the war with Achin is shewn as follows:—

	Imports.	Exports.
1872...	$2,249,960	$2,429,538
1873...	1,572,844	1,760,332
Decrease ...	$677,116	$669,206

making a total decrease of Imports and Exports of $1,346,322.

64. The reduction in the quantity of Tin imported from the Malayan Peninsula consequent on the disturbances in Perak was 20,761 piculs.

65. The trade with Delli in Sumatra is greatly extending; the Imports from that place having been $186,615 in excess of those of 1872.

66. The trade with Tongkah in the Island of Junk Ceylon has also greatly increased, the Imports and Exports having been

in 1872.	Imports $1,473,841	Exports $1,482,673
„ 1873.	2,149,388	1,578,398
Increase	$675,547	$95,725

SHIPPING.

67. The increased number of steamers which entered the port and of which the aggregate tonnage amounted to 220,679 produced a rise of $1,181.20 in the amount collected for Light Dues, of $323.79 in the receipts of the Shipping Office, and of $123.75 for passenger licenses.

68. 990 vessels of an aggregate tonnage of 543,458 entered, and 942 vessels of an aggregate tonnage of 603,891 cleared from the Port.

69. Of these numbers there were 632 Steamers with a tonnage of 468,310 inwards; and 627 steamers with a tonnage of 543,870 outwards.

70. This is an increase inwards of 47 vessels, and of tonnage to the extent of 50,681; and outwards a decrease of 15 vessels, but an increase of 120,199 in the amount of tonnage.

71. Inwards the increase comprised 150 steamers and 1 ship, and the decrease 48 schooners, 20 brigs and 36 barques; outwards there was an increase of 146 steamers, but a decrease of 77 schooners, 35 brigs, 45 barques and 4 ships.

72. The following Table shews the number and tonnage of Native Craft (Junks, Topes, Schooches and Prows) which entered and cleared as compared with that of 1872.

Inwards.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Burmah . .	34	4,371	25	2,854	. .	. .	9	1,517
China	49	2,408	39	2,307	. .	. .	10	101
Malayan Peninsula . .	925	16,464	564	13,162	. .	. .	361	3,302
Singapore & Malacca . .	55	2,666	77	3,745	22	1,079	. .	. .
Nicobar Islands . .	4	165	1	29	. .	. .	3	136
Siam	262	11,564	311	14,168	49	2,604	. .	. .
Sumatra	531	14,958	403	12,946	. .	. .	128	2,012
Total . .	1,860	52,596	1,420	49,211	71	3,683	511	7,068

Outwards.	1872.		1873.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Burmah . .	42	3,970	32	3,677	. .	. .	10	293
China	26	1,286	29	1,675	3	389	. .	. .
Malayan Peninsula . .	1,584	26,840	1,147	25,129	. .	. .	437	1,711
Singapore & Malacca . .	97	3,694	104	3,845	7	151	. .	. .
Nicobar Islands . .	10	142	6	422	. .	280	4	. .
Siam	468	17,999	489	19,925	21	1,926	. .	. .
Sumatra	654	15,993	551	15,821	. .	. .	103	172
Total . .	2,881	69,924	2,358	70,494	31	2,746	554	2,176

73. A considerable increase of commercial intercourse is here shewn with Singapore, Malacca, and Siam, and the large decrease that was to be anticipated with the Malayan Peninsula and Sumatra, on account of the disturbed state of Perak and Achin, is also clearly perceptible.

LAND.

74. The work of the Land Office as compared with 1872 is shewn in the following Return:—

	Revenue 1872.		Revenue 1873.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
Land Sales	5,454	30	1,324	54	. .	. .	4,129	76
Premium on Leases	. .	. .	202	99	202	99	. .	. .
Quit Rents	6,091	79	10,027	67	3,935	88	. .	. .
Beach Rents	105	44	478	31	372	87	. .	. .
Grazing Land & Gardens . .	70	20	188	20	118	. .	. .	. .
Timber Royalty	1,724	36	1,853	50	129	14	. .	. .
Fees for Search, Registration, &c.	2,790	34	3,586	96	796	62	. .	. .
Fees on Permits to clear Jungle .	57	. .	91	. .	34	. .	. .	. .
Sale of earth for Ballast . .	348	35	467	. .	118	65	. .	. .
Total . . $	16,641	78	18,220	17	5,708	15	4,129	76

75. A considerable falling off is manifest in the sale of Land. This is attributable to an unavoidable delay in preparing about 200 Grants and Leases. The Revenue from these Grants and Leases will however appear to the credit of the Revenue of 1874.

76. Under all other headings an increase is apparent and a very appreciable one is observable under that of Quit Rent.

77. The augmentation under this head is due in part to an increase in the number of permits to clear land for which rent in advance was paid, but more to the exertions of the Head of the Department Mr. Swettenham, one of the passed Cadets, who was appointed Collector of Land Revenue at the beginning of the year. This Gentleman commenced a system of District Collections which proved very successful, and which, if continued, is likely to be productive of very satisfactory results.

78. Land has for some time been in increasing demand by the Chinese, and the great number of sales which took place considerably augmented the collections on account of Registration fees.

79. The Rent Rolls are about to be carefully examined and corrected, and this, and a new and more accurate survey of many of the allotments, will no doubt be conducive to a larger revenue.

80. The value of land has greatly augmented, and lately,—especially in and near the town,—very high prices have been obtained for it, by private owners.

HOSPITALS.

81. The health of the Settlement was very satisfactory, and its entire freedom from epidemic disease, notwithstanding that Cholera was prevalent in Singapore, Malacca, Siam, Rangoon and Achin, all places in its immediate neighbourhood, is very remarkable. Not a single case of small-pox came under the observation of the Medical Officers during the twelve months.

82. The number of Europeans admitted into the General Hospital was 65, being in excess of the admissions in 1872, by 52.—Of the number admitted 31 were Dutch Seamen belonging to the Achin Blockading Squadron, 8 of whom were suffering from a disease, which appears to be local, named Beriberi. This disease, I am informed, affects the patient in a manner somewhat similar to Scurvy.

83. The number of deaths which occurred among the Europeans was only two, one of which was that of a Sailor of H. M. S. *Thalia*, who was dangerously wounded by a musket ball in the attack on the stockades at Laroot, and the other a Seaman of the Dutch Blockading Squadron from Strumous Deathesis.

84. Considerable improvements were made in the ventilation of the wards for Native patients in the Hospital.

85. The number of Natives admitted was 381, being a decrease as compared with 1872 of 49. The death rate was below that of the previous year, being 6·44 per cent. 25 deaths having occurred.

86. In the Hospital at the Central Prison 72 Transmarine Convicts as against 177 for the previous year were treated. This falling off is due to the removal of the Convicts in the early part of the year.

87. 33 European and 502 Native House of Correction Prisoners were treated, being a considerable increase over the number treated last year. The death rate among the natives was however less, the percentage being 2.58 as against 3.43 for 1872.

88. Of the Europeans, who were principally soldiers none either died or suffered from any severe disease.

89. There was a considerable number of cases of intermittent fever consequent on the heavy rainfall.

90. 53 Prisoners awaiting trial, and debtors, were also treated in this Hospital, but no deaths occurred among them.

91. The Contagious Diseases Ordinance was brought into operation at the commencement of the year, and 38 Patients were admitted into the Lock Hospital during the course of it. Of these 33 were discharged cured, 1 died and 4 were remaining at the end of the year. Many of these cases owing to previous neglect were very bad ones. The average period of treatment of those cured was 59 days.

92. In Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley, there was a large increase in the number treated; this was chiefly due to a number of coolies sent in from the Malakoff Estate during the months of November and December. Out of 108 then sent to Hospital from this Estate 29 died. Marks of ill-treatment were observable on the bodies of many of these Coolies and the Proprietor of the Estate, his European Manager, and some of the Native Overseers, were in consequence brought to trial and punished with imprisonment.

93. Vaccination did not progress so satisfactorily as could have been desired. This may be partly attributed to the strong prejudice against it of the Malay population, who are Musulmans, and partly to the persons employed as Vaccinators having proved untrustworthy. It is to be hoped, and I think may fairly be anticipated, that the additional Apothecaries about to be appointed for duty in Province Wellesley, being better qualified, will be more successful in enforcing the provisions of this Ordinance.

GAOLS.

94. The removal of the Transmarine Convicts in the early part of the year enabled the whole of the local prisoners to be accommodated in the Chowrasta Gaol, and the Civil Prison to be vacated in order to convert it with considerable additions and alterations into the future Civil and Criminal Prison of the Settlement.

95. The removal of the Transmarine Convicts did away with the old system of Transmarine Convict Warders for whom free men were substituted.

96. The Prison system underwent a thorough reorganization.

97. An entire separation took place between the Prison and the Public Works Departments; the Prisoners were separated into classes and subjected to more rigorous discipline and the dietary scale was remodelled.

98. The conduct of the new Warders was on the whole satisfactory.

99. One Prisoner was guilty of stabbing a European Warder, but generally the conduct of the Prisoners was good.

100. The Prisoners were principally employed at stone breaking, pounding cocoanut husk, and shot drill. The lighter work of rattan chair and mat making, &c., having been almost entirely discontinued.

101. Three persons escaped, one of whom was recaptured, and three attempts at escape were made, but were frustrated by the vigilance of the night warders.

102. The following shews the number of Prisoners in Gaol during the year, and how they were disposed of:

Remaining 31st December 1872	331	
Received in the year 1873	1,335	1,666
Transferred to Singapore	182	
„ to Lunatic Asylum	2	
Released by Expiry of Sentence	1,196	
„ „ Pardon	2	
„ „ payment of fine	10	
„ under Mercantile Marine Act	4	
„ „ pending appeal	19	
Escape	3	
Died	13	1,431
Remaining 31st December 1873		235
Daily average number		$299\frac{262}{365}$

103. There were 245 more males and 4 females admitted than in 1872.

104. The following shews the offences for which the Prisoners were committed and the number committed for each offence.

CONDEMNED TO HARD LABOR.

Theft	469
House-breaking	16
Uttering counterfeit coin	6
Grievous hurt	15
Hurt	8
Using as genuine a forged document	2
Giving gratification	1
Receiving and retaining stolen property	51
Kidnapping	2
Causing death by negligent Act	1
Do. do. a rash Act	1
Wrongful confinement	14
Indictment under Bankruptcy Ordinance	1
Gambling	78
Breach of Municipal Act	4
Assault	95
Drunkeness and Disorderly conduct	38
Escape	4
Breach of Merchant Shipping Act	19
Breach of Revenue Ordinance	82
Trespass	59
Breach of Trust	9
Cheating	32
Breach of Agreement	91
Mischief	10
Affray	19
Unlawful Assembly	12
Aiding and Abetting	3
Criminal Intimidation	2
Loitering, &c.	22
Military Offences	65
Criminal Force	23
Receiving gratification	2
Extortion	4

Breach of Hackney Carriage Act	2
Non-attendance in obedience to an order from Public Servant	1
Illegal detention of Female	2
Burning crackers where prohibited	1
Resisting Police authorities	4
Carrying arms without permit	2
Attempting to commit suicide	2
Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance	1
Failing to find Sureties	9
Breach of Prison Ordinance	6
Murder	3
Breach of Postal Act	3
Personating a Public Servant	1
Robbery	1
Fraudulent mendicity	3
Harbouring an offender	1
False weights	2
Neglect of duty	1
Enticing a woman with criminal intent	1
Giving false evidence	3
Highway Robbery	5
Attempting to Murder	1
Gang Robbery	2
Illtreating Animal	1
Attempting to commit house breaking by night ...	3
Obscene language	1
Intentional omission to give information of an offence ...	1
Unnatural offence	1
Robbery and violence	1
Piracy	10
Total...	1,335

CONDEMNED TO SIMPLE IMPRISONMENT.

Fraudulent Mendicity	2
Assault	4
Defamation	2
Theft	1
Drunk and Disorderly...	4
Culpable Homicide	9
Libel	3
Conspiracy	3
Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance	2
Breach of Revenue Ordinance	2
Attempting to commit suicide	1
Breach of Municipal Act	1
Breach of Contract	1
Liability of Maintenance	1
Failing to find Sureties	6
Total...	42

105. 24 persons were confined for debt under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

106. The Pauper and Leper Asylums which were formerly under the direction of an independent Committee, were in February taken under the charge of the Government, aided by a Committee of Management.

107. An addition of three wards was made to the Pauper Asylum, and part of an old ill-ventilated ward used by the blind was removed and the remaining part converted into a workshop for their use. The present buildings afford accommodation for 166 paupers with an allowance of 1,000 cubic feet for each.

108. The number of persons treated since 14th February was 666,—155 were in the Asylum on that date and 511 were afterwards admitted.

109. Of the total number, 171 died, giving a death rate of 25.67 per cent. This would at first sight appear to be a very high rate, but many of the persons admitted were in a hopeless condition from Chronic or incurable disease or starvation, when picked up and sent in by the Police.

110. The principal causes of death were as follows:—

51. Phagedenic Ulcers in most cases combined with Dysentry.
31. Ulcers.
15. Anasarca from Organic disease of liver.
15. Alnus Soluta.
11. Dysentry.
8. Imbecillitas.
6. Gangrene of lower extremities.
5. Chronic Rheumatism.
4. Phthisis.
3. Anemia.
3 Abscessus.
2. Second Syphilis.
2. Tumour Malignant.
1. Hemoptysis.
1. Bubo.
1. Acute Rheumatism.
1. Primary Syphilis.
1. Apoplexy.
2. Paralysis.
1. Opacity of Cornea and general debility.

111. The Laroot disturbances considerably augmented the number of paupers in the Settlement.

112. The Leper Hospital on the Island of Pulo Jerajah underwent alterations for the improvement of the ventilation.

113. The old fixed guard benches were removed and were replaced by moveable cots. This change enabled the wards to be more conveniently and thoroughly cleaned, and a better current of air to circulate through them, and at the same time objectionable receptacles for dirt and rubbish were got rid of.

114. Forty-two Lepers were treated; out of which number four died, 38 remaining at the end of the year.

There was little other sickness among the inmates of the Asylum.

POST OFFICE.

115. The business as well as the Revenue of the Post Office increased considerably during the year, whilst a decrease took place in the expenditure.

116. The following tables exhibit the number of letters, newspapers, &c., received and despatched as well as the revenue and expenditure of the Department as compared with the year 1872.

	RECEIVED.					DESPATCH.				
Years.	Letters.	News-papers.	Par-cels.	Books.	Total received.	Letters.	News-papers.	Par-cels.	Books.	Total despatched.
1872	51,189	39,194	16	1,489	91,888	53,747	28,009	9	182	83,947
1873	54,884	36,992	106	2,543	94,525	62,926	31,769	339	71	95,105
Prov. Wellesley.	2,218	15	8	14	2,255	3,334	1,265	11	90	4,700

	REVENUE.										EXPENDITURE.					
Years.	Postage Stamps.		Postage Collection.		Charges on Money Orders.		Miscella-neous.		Total Revenue.		Salaries.		Postal service exclusive of Estab lishment.		Total Expendi-ture	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1872	12,395	76	2,021	40	8	30	114	„	14,539	46	2,628	24	635	33	3,263	58
1873	13,988	64	2,307	91	13	„	172	75	16,482	30	3,492	63	673	46	4,166	09

117. A Local Postal Service was established between the General Post Office in Prince of Wales' Island, and Butterworth, and Bukit Tamboon in Province Wellesley; the extent to which this was availed of will be seen in the foregoing table. It is proposed to extend this local Service to other places in Province Wellesley.

118. The demand for Money Orders greatly increased; the convenience of this System of payment having apparently become recognized, especially for the purpose of making small remittances to the United Kingdom.

119. The following are the transactions in the Money Order Branch for the years 1872 and 1873.

Years.	ISSUED.						PAID.					
	Money Order United Kingdom		Money Order Local.		Total.		Money Order United Kingdom.		Money Order Local.		Total.	
	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.	$	C.
1872	780	88	477	03	1,257	91	76	14	248	66	324	80
1873	3,102	84	822	83	3,925	67	25	37	357	79	383	16

JUDICIAL.

120. In the Supreme Court the number of Plea side cases filed, the number tried, and the amounts involved, considerably increased.

121. The Equity cases although they display an increase in number, exhibit a decrease to the extent of about one half in the amounts involved.

122. The amount of the Ecclesiastical business of the Court remained about the same as in the previous year, but a very sensible decrease took place in the amount sworn to as the value of Estates.

123. In the criminal business of the Court there was a decrease which is attributed to the extended jurisdiction vested in the Magistrates under the Penal Code.

124. There were 31 persons tried before the Supreme Court for culpable Homicide of whom 16 were acquitted and 15 sentenced to death; 23 persons were convicted of grievous Hurt, 1 of unnatural offence; 21 of other offences against the person, 23 of offences against property, and 28 of other offences. In all 111 persons were convicted out of 215 brought before the Court.

125. 58 persons were acquitted, 81 sentenced to Rigorous Imprisonment and 10 to Simple Imprisonment. Against 16 persons the cases were ignored by the Grand Jury, against 28 a *nolle prosequi* was entered, and the cases against 2 were postponed.

126. In the Police Magistrates' Courts there were disposed of:—

	1873.	1872.	1871.
In P. W. Island.			
Police Cases	4,725	4,138	2,443
Summons Cases	1,555	1,259	1,188
Total.....	6,280	5,397	3,631

	1873.	1872.	1871.
In Province Wellesley.			
Police Cases	1,574	1,781	989
Summons Cases	648	801	599
Total.....	2,222	2,582	1,588

127. A decrease appears in the number of cases in Prince of Wales' Island committed by the Magistrate for trial in the Supreme Court. These cases in 1873 amounted to 51, in 1872 to 60 and in 1871 to 61.

128. In Province Wellesley there were 34 such cases in 1873, 36 in 1872, and 33 in 1871.
129. The number of persons committed to prison by the Magistrate was :—

	1873.	1872.
In P. W. Island.		
In pursuance of Sentence	668	338
„ default of Fine	239	318
Total.....	907	656

	1873.	1872.
In Province Wellesley.		
In pursuance of Sentence	265	398
„ default of Fine	115	94
Total.....	380	492

130. The business of the Magistrate's Court at Butterworth in Province Wellesley diminished, while that of the two district Courts at Bukit Tamboon and the more recently established one at Penaga, increased. The proportion of cases at each of these Courts is here shewn :—

	Police casess.	Summons cases.	Total.
Butterworth ..	664	342	1,006
Penaga ..	239	143	382
Bukit Tamboon	671	163	834

131. The higher number of cases at Bukit Tamboon is accounted for by the number of cases of "Master and cooly," which were heard before that court consequent on the number of Sugar Estates in the neighbourhood.
132. There was an increase in the number of cases of " Employer against labourer" for breach of contract in Province Wellesley.
In 1871 there were 106 such cases.
„ 1872 „ „ 124 „
„ 1873 „ „ 179 „

133. The native (Chinese, Tamil and Malay) as well as the European employers avail themselves of Indian Act XIII. of 1859 to enforce their labor contracts.
134. There were fewer cases in Province Wellesley against the Excise Ordinance. This is understood to be due to some shares of the Opium Farm having been held by some of the contraband dealers of former years.
135. The increase in the number of each class of suits brought before the Court of Requests, Prince of Wales' Island, will be seen by the following table :—

	Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.
1873 ...	906	440	215	314	1,875
1872 ...	762	372	199	192	1,525
Increase ...	144	68	16	122	350

136. In Province Wellesley the number of suits heard, which amounted to 665 was distributed between the three Courts as follows :—

	1873.	1872.	1871.
Butterworth	318	346	368
Bukit Tamboon	248	184	175
Penaga	99	93	112
Total...	665	623	655

A. E. H. ANSON,
Lieutenant-Governor.

Penang, 26th June, 1874.

No. 318.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE,
Malacca, 15th June, 1874.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward my report on the Blue Book for this Settlement for 1873.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Revenue.

The total revenue collected from all sources, in 1873, amounted to $135,764, being a decrease on that for 1872 of $11,735; this is chiefly accounted for by the stoppage of all sales or leasing of Land on account of increased rates which no one would accept. New rules have since been framed, which, when put into force, will again encourage leasing, and bring in an increased revenue. At present, in round numbers, not one-third of the Settlement is under cultivation, and I still think, and have always advocated, that as the total area is 368,940 acres it is the best plan to encourage cultivation by low rates until at least half is cultivated.

Expenditure.

The total expenditure incurred in 1873 was $152,394, being an increase on that for 1872 of $22,034; this is accounted for by an increased expenditure on the Public Works Department of $22,551, which is partly caused by the withdrawal of the Transmarine Convicts who formerly did much of this work. Their removal is a great loss to this Settlement, as free labor is scarce, very dear, and also inferior in quality to that of the trained Convicts.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Imports.

Total Imports in 1873 amounted to $2,338,465, being a decrease on those for 1872 of $589,720; this decrease was owing to the stoppage of Malacca trade on the Linghie River, Klang, &c., by the disturbances between Sunghy Ujong, Rambow, and other States of the Malay Peninsula. Lately all stockades have been removed or destroyed on the Linghie River, and it is again open and free to all traders. The trade is in tin, opium, and rice.

Exports.

The total Exports for 1873 amounted to $1,816,745, being a decrease on that for 1872 of $1,903,822; this great difference is chiefly owing to the Blockade of the Linghie River and the disturbances at Salangor and Klang. The decrease was on tin, opium, and specie.

EDUCATION.

There has been no important alteration in the Eurasian Schools, but there has been a great improvement in the teaching, and increase in the number of the Vernacular Schools during 1873. Formerly nothing but repeating the Koran was taught; now elementary books in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic, have been introduced by Government; and although it is too soon to give any Statistical Reports, still there is every hope of great improvement. The number of Schools has been, and will be increased as they become necessary. The Malays are slow to send their children to Schools, still education is gaining ground all through the Settlement.

HOSPITALS.

These have been taken over by Government; formerly they were under the management of a Committee; the Pauper and Leper Hospitals are now supported jointly by Government and private subscriptions. Arrangements are being made for a General Hospital, which is very much required. A Return is attached, prepared by the Acting Colonial Surgeon, shewing a comparative statement for the years 1872 and 1873. The remarks "no General Hospital building, neither is there a Police Hospital," will not apply to 1874, as these buildings are now being provided for.

HOSPITALS.

		Gaol.	Pauper.	Leper.	Total.
Daily average of patients during	1872 ...	16.73	35.49	12	64.24
do.	1873 ...	15.27	32.68	13	60.95
Total number admitted in	1872 ...	409	255	2	666
do.	1873 ...	281	325	6	612
Number discharged, cured in	1872 ...	398	198	...	596
do.	1873 ...	261	200	...	461
Number that died in	1872 ...	7	53	2	62
do.	1873 ...	5	101	4	110
Number remaining in Hospital at the close of the year	1872 ..	18	31	12	61
do.	1873 ...	5	36	14	55
Number absconded in	1872 ...	...	19	...	19
do.	1873 ...	...	9	...	9
Number died from Cholera in	1872 ...	...	...	...	...
do.	1873 ...	...	22	...	22
Number transferred in	1872 ...	4	1	...	5
do.	1873 ...	28	10	...	38

There is no General Hospital building, neither is there a Police Hospital; but some few cases, police and bad accidents, in addition to all the sick Peons are admitted to the upper wards in the Pauper Hospital. Cholera in Hospital, Pauper, in October 1873.

(Signed) J. McNAMARA,
Acting Colonial Surgeon.

PRISONS.

The present Prison is not satisfactory, but as the building hitherto known as Her Majesty's Jail, and used for civil cases, has been altered to meet the requirements of a Criminal Prison as well, I will be able to give a more satisfactory report next year.

GENERAL.

1873 has been a bad year for the Settlement, owing to the disturbances in the neighbouring States. Those principally affecting Malacca, are Sunghy Ujong, Rambow, and Salangor. The stoppage of trade with these States has caused serious loss to the Settlement. Our Frontier River on the North west having been opened, and the Stockades destroyed by the boats of H. M. Ships "Charybdis" and "Avon," accompanied by His Excellency the Governor in the Colonial Steamer "Pluto," the trade has since considerably revived. On the day following the opening of the river, tin, to the value of $48,000, came down the river to Malacca.

The Gold mine opened at Chindrass, 12 miles outside of our Frontier, promises to succeed, and will probably much benefit this Settlement. Tapioca and Paddy cultivation are both increasing, and I have great hopes that the Revenue of 1874 will be sufficient to meet the expenditure.

I am Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

EDWARD W. SHAW,
Lieutenant-Governor.

To the Hon'ble
The Colonial Secretary,
Singapore.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 21st October, 1874.

SIR.

IN accordance with the instructions contained in your letter No. 5089, dated 12th instant, I have the honour to forward a Report on the General Condition of the Chinese in the Straits Settlements, during the year 1873.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) W. A. PICKERING,
Chinese Interpreter,
Straits Settlements.

To the Honourable
the Colonial Secretary,
Straits Settlements.

Report on the state of the Chinese Community of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1873.

1. During the year 1873, a marked improvement took place in the behaviour of the Chinese population of this Colony, and there has been no recurrence of serious quarrels between rival Secret Societies, which caused so much trouble last year.

2. With regard to Singapore, the improvement is I think owing to the fact, that the Kongsies have all been registered under Section 3 of Ordinance XIX. of 1869, which enables the Police to have a constant supervision and control over their movements. "The Peace Preservation Act" being in force in Singapore, assists very much in keeping the lawless classes under subjection.

3. At Penang, during the month of August, the disturbances in Laroot caused great uneasiness, as it was feared that the quarrel might extend to that Settlement, both parties of combatants having many adherents, in Penang and Province Wellesley. An attack was made on a house belonging to the Mantri of Laroot, in which a Constable was killed; but owing to the precautions taken by the Superintendent of Police no further attempt to disturb the peace was made.

4. Malacca having a smaller proportion of newly arrived Immigrants (bad characters amongst the Chinese population) has always been comparatively free from disturbances, and this year has been no exception to the rule.

5. I am of opinion however, that if the measures already in force at Singapore, could be extended to the other Settlements, a great and permanent benefit would be secured; and I am sure these measures would meet with the approbation of the respectable portion of the Chinese Community, who wish that the Government would even go further, and abolish Secret Societies throughout the Straits Settlements.

6. The Chinese generally are now made better acquainted with the Government they dwell under, as every new Rule or Ordinance is fully explained to them by means of Placards widely distributed in their own language. Our relations with this largely increasing portion of the population would be further improved, if the services of respectable Europeans to act as Interpreters in our Courts, could be secured.

7. The trade of the Colony having for some time suffered great injury from the dreadful state of anarchy into which some of the neighbouring Malay States had fallen, the whole Chinese Mercantile Community, presented a Petition on the subject, to the late Governor Sir H. Ord, which they begged him to forward for the consideration of the Secretary of State. If the results expected from the Petition be attained, and the evils mentioned therein be put a stop to, then there is every prospect that, not only their late losses will be re-couped, but that the Chinese of these Settlements will have a prosperous future, and a wide field for the exercise of their well-known energy and industry.

W. A. PICKERING,
Chinese Interpreter,
Straits Settlements.

REPORT ON LEGISLATION, 1873.

The Session of the Legislative Council opened on the 11th March and closed on the 31st October. During that period thirty meetings were held, each sitting occupying about four hours.

Fourteen measures were introduced, of which ten were passed into law, viz :—

Ordinance	I.	Foreign Seamen Jurisdiction.
„	II.	Summary Jurisdiction Amendment (Dogs).
„	III.	Contagious Diseases Amendment.
„	IV.	Governor's Salaries & furnishing Government House.
„	V.	Courts.
„	VI.	Criminal Jurisdiction (Grand Juries).
„	VII.	Court Deposits.
„	VIII.	Stamps Amendment.
„	IX.	Steam Vessels Survey.
„	X.	Chinese Immigrants.

The remaining four Bills only reached a second reading, and were left over for the next Session, viz : —

The Criminal Procedure Bill.
The Appeals Bill.
The Bill for the Repeal of certain Ordinances and Acts.
The Passenger Ships Bill.

On the 16th September it was announced to the Council that the first three could not be proceeded with, owing to the near approach of the Governor's departure, and to the absence at that time of both the Judges from Singapore. The Passenger Ships Bill would probably have been passed, but for the abrupt resignation of three of the un-official members on the 29th September, and for the same reason the Estimates for 1874, which were laid on the Table *pro formâ* on that day, had also to be postponed till the Council was re-constituted.

Besides the consideration of the above measures, the following are some of the principal subjects which occupied the time and attention of the Council :—

The North Sands Lighthouse.
The state of the Police.
The state of the Printing Establishment.
The Hospitals.
The Penang Wharf Scheme.
The Singapore Water Works.
Government Steam Vessels for the Straits.
Municipalities.
The Excise Farms.
The Cholera Epidemic.

The Defences of the Colony and the introduction of a Militia Bill formed part of the programme for the Session, but the Council was not asked to take up those subjects.

E. A. IRVING,
Late Clerk of Councils.

Singapore, 24th June, 1874.

Report of the Treasury for the year 1873.

TREASURY, SINGAPORE,
The 20th July, 1874.

SIR.

The undermentioned Statements so clearly show the Financial transactions and condition of the Colony for the year 1873, that but few remarks are called for.

No. 1. Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 1st January 1873, and 1st January 1874.

No. 2. Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts, 1873.

No. 3. Statement of Revenue Detailed, 1873.

No. 4. Statement of Expenditure Detailed, 1873.

It will be seen by Statement No. 1 that the Balance at the credit of the Colony which, on the 1st January, 1873, was $673,761.56 had, on the 1st January last, advanced to $748,850.26, showing an increase of $75,088.70. This cannot but be highly satisfactory, as proving that the Colony is more than self-supporting.

A reference to Statement No. 2 will show that the Revenue actually received during 1873 was $1,502,094.88
and the Expenditure 1,415,828.71

Showing an excess of Receipts of $86,266.17

But to find what may be termed the true Revenue and Expenditure of 1873, as distinct from the actual Receipts and Payments, it should be stated thus:—

Revenue received in 1873		$1,502,094.88
Deduct		
Revenue in arrear on 1st January, 1873	$98,449.59	
Do. received in 1873 in advance for 1874 ..	31,050.—	129,499.59
		$1,372,595.29
Add		
Revenue received in 1872 belonging to 1873 ..	$31,050.—	
Do. in arrear on 1st January, 1874 ..	40,281.97	71,331.97
		$1,443,927.26
Expenditure in 1873	$1,415,828.71	
Deduct		
Expenditure in arrear on 1st January, 1873 ..	107,693.42	
	$1,308,135.29	
Add		
Expenditure in arrear on 1st January, 1874 ...	60,703.27	1,368,838.56
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure ..		$75,088.70

On reference to the Estimates for 1873, passed by Ordinance XI of 1872, it will be seen that the Revenue for the year was estimated at . . . . . $1,332,647.—
Whereas it amounted to $1,502,094.88

Showing an excess of $169,447.88

This excess is accounted for thus:

	Excess over Estimate.	Less than Estimated.
Land Revenue	$ 9,171.—	
Rent exclusive of Land		$14,456.—
Licenses	30,572.—	
Stamps	18,303.—	
Port and Harbour Dues	28,331.—	
Postage	18,985.—	
Fines and Fees of Court	561.—	
Fees of Office		230.—
Reimbursements P. Works and Convict Department	25,146.—	
Do. Miscellaneous Department		2,973.—
Sale of Government Property	999.—	
Interest	46,944.—	
Miscellaneous	8,094.—	
	$187,106.—	17,659.—
Deduct	17,659.—	
Excess over Estimates	$169,447.—	

In framing an Estimate of the Revenue of a Country much must be conjectural; it is impossible to fix it within some thousands of Dollars. But I think it may be considered as most satisfactory that, not only have the expectations of 1872 been fulfilled, but exceeded by the very handsome sum of $169,447; and that the Receipts of 1873 exceeded those of any previous year, if allowance is made for the Special Receipt of $64,287, and the Balance of the Police Superannuation Fund, which was transferred to Government in 1872.

The differences above noted may be briefly explained thus:

Land Sales at Singapore realized about $15,000 more, and at Penang about $6,000, less than was expected.

The deficiency in Rents exclusive of Land was owing to the two principal Markets at Singapore having been under repair and alteration for many months.

The increased Rent received under the new Contract for the Opium and Spirit Farms at Penang accounts for the excess under the head of Licenses.

The excess in Stamps and Postage is simply to be accounted for by increased Commercial and other transactions requiring Stamps, and by a greater correspondence passing through the Post Office.

Port and Harbour Dues show a large increase over the Estimate; this was principally caused by the adjustment by the Government of India in 1873 of Light Dues collected in India during a considerable period, and by the Local Receipts having amounted to about $7,000, more than was anticipated.

The excess in the Reimbursements on account of the Public Works and Convict Departments was owing to the Government of India adjusting the expenses on account of Convicts up to a later date than was anticipated, and also to the value of Convict labour employed on Public Works.

Interest shows a large excess, which resulted from the closing of the accounts for a larger supply of Copper Coin than expected, which naturally brought an increased amount of profit within the Receipts for the year. Some time must elapse before the profit on the Copper Coin can be written off so as to allow of all Bills properly chargeable against it to be got in.

In Miscellaneous the excess was owing to the increased fees received for Licenses under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, and to the sum of $2,000 recovered from the Sureties of the late Assistant Treasurer at Malacca.

The other items do not I think call for any special remark, as any further information desired can be so easily obtained by comparing Statement No. 3 "Revenue Detailed" with the Estimates for 1873; and to go minutely into every small difference would necessitate a lengthy report that would be most probably wearisome to the reader.

I now turn to the Expenditure, the amount sanctioned by Ordinance XI. of 1872 was $1,331,666.23
The actual expenditure was 1,415,828.71

Shewing an excess of $84,162.48

From this sum must, however, be deducted the following items under Works and Buildings, provided for by Ordinance XII. of 1872, viz.:

Improvement of Supreme Court House, Singapore	$2,755.28
Erection of Post Office at Singapore	7,390.73
Improvement of Prison at do.	11,462.67
Do. do. Penang	419.18
Do. do. Malacca	8,569.57
	$30,597.43

There are three other items under the same head that were not included in the Estimates for 1873, but have been included in the amount of Expenditure above stated, and which, being special Works, should also be deducted when drawing a comparison between the Estimates and the Expenditure thereunder, viz:

Erection of a Market at Clyde Terrace	$31,670.31
Erecting Light house on North Sands	7,008,88
Water Works	2,238.59
	$40,917,78

These two sums aggregating $71,515.21 may properly be deducted from Works and Buildings and thus reduce the expenditure under that Head from $153,563.79 to $82,048.58.

The difference between the estimated and actual expenditure under the different Heads of service, is shewn in the following statement.

	Estimate.	Actual.	Excess.	Less.
Salaries	527,156.82	509,503.30	..	17,653.52
Allowances	3,800.—	3,846.87	46.87	..
Contingencies	10,855.—	13,155.87	2,300.87	..
Pensions	44,025.48	42,111.17	..	1,914.31
Revenue Services	10,993.80	10,177.33	..	816.47
Administration of Justice	1,515.—	1,316.12	..	198.88
Ecclesiastical	850.—	590.06	..	259.94
Charitable Allowances	3,622.—	1,4' 6.65	..	2,215.35
Education	24,806.44	24,573.43	..	233.01
Medical	25,785.—	30,382.67	4,597.67	..
Police	23,315.—	36,291.27	12,976.27	..
Gaols	36,015.—	39,089.61	3,074.61	..
Convict Department	32,400.—	88,283.62	55,883.62	..
Harbour Department	8,420.—	8,784.29	364,29	..
Light Houses	5,650.—	5,735 03	85.03	..
Government Vessels	18,450.—	28,804.15	10,354.15	..
Conveyance of Mails	69,684,09	52,067.62	...	17,616.47
Rent	1,689.60	2,591.70	902.10	..
Transport	23,810.—	23,426.71	...	383.29
Miscellaneous	32,950.—	33,792.77	842.77	..
Works and Buildings	85,656.—	82,048.58	...	3,607.42
Roads, Streets and Bridges	94,417.—	53,930.52	...	40,486.48
Land and Houses purchased	3,000.—	450.—	...	2,550,—
Military Contribution	242,800.—	243,287.32	487.32	..
Special Expenses	..	8,666.84	8,666.84	..
	$1,331,666.23	1,344,313.50	100,582.41	87,935.14
		1,331,666.23	87,935 14	
Excess over Estimates		$12,647.27	12,647.27	

The total excess thus shown is very small, and would not call for any remark were it not that under some of the Heads the Expenditure has been largely in excess, and in others greatly less, in amount than was anticipated.

As regards Salaries the principal saving has been in the Public Works Department of about $2,000:—Harbour Department $1,000:—Government Vessels $800:—Courts of Requests and Police Courts $1,500:—Ecclesiastical Department 1,000:—Police $11,000:—and Gaols $800:—Against which there has been excess of Expenditure by Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat of about $1,800,—and Audit Department $1,000.

The excess under Medical was caused almost entirely on account of the large number of Paupers including Lepers, while that for the Police was due to the cost of Arms, Clothing, and Accoutrements from Europe, the first item having been omitted from the Estimate and the latter having far exceeded the anticipated cost. The excess under the head of Gaols was caused by the cost of Rations for Prisoners, while the large sum of $55,883 expenses in the Convict Department, is satisfactorily accounted for by the adjustment of accounts with the Indian Government for the maintenance of Convicts in India, which had been resting over for a considerable period, and by $18,267.10 the cost of removing Convicts to India, the latter sum being re-payable by the Government of India.

The next item is an excess in expenditure of $10,354 on account of Government Vessels; $6,000 of this was incurred for Docking and Repairs, and $4,000 on account of Fuel and Water more than was estimated. This is followed by a decrease for Conveyance of Mails, which may be said to be almost a matter of account, a certain proportion of Postage received on certain letters has to be paid to the Imperial Government, and if it is not paid in one year it has to be in the next; a much smaller amount than was anticipated was paid to the Imperial Government during 1873, while on the other hand a much larger sum than was expected was paid during that year to the Government of India on account of the Subsidy for the conveyance of the Burmah and Indian Mail.

There are but two items left of any importance, viz., Roads, Streets, and Bridges where the expenditure has been less by $40,000 than anticipated, and Special Expenses $8,600, which were not provided for. With regard to the first $26,000 was put down for the construction of a Bridge over the Prye River in Province Wellesley, of which only $124.65 was spent in 1873, and the balance was principally for other Works in Penang and Province Wellesley which had not been commenced or completed.

With regard to Special Expenses, no provision was made in the Estimates; such charges must occur and the principal item was incurred under a Resolution of Council on a communication from the Secretary of State.

Statement No. 4 "Expenditure Detailed" gives full particulars of every item of expenditure, and it is only necessary to compare it with the Estimates of 1873 to ascertain the exact difference between any estimated and actual Disbursement.

In conclusion, I would submit that the Colony, with its large and increasing balance, may justly be considered as in a most satisfactory position; that the expenditure will increase must be expected, firstly, from the fact that the work to be performed is increasing yearly; and secondly, owing to the enhanced cost of what may be termed the mere necessaries of life having of late years made the Pay of most Government Servants insufficient for their proper support; the Salaries of the Civil Servants in England have been lately increased on this account, and the Government Officers of this Colony deserve a similar consideration. I at least have no doubt that the Revenue of the Colony will continue to improve and be found to be more than amply sufficient to place the Establishment of the Colony on a fair and satisfactory footing and to leave a surplus after providing for all other proper, and necessary charges.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
W. W. WILLANS,
Colonial Treasurer,
Straits Settlements.

To
The Honorable
The Colonial Secretary,
Straits Settlements.

Report of the Postmaster General for the year 1873.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,
Singapore, 30th June, 1874.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor, my second report upon the Postal Department of the Straits Settlements. In doing so it is gratifying to be able to invite attention to the satisfactory results of our labours during the year 1873.

2. By the appended tabular return and comparative statement of the number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, received for, and despatched from, the Straits Settlements in 1872, and 1873, together with the Revenue and Expenditure during those years, it will be seen that the Department has made steady progress; the number of Letters, &c., received in 1873, for local distribution being 55,933 in excess of those received in 1872, and that 55,596 Letters, &c., were despatched in 1873 over and above the number in 1872.

3. The total postal receipts in 1873 amounted to $106,933.56, thus exceeding the revenue of 1872 by $4,306.44. The sum payable to the Imperial Post Office in 1873 was $57,100.88, and the Colonial revenue amounted to $49,832. 68. The expenditure in 1873 was $21,694.43, thus leaving a nett profit to the Colony on Postal Collections, Sale of Postage Stamps, and Miscellaneous Postal Receipts, not including Money Order business, or profit on exchange, of $28,138.25, or $4,356.57 more than the nett profit of 1872.

4. The Money Order transactions with the United Kingdom in 1872 amounted to £936.9.8. against £1,823.18.8. in 1873: and as regards local money orders, business was done to the extent of $2,597.88 in 1873, whilst in 1872 the local money orders issued only amounted to $252.75.

5. In July, 1872, this Colony reduced its share of the rate of postage on letters conveyed between Singapore and Penang by contract steamers from 4 cents to 2 cents the half-ounce, and the postage on letters conveyed between the Settlements by private steamers from 6 cents to 4 cents the half-ounce. The rates on the latter description of correspondence have been further reduced during this year, and a penny the half-ounce is all that is now charged on letters exchanged by means of private steamers between Singapore, Malacca, Penang and Province Wellesley.

6. On the 1st May, 1873, Sub-Post Offices were opened at Butterworth and Bukit Tamboon in Province Wellesley. These Offices have up to the end of last year more than paid their expenses, and it is the intention of Government to extend postal communication in Province Wellesley by increasing the number of Sub-Offices.

7. There are now two Postal deliveries during the day throughout the town of Singapore, and when four Pillar posts which have been constructed are erected, and their positions known, the daily deliveries will probably be much availed of, and prove a considerable convenience to the public.

8. Attempts were made in the latter part of 1872, and in 1873, to enter into conventions with the neighbouring Governments with a view to the adoption of a uniform rate of postage with free delivery at each end, of all prepaid correspondence exchanged with the Straits Settlements, but nothing definite was done until this year; the matter is now however so far advanced that in a few months it is likely such correspondence will be conveyed between the Straits Settlements and Netherlands India, China, Japan, Saigon and Sarawak at a uniform and cheap rate, without charge on its delivery.

9. Considerable attention has been paid to a want felt by the Chinese labouring class in the Straits Settlements of a means for forwarding letters and making small remittances to their friends in the interior of China; and a scheme is now under consideration which will probably not only add to the postal revenue of the Colony, but provide the necessary facilities for the exchange of the correspondence of this class of persons, and enable them to send money to their relatives and friends in China.

10. The Establishment of a Savings Bank for the Settlements in connection with the General Post Office is under the consideration of Government. Such an institution would encourage frugality amongst persons with small incomes, and thus tend materially to improve their social condition and habits; and if to the Bank was added a Loan Office, as is done in a neighbouring Colony, the profits derived from the one source would cover the cost of Establishments, and provide the means for paying a liberal interest on deposits.

A Savings Bank by itself if economically worked ought here to pay 4 or 4½ per cent. on deposits.

11. A new General Post Office was commenced last year, and is approaching completion. It is situated in a very central position, and will afford to the Public and the Department that accommodation which has long been required.

12. There has been no instance of a mail having been lost; and of the alleged loss or miscarriage of letters, it has almost in every instance been found that the miscarriage was owing to defective or insufficient address. As a specimen of the eccentric addresses on some of the letters entrusted to the post here, I may give the following :—

"Miss
With the white cross on the locket,
Peterboro Station,
Refreshment room."
"Viâ Marseilles."

This letter was duly forwarded and reached the nameless wearer of the white cross, but as it was "Unpaid" she refused to accept it, and it was returned to this office.

13. During 1873 it was settled that this Colony should receive an intercolonial or transit rate on certain correspondence originating on the continent of Europe intended for places beyond Singapore when forwarded loose through this office; and arrangements were completed for the optional pre-payment of correspondence exchanged *viâ* Trieste between the Straits Settlements and Europe.

14. An Imperial Postal Agency was established at Singapore with a view to providing for the due performance of certain duties in connexion with the transhipment of closed mails passing to and from the Phillippine Islands, Java, Siam, Labuan, and Sarawak, owing to Singapore being the point of junction between the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's Packets and the several Foreign mail packets communicating with the other places referred to.

15. The Contract for conveying the mails between the General Post Office, and the several wharves expired in July last; and on fresh tenders for the service being advertised for, two only were received; that of the former contractor being the lower was accepted at $135 per month, as against $120 previously paid; and as the number of mails received and despatched is steadily increasing, it was thought advisable to enter into a contract for three years. The British Post Office has, since June, 1872, contributed $12 a month towards the coach service in question.

16. During the year 1873 the Dutch expedition to Acheen opened Field Post Offices, and the bulk of their correspondence passed through the General Post Office, Singapore, and the Post Office at Penang.

17. A mail contract service between Aden and the Cape of Good Hope *viâ* Zanzibar has been established, and closed mail packets are now made up for all the ports on the Eastern Coast of Africa at which the steamers call.

18. The steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company from Australia to Point de Galle do not now connect with the steamers of the same Company between Bombay and China, and, consequently, the Australian mails *viâ* Ceylon have, for the greater part of 1873, been brought on to Singapore by steamers of the Messageries Maritimes Company, the French Post Office claiming a share of the postage.

19. Towards the latter part of the year notice was received from Her Majesty's Postmaster-General, and from the Postmaster-General of Queensland, that a mail packet service was about to be established between Brisbane and Singapore *viâ* Torres Straits, and that the mails exchanged between the United Kingdom and Queensland would be forwarded *viâ* Singapore.

20. This service was duly commenced, and the Imperial Post Office fixed the rate of postage on letters at what it is on correspondence exchanged between Singapore and Australia *viâ* Point de Galle, viz., a shilling the half ounce, of which ten pence the half ounce is placed to the credit of the British Post Office, that office settling the accounts with Queensland for the correspondence referred to. This rate of postage is disproportionately high, and it is probable that an agreement with a view to its reduction will be come to, between the Governments of Queensland and the Straits Settlements.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) H. TROTTER,
Postmaster-General,
Straits Settlements.

The Hon'ble
The Colonial Secretary,
Straits Settlements.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels received at and despatched from the Straits Settlements during the years 1872 and 1873.

	RECEIVED.					DESPATCHED.				
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Parcels.	Total.
1872.	305,608	352,470	11,435	458	669,971	320,481	241,794	3,048	421	565,744
1873.	334,647	370,651	19,990	616	725,904	366,870	250,045	3,515	910	621,340

1,295 Mails were received at, and 2,078 despatched from, the General Post Office, Singapore, during 1873. No returns have been prepared of the number received at, and despatched from, Penang and Malacca.

Return shewing the Postal Collections, including sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous Receipts, Commission, &c., and Expenses incurred during the years 1872 and 1873.

Years.	Postage on Unpaid Letters.	Sale of Stamps.	Miscellaneous.	British Postage placed to credit of Colony.	Commission.	British allowance for Coach Service.	Total Receipts.	Imperial Share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Transport.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.	$ C.
1872	21,190 17	74,765 54	602 75	5,994 11	12 55	62 ...	102,627 12	58,758 48	5,909 09	62 ...	3,087 27	11,028 60	78,845 44
1873	19,626 49	79,950 20	858 04	6,315 73	39 10	144 ...	106,933 56	57,100 88	5,909 09	101 ...	3,719 63	11,964 71	78,795 31

Statement of the Money Order business with the United Kingdom.

Years.	Issued.			Years.	Paid.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1872.	893	19	10	1872.	42	9	10
1873.	1,748	12	3	1873.	75	6	5

Statement of the Local Money Order business.

Years.	Issued.		Years.	Paid.	
	$	C.		$	C.
1872.	252	75	1872.	252	75
1873.	2,597	88	1873.	2,597	88

General Post Office,
Singapore, 30th June, 1874.

H. TROTTER,
Postmaster-General,
Straits Settlements.

Report of the Inspector of Schools for the year 1873.

SUPERVISION and proper Inspection have this year for the first time been undertaken by Government. The Inspector of Schools was appointed in January, and completed his first Inspections in the course of the next four months. In June a full Report on their condition and claims was laid before Council, and after a brief discussion its recommendations were adopted; a sum of $3,000 was granted as a Supplementary Estimate for 1873, and an addition of $6,000 to the Estimates for 1874, was sanctioned prospectively. In the Estimates finally passed by Council this amount was increased to $8,002, distributed among the three Settlements as follows:—

Singapore	$2,740
Penang	3,504
Malacca	1,120
Scholarships, &c., ...	638

In Penang which has received the largest share the vote to the principal English Schools has been doubled ($2,400) and the Vernacular grants have been increased from $1,000 to $2,500. In Singapore and Malacca the principal additional grants were also to the Vernacular Schools, amounting in the aggregate to $2,820.

The claims of these Schools upon Government were peculiarly strong. At the last Census there were 91,000 children in the Colony, and of these 68,000 were Malays, and 6,500 were Tamils, of whom but 510, and 108 respectively attended any of the Schools inspected. In the English Schools there were but 87 altogether, that is to say rather less than 4 per cent. of the pupils.

The few native Schools that existed were for the most part to be found in Malacca. In Singapore and Penang there were but three altogether, and there was not one in either of the towns. The question of Vernacular Education had not in fact been taken up; and before the Inspector's appointment there was no one upon whom the duty devolved. In the case of the English Schools it was different. The only Government School is the small one at Bukit Tamboon. The others are all managed independently; some of them are Mission Schools, connected with societies in Europe; while the Raffles Institute, and the Free Schools of Penang, and Malacca, are in the position of "Public Schools," and their funds are disposed of by their respective Trustees.

The direct interference of the new Government Department was therefore confined to Vernacular instruction; that is to say to Malay and Tamil Schools; the Chinese being unwilling to accept either Government aid or inspection for their indigenous Schools. There was at least as much to be done in improving those that already existed as in opening new ones. The principal Malay School was thus described.

"The teacher states that he never received instructions about his Malay teaching, and that the parents always insisted upon the Koran being taught first. In fact through the absence of Government control he appears to have passed under the anthority of parents and pupils." This account would stand good for nearly all the Malay Schools; and to bring such a state of things into order was possibly a harder task than to start afresh.

The means proposed were "systematic superintendence and encouragement." When the former was enforced nothing but the encouragement offered, in the shape of prizes to the pupils, and increased Salary to the teachers, prevented the School from closing; as it was this happened in two or three cases. About $150 in all was distributed among the pupils last year in the form of Scholarships to the winners at half-yearly competitions. The increase in the Salaries was in most cases postponed until the close of the year; when it was made to recommend a new system of payment by capitation rate, under which the average increase is about 30 percent. The superintendence was a more difficult matter. Of course the first steps, such as providing proper Rules, Registers, courses of study, &c. devolved upon the Inspector, and could be regulated from Singapore. But the class of Teacher obtained for the salaries then

offered proved both unwilling and incompetent to observe what was prescribed. Finding this the case, on his second visit in August the Inspector proposed to appoint Visiting Teachers in Penang and Malacca as had already been done in Province Wellesley. The Governor deemed it necessary however to postpone the matter so as to bring it before Council, and a considerable delay ensued. The Visiting Teachers have since been appointed. Undoubtedly much improvement is to be observed in these Schools, as could hardly fail to be the case, considering their previous condition. Instead of learning to recite by heart the Arabic Koran, the boys are now taught to read and write their own language, and as many as 77 passed at the recent inspection in or above Standard III.—"Read without hesitation from an easy book." At the first inspection the number was only 15, though the test was a much easier one.

The number of pupils increased during the year from 635 to 1,032, and the number of Schools from 28 to 38; of the new schools all but one are Malay Schools. Some delay has arisen in regard to Tamil Schools owing to the difficulty of obtaining good teachers. Application has now been made to Ceylon, and Madras.

The same difficulty is experienced regarding Malay Teachers, whom it is impossible to obtain elsewhere. The Colony is in fact undertaking a great experiment,—"to teach the Malay his own written language." The Dutch native Schools have hitherto taught in the Roman character, which without some coercive measure is impracticable, even if desirable, in these Settlements. We are therefore thrown on our own resources, and there are probably not 20 Malays to be found with any knowledge of Arithmetic. It was therefore proposed by the Inspector to open a Training Class; at first it was intended to connect it with Mr. Keasberry's Boarding School, and $300 only were asked for. That scheme proved impossible and the Raffles Trustees were then applied to; but after considerable delay no definite answer has yet been obtained from them. The sum of $1,000 has been provided to ensure ample funds in case they undertake the work; if not it must devolve upon Government. Steps have been taken to increase the number of Malay School books, and a supply of Maps has been obtained from England, including a large Dutch one of the Malay Archipelago; no such Map with English spelling can be procured.

In the English Schools the efforts of the Inspector have been directed to improving rather than extending the Education afforded. The numbers on the Rolls are already very large. The first step taken was to increase the number of the Annual Scholarships from 3 to 5, and their value from $210 to $420. The subjects also were slightly modified, the period in History being limited, and Composition introduced in place of Dictation. The examiners reported favourably of the results. The first place was obtained by Tek Soon, a Chinese boy. Another step in the same direction was the introduction of the new, and more precise mode of inspection, which forms the necessary machinery for the system of "payment by results." A code of rules with a scheme for introducing that system into all our Boy Schools has since been submitted by the Inspector.

A third measure was the publication in the *Government Gazette* of the names of all boys who attained Standard VI. At the same time it was proposed and sanctioned, that all candidates for junior appointments should be required to obtain a Certificate showing that they had passed under that standard before leaving School. The usefulness of this measure will depend upon its being strictly enforced and given full effect to, by other employers it is hoped, as well as by Government.

Through these and other indirect means alone can the views and the influence of Government be brought to bear upon our English Schools. Full information also on the whole subject of Education in this Colony has now been collected for the first time.

The Trustees of the Free Schools both at Penang and Malacca, have added new buildings to their Schools, furnishing further accommodation for about 150 scholars, the Inspector having reported the present School-rooms to be overcrowded. The general results of the year's operations may be judged from the following summary, taken from the Inspector's second Annual Report for 1873.

ENGLISH SCHOOLS.

Place.	Schools.		Pupils.		Nationalities.							
	1872	1873	1872	1873	1872.				1873.			
					Europeans	Chinese	Malays	Indians	Europeans	Chinese	Malays	Indians
Singapore	5	6	738	865	447	250	16	25	476	310	9	70
Penang	4	4	520	672	206	278	22	14	245	350	28	49
Province Wellesley ...	1	1	24	18	1	16	5	2	1	8	8	1
Malacca	7	7	440	350	313	124	2	1	222	122	1	5
Total ...	17	18	1722	1905	967	668	45	42	944	790	46	125

VERNCA ULAR SCHOOLS.

Place.	Schools.		Pupils.		Nationalities.							
	1872	1873	1872	1873	1872.				1873.			
					Europeans	Chinese.	Malays.	Indians.	Europeans	Chinese	Malays.	Indians.
Singapore	5	6	160	198	...	38	86	36	1	10	153	34
Penang	5	10	103	229	33	31	28	11	22	52	131	24
Province Wellesley ...	6	7	76	180	...	...	76	...	...	...	180	...
Malacca	12	15	296	425	...	2	275	19	...	...	402	23
Total ...	28	38	635	1032	33	71	465	66	23	62	866	81

OFFICE OF PRINCIPAL CIVIL MEDICAL OFFICER,
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

No. 11 *Singapore, 27th June*, 1874.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the accompanying Annual Returns and Reports of the Medical Department in the Straits Settlements for the year 1873.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) H. L. RANDELL,
Principal Civil Medical Officer
Straits Settlements.

To
The Hon'ble
The Colonial Secretary
Straits Settlements.

Annual Medical Report of the Civil Hospitals in the Straits Settlements, for the year 1873.

IN the accompanying Return, embracing the whole of the sick treated in the different Hospitals of the Straits Settlements, there is matter I think for congratulation that the Public Health has suffered so little, and only in Singapore has it been affected for a short time by disease of an epidemic character.

There have been during the twelve months under review exclusive of Cholera Cases 5,588 admissions, which, together with 711 remaining in Hospitals on the 31st December 1872, gives a total of 6,299 cases treated; of these 530 were Europeans and 5,769 Natives; from among these there has been a total of 776 deaths or 12.3 per cent, of total treated, 29 of which number or 5.5 per cent, were Europeans, and 747 or 12.9 per cent., Natives.

The rate of mortality shown above as 12.3 per cent is, I regret to say, a very high one, but is due to the fact that among Europeans a large number of the fatal cases are simply brought to Hospital in an advanced stage of illness, for instance as shown hereafter in the report of the Colonial Surgeon Singapore,—6 of these deaths occurred alone in cases from Phthisis whose average period of treatment in Hospital was barely four days Amongst Natives, the rate of mortality is swollen by the number of deaths in the Pauper Hospitals. In the Pauper Hospital, Singapore, there have been 310 deaths out of a total of 1,461 treated or 21.2 per cent., and in Penang there have been 171 deaths to a total treated of 666 or 25.6 per cent., and in Malacca 101 deaths out of a total of 356 treated or 28 per cent., and in Province Wellesley again where men are invariably sent to Hospital from different Estates in an advanced stage of disease the death rate has also been very high, amounting to 11.6 per cent. Excluding, therefore, the mortality in the different Pauper Hospitals and Province Wellesley, the death rate from other classes and causes is reduced to 5.5 per cent.

Compared with the results of 1872 there has been a total increase of 986 admissions or a total of 1,219 in the total treated, giving an increase in the death rate of 4 per cent.

	1872.	1873.	Increase.
	No. of Cases under treatment.	No. of Cases under treatment.	
Remained	478	711	233
Admitted	4,602	5,588	983
Total treated	5,080	6,299	1,219
Discharged	4,101	4,668	567
Died	423	776	354
Remaining	556	855	299
Mean daily Sick	527	823	296

The Return submitted shows the influence of the different classes of disease in causing the sickness and mortality in each of the Hospitals of the several Settlements.

There has been a decrease in the ratio of admissions by both groups of General diseases, but an increase in the number of deaths.

Compared with the results of 1872 there has been an increase in the admissions to Hospital in all the Settlements, excepting Malacca. The death rate is greater in all the Settlements, and the mean daily sick is also larger, excepting Malacca, where there has been a decrease of three only. *See* Table below :—

	Admission.		Deaths.		Mean daily Sick.	
	1872	1873	1872	1873	1872	1873
Singapore	2,705	3,036	281	408	401	504
Penang	953	1,567	61	215	58	247
Province Wellesley	280	379	21	47	17	24
Malacca	664	606	60	106	51	48
TOTAL . .	4,602	5,588	423	776	527	823

The Admissions and Deaths by the various classes of diseases at the several Hospitals in all the Settlements are shown in the appended Table B.

GENERAL DISEASES.—There has been a decrease in the prevalence of the Febrile groups throughout the Settlements, but a large increase of the Constitutional groups. Singapore has furnished the highest ratio of admissions by Febrile, and also Constitutional diseases. Fevers of an intermittent type have furnished the bulk of admissions under this head.

Chronic Rheumatism.—There has been a small increase in the admissions under this head, and the ratio has been greater in Singapore than the other Settlements.

Phthisis Pulmonalis.—There has been 26 admissions under this head against 15 in the previous year, sixteen of which have ended fatally; of the 26 cases eight were Europeans, six of which proved fatal; these cases were those already alluded to, as having been sent to Hospital from different ships almost in a dying state.

LOCAL DISEASES.

Ophthalmia.—Forty-eight cases of simple conjunctivitis amongst the Native prisoners in the Gaol at Singapore have been under treatment during the year, but at no time has the disease existed in an epidemic form.

Paralysis.—Twenty-nine cases have been admitted under this head, out of which 28 have occurred in the several Pauper Hospitals

Chest Affections.—Under this head the principal admissions are returned as from Chronic Bronchitis, and Pneumonic Phthisis chiefly having occurred amongst old worn out broken down men.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Dysentery.—There have been 225 admissions from this disease, 26 of which were Europeans, the mortality from this cause however has been entirely confined to Natives, furnishing 52 deaths or 20 per cent.

Diarrhœa.—364 admissions under this head, with 115 deaths, have occurred; of this number there have been 29 Europeans with 3 deaths, and 335 Natives with 112 deaths; showing amongst the latter the enormous ratio of 33 per cent. However, this is explained by the fact that, the majority of these cases occurred in those who had been suffering for some time previously from extensive sloughing ulcers, in which exhaustive diarrhœa supervened, and the patient rapidly succumbed.

Hepatitis.—Has afforded 12 cases with 2 deaths amongst Europeans, and 5 cases and 1 death amongst Natives; the 2 Europeans cases that ended fatally were admitted to Hospital only a few hours before death and were past all treatment at the time.

CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.

Ulcus.—394 cases were admitted under this head with 80 deaths; I need hardly mention that the bulk of these cases were Chinese paupers, 152 of this number are

returned from the Prisons Hospital, most of them vagrants.

Debility.

159 cases were admitted with 57 deaths, all amongst Natives, and principally cases in the Pauper Hospitals.

Poisons.

37 Cases were admitted under this head with 7 deaths; of these 7 were from Arsenic, one only proving fatal; 5 were cases of Lead Colic, caused by the accidental poisoning of Vinegar on board ship; 7 cases of poisoning by Opium, two of which were fatal; 9 from Alcohol, one fatal; 4 from Stramonium, 4 by eating poisoned fish, three of which were fatal, and one case of stinging insects.

Injuries.

Under this head 707 cases were admitted with 32 deaths, the majority of these cases were superficial wounds or contusions. I regret that no record has been kept distinguishing the cause of injury, as to whether accidental, homicidal, or self-inflicted; I may safely assert that the bulk of these injuries have been homicidal.

SINGAPORE.

General Hospital.—This institution occupied the old Buildings known as the Hospital Bukit Timah Road from 1st January to 22nd July, 1873, when on the outbreak of the Cholera in the Lunatic Asylum and immediate neighbourhood, it was considered prudent to shift the patients to the building known as the Sepoy Hospital at the other end of the Town. This building was then occupied by the Non-Commissioned Officers of the Police, but was given over for the accommodation of the European sick; one of the subdivision barracks was also given up for the Natives, and these Buildings are still utilised for this purpose.

The present situation of the Hospital has many advantages over the old Building, being on more elevated ground with fine dry soil and natural drainage, and is more open to all the prevailing breezes.

During the year it will be seen from the Return that there were treated in the European Ward, 329 cases, 314 of whom were admissions.

Febrile	68
Constitutional	65
Local disease	123
Debility, &c.	10
Poisons	11
Injuries	37

Colonial Surgeon Hampshire who was in Medical Charge, reports as follows:—

European Ward.—The largest number of admissions is under the head of Intermittent Fever.

The admissions from Primary Syphilis were 22, and from Gonorrhœa 8. In 1872, 16 from the former and 18 from the latter; in 1871, 12 and 5 respectively. Syphilis therefore appears to be on the increase; possibly this may be due to the quick communication by Steamers with other Ports. In next year's report I trust I shall be able to show the number of imported cases.

Notwithstanding the epidemic of Cholera, there were fewer admissions from Diarrhœa and Dysentery than in the two preceding years.

The greatest mortality occurs under the head of Phthisis, to which 6 deaths are due; the average time in Hospital being barely 4 days. All these cases were in the most advanced stage and the exertion consequent upon their removal to Hospital hastened their death. Three of these fatal cases were Spanish subjects *en route* to Europe from Manilla, who were landed here, and who should never have been allowed to embark on board any vessel.

Febris Remittens,—was fatal in 4 cases. In one case death took place within 24 hours after admission; in 3 the disease had been contracted in Java.

Enteric Fever was fatal in two cases, one was a Sailor belonging to the Royal Navy, the other to the Mercantile Marine.

The fatal case of Hydrothorax was remarkable for being the result of a fractured rib causing Pleuritis with effusion and subsequent Empyema. The effusion was great on the man's admission, and no relief being obtained by medicines, Paracentesis Thoracis was performed with Dieulafoy's aspirator four times, which however only gave temporary relief, and the effusion which was at first sero-sanguineous became

purulent. No history of any injury could be obtained from the patient, who had been ill several weeks previous to admission, and it was only at the *post mortem* examination that the cause of the disease was apparent.

Hepatitis,—was fatal in 2 cases, one a few hours after admission from abscess.

The death under the head of Gangrene of the penis was in an old man 62 years of age, who was suffering from heart disease and disease of the urinary system generally.

In the latter part of the year two cases of Cholera were admitted, these were sporadic cases. One no doubt was imported from Batavia from which place the man had lately arrived, and where Cholera was at the time prevalent. The other man was admitted from the Sailor's Home; he had recently been in Hospital for Paralysis and his constitution was thoroughly undermined.

The per centage of deaths to total treated will be seen to amount to over 8 per cent, but this increase is entirely due to the deaths from Phthisis and Cholera above alluded to, the ordinary mortality only amounting to 5.77.

In the *Native Ward* there were 626 admissions, or 646 total treated during the year.

Febrile	136
Constitutional	76
Local diseases	160
Debility, &c.	42
Poisons	9
Injuries	203

Dr. Hampshire reports :—

The returns for the Native Ward show the total number treated to have been 646, a decrease of 435 compared with 1872, and rather less than in 1871. The number treated for injuries amounted to 32 per cent. In 1872 and 1871, it was 38 and 44 per cent., respectively. This diminution is due no doubt to the non-frequency of disturbances amongst the Chinese population during the year. Rather less than one half the deaths (10) were the result of injuries.

The admissions from *Primary Syphilis* were 18, the same as in 1872, and a slight increase on 1871. Gonorrhœa shows an increase, being nearly double that of 1871, (11 to 6).

Diseases *of the Alimentary Canal* proved fatal in 4 cases, and those of the chest in 3 cases, none call for any special remarks.

Compound Fracture of the Skull proved fatal in 3 cases, one death is due to Fracture of base of Skull.

PRISONS HOSPITAL.

Dr. Rowell who was in Medical Charge during the year reports as follows :—

The Health of the Convicts in Gaol during their stay in the Settlement has been satisfactory.

The return under review includes 3 classes of Prisoners viz :—

Transmarine	Convicts.
Criminal	Prisoners.
Civil	Prisoners.

Transmarine Convicts.—The average strength of the Convicts was 1,283; out-of this number there were 200 men quartered within the Gaol premises, the others being liberated on Ticket-of-leave, and those who from infirmity and old age could not work for themselves and earn a livelihood, were sent to the Invalid lines.

In May, 1873, the Transmarine Convicts remaining in Gaol were transferred to the Andaman Islands, Ceylon, and Madras, and the Convict Establishment in this Settlement was then broken up.

From 1st January to the time of their departure, 2nd May, 1873, there were :—

Admissions into Hospital	135
Total treated	160
Discharged	144
Died	12
Transferred	4
Average daily Sick	21
Percentage of Sick to Strength	1.6
Do. Deaths do.	0.9

The principal diseases from which these men suffered, were Fevers, Chronic Rheumatism, Diarrhœa and General Debility.

Of the 12 deaths reported those occurring under the head of Poisonous fish call for special remarks.

On the night of the 19th February, four Burnese Convicts were brought into Hospital suffering from vomiting, giddiness, violent pains in stomach and bowels and a sensation of constriction about the Glottis. Within four hours three of the cases proved fatal, the other was with difficulty brought round by stimulants, &c.

The post mortem examination revealed nothing abnormal, with the exception of some slight inflammatory patches in the mucous membranes of the stomach and bowels.

The ejected matters, as also portions of the stomach, liver and kidneys, were subjected to Chemical analysis, but no poison, either Animal, Vegetable or Mineral, could be detected.

From enquiries made it would appear that these four men messed together, and that on the evening in question they had eaten the *Roe of the Toad fish,* which is said to be poisonous and I believe this was the cause of their illness and death.

The survivor is said to have eaten very little of it, and consequently recovered.

Criminal Prisoners.—This class of Prisoners, includes Europeans, Chinese, Malays and Indians sentenced by the Local Authorities to rigorous imprisonment extending from one week to life, the Chinese being the majority.

The health of these Prisoners has not been satisfactory during the past year, as will be seen from the following Table in which the number of admissions into Hospital as also the death rate is large when compared to the previous year.

	1872	1873
The Average Strength has been	530	662
Total Admissions into Hospital	464	818
Do. Treated	506	852
Do. Discharged	458	766
Died	14	36
Remaining	34	49
Average daily No. of Sick	39	58
Percentage of deaths to total treated	2.7	4.2
Do. Sick to Strength	7.3	8.7
Do. Deaths do.	2.6	5.4

The Prisoners, with the exception of the Europeans are treated in the Transmarine Ward, which is sufficiently large to accommodate 72 Patients, giving a cubic space of 1,209 cubic feet to each.

The largest number of patients in the Hospital on any single day amounted to 79, and the amount of cubic space available for each patient was never under 1,000 cubic feet.

The average European Sick seldom exceeded 6. They are treated in a Dormitory which is apportioned off, and fitted up as an Infirmary giving ample accommodation for 6 sick. But a proper Hospital for the treatment of this class of Prisoners is still much wanted, and its non-provision is to be deplored.

The following diseases caused the largest number of admissions into Hospital, viz., Fevers, Rheumatism, Syphilis, Conjunctivitis, Dysentery, and Diarrhœa, Abscesses and Ulcers, Debility, Punishment and Wounds.

Abscesses and Ulcers form a very large proportion of admissions into Hospital. There are a large number of Prisoners who are committed by the Magistrates to the Gaol suffering from Ulcers who pass the whole of their time in Hospital, where no

work is done. I am fully convinced that many of this class of men commit themselves outside, for the mere purpose of gaining admission into Hospital where they know they would be looked after, and probably pass the whole of the time of their imprisonment in it. I may here also remark that several Paupers picked off the streets are committed to this Prison for vagrancy, but who are more fit subjects for the Pauper Hospital. This system only tends to swell the admissions and death rate in the Prison Hospital.

There were 30 admissions from Punishment, and one case proved fatal from it under the following circumstances. The subject a healthy strong young Chinaman was sentenced and received 12 cuts from a rattan. He was admitted into Hospital on the 10th June, and shortly after admission, the wound took on a gangrenous aspect. There were several other Prisoners in Hospital at the time suffering from the effects of flogging whose wounds had also become gangrenous. These recovered, but the Prisoner above alluded to continued to grow worse, and the whole of the right buttock sloughed away, Diarrhœa supervened, and after being 152 days under treatment, he died on the 9th November, 1873.

There has been no epidemic among the Prisoners in the past year.

During the Cholera epidemic which prevailed in the Town, it was greatly feared that it would break out amongst the Prisoners, but owing to timely sanitary precautions, this was in a measure averted. One Sub Warder was attacked with Cholera while on duty in the Prison; he was at once isolated and attended to, but died within 12 hours. Of the six prisoners who were suspicious cases of Cholera and sent to the Cholera Hospital, 3 died and 3 returned, cured.

The supply of drinking water for Sick and other Prisoners is obtained from wells outside the Prison, but conducted into the Prison Tanks by means of iron pipes. The quality of the water was good and the supply sufficient in the early part of the year; but during the months of July, August, and September, this supply failed, and it became necessary to purchase water from other sources, both for drinking and bathing purposes.

Latrines.—The day Latrine used by the Sick is kept in a cleanly state, and the dry earth system of conservancy carried out as much as practicable. The night Latrine which opens into the Ward is objectionable, as it is badly constructed and ill-ventilated, and although kept clean, the odour from it sometimes contaminates the whole Ward, depending much upon the direction of the wind.

Prison.—The Sanitary condition of the Criminal Prison with regard to accommodation, ventilation and Latrines is efficient and satisfactory.

Civil Prisoners.—This class of Prisoners includes those sentenced to simple imprisonment, those awaiting trial, and those who may happen to be under sentence of Death.

These Prisoners as a rule enjoy good health, and do not call for any special remarks.

The Average Strength for the past year has been 41.

Pauper Hospital.—During the past year another Attap shed on wooden piles capable of containing 60 paupers has been erected, making in all 4 Attap sheds in addition to the original permanent building, so that there is now accommodation for about 420 paupers, this I, nevertheless, believe will soon be felt to be insufficient for the wants of the Colony.

The general health of the inmates has been good, there has been no epidemic disease amongst them during the past year, and although Cholera was prevalent in the neighbourhood not a single case occurred.

In June last, the Lepers were removed from the old Attap shed, to a brick building which was formerly used as a Branch Gaol, for the prisoners employed at Brick-making at the Brick kilns, distant about ¾ of a mile from the Pauper Hospital.

The bulk of the admissions are from Chronic Rheumatism with a Syphilitic taint, Diarrhœa, sloughing phagedenic Ulcers, and old indolent Ulcers, calling for no particular remarks.

During the year there have been :—

Admitted	.. 1,128
Total treated	.. 1,461

Of these were:—

Discharged	352
Absconded	397
Died	310
Remaining	402
Percentage of deaths	21.2

It is found exceedingly difficult to keep the inmates from absconding, and wandering about the Streets as mendicants, many are brought back by the Police, and by their re-admissions help to swell the number returned as "Admitted," while some are taken before the Magistrate, and committed to the Criminal Prison as vagrants.

In August, 1873, Basket making, &c., from bamboos and rattans, &c., was introduced, and promises to work fairly.

The system of management is still as before, being under a Board of Official and Non-Official Members.

The high death rate is caused by most of the cases on admissions being in a moribund state, either from Sloughing phagedenic ulcers, Diarrhœa, or inanition.

The epidemic of Cholera which broke out on the 16th of July (previous to my return), lasted from the above date until the middle of September.

In what manner the disease originated is difficult to say. Cholera had been raging in Bangkok all the month of June, and on the 4th July at a Meeting of the Executive Council, all vessels arriving from Ports in Siam were subjected to strict Quarantine on arrival here. The first case of Cholera that intimation was received of occurred on the 16th July, but by the Registrar-General's Report of Deaths, cases were registered as having occurred on the 2nd July, of which however no notice was given to the Medical Authorities; in fact I cannot ascertain that these cases were ever officially reported to Government. That the disease may therefore have been imported from Siam is quite probable, although at the same time the sanitary state of Singapore, aided by atmospheric conditions, such as long previous drought, deficient supply of water, great heat, &c., &c., was such as to prove favorable for the developement of the disease *per se*, and its propagation.

There can be no question that many cases of Cholera had proved fatal, without being brought to the notice of the Medical Authorities previous to the 16th July, when it first appeared in the Lunatic Asylum, and many cases of deaths reported as occurring from Diarrhœa of very short duration, were likely to have been Cholera or allied to it. But the appearance of the disease in the Lunatic Asylum first brought it to direct notice, and on enquiry it was found, that in the immediate neighbourhood of the Asylum there were no fewer than 5 deaths all bearing the characteristic appearances of deaths from Cholera. The disease being identified, immediate measures were taken to improve the sanitary condition of the drains, &c., medicines with the necessary instructions were supplied to the several Police Stations, and the Native public notified to bring to notice at an early stage any tendency to this disease; but owing to the many prejudices of the Natives they failed to apply for medical assistance, or even to report the occurrence of the disease till it had proved fatal, and thus the mortality was no doubt greater than it otherwise would have been. The disease at first raged with great severity in Kampong Kapoor, a low district on the north bank of the Canal where the people are poor, living in low squalid huts raised a few feet above the ground, and having their latrines just beneath the floor of the hut which was washed at every tide; a district which is within 1,000 yards radius of the Asylum. It continued to keep along the bank of the Canal reaching into the Rochore district; and then gradually extended southwards across the river towards Tanjong Pagar Road, and the more populous parts of the Town of Singapore on the south bank; and gradually died out, so that on the 10th September it was considered advisable to remove the restriction on the port and declare it free from the epidemic.

For the reception of such cases as were brought to notice, an Attap shed was erected on the middle of the Race Course behind the Hospital, in which were treated 69 cases, of which 46 proved fatal. Nearly all these cases were admitted in a state of collapse, dying in 4 or 5 hours, and were from the first hopeless cases.

During this epidemic 857 cases of Cholera were reported and 357 deaths, being:—

On the north side of the river 500 cases and 236 deaths. On the south 357 cases and 121 deaths, making a total as above of 857 cases and 357 deaths.

PENANG.

On the Hospitals in Penang, Colonial Surgeon Veitch in Medical Charge reports :—

The Settlement of Penang during the year 1873, has been remarkably healthy. No Small-pox has come under my observation during the 12 months under review.

Much is still required in George town in the way of an improved system of drainage and sewerage; the dead level on which it is built will always present difficulties to its accomplishment, but I hope before my next Annual Report to be able to speak of improvements.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

European Wards.—There are two Wards styled respectively "Officer's Ward" and "Seamen's Ward". These wards form the upper story of the northern extremity of the Hospital Building. The first is 20 feet in length by 20 in breadth, and 14 in height and has a cubic capacity of 5,600: the second is 32 feet in length, 20 in breadth and 14 in height and contains 8,960 cubic feet of space. These wards are separated from each other by a thin plank partition 8 feet high, and they are ventilated by two doors and 10 windows, and have further a ridge ventilator running the whole length of the roof.

The number of patients admitted into the European Wards, General Hospital, amounts to 65, being an excess of 52 over the previous year; of these 31 were Seamen belonging to the Dutch Squadron engaged in the blockade of Acheen, the remaining 34 were made up by Seamen from the different Merchant Navies and by Clerks and other Officials.

The principal diseases treated in this Ward have been as under.

Fevers	Dysentery
Rheumatism	Diarrhœa
Primary Syphilis	Debility
Secondary do.	Injuries
Beri-beri	

The number of deaths which occurred amongst the European sick is 2; yielding a per centage of mortality of 2.98 to the total number treated. The causes of death were as follows :—

Abscessus	(Psoas)	1
Vul: penetrans Chest	(Gun shot)	1

Native Ward.—The number of patients admitted into the Native Wards amounts to 381, being a decrease of 49 below the admissions for the previous year; the number treated amounts to 388. The total number of deaths come up to 25, giving a percentage of 7.18 to total treated. The death rate is rather less than it was the previous year when the percentage was 7.66.

Nearly two-thirds of the deaths were caused by Poisons and Severe Injuries, the patients generally surviving their admissions to Hospital only by a few hours. The remaining 10 deaths resulted from General or Local Diseases.

Poisons.—Arsenic and Opium; one case of death from the former, and two from the latter of these causes.

Injuries.—Fourteen casualties from this cause,—the whole of these were cases of severe injury, either penetrating one or other of the cavities of the body or ending in mortification from extreme injury to the soft parts, and the generality of them died from 15 minutes to a few hours after admission. One fatal case recorded as Vulnus Lower Extremities and another as Vulnus A Tergo, died of Tetanus. The fatal cases of gun-shot wounds of the back, abdomen and lower extremities, were received from Laroot, during the late disturbances there.

Secondary Amputation.—In this case the subject was a Chinese who had both bones of the left leg completely shattered by a round shot at Laroot. The man was admitted into the General Hospital, Penang, on the 4th April, five days after the receipt of the injury; Gangrene had already set in. Amputation was performed on the 6th; the patient appeared to do well until noon the next day, when he very suddenly sank and died, evidently from blood poisoning, as there was no hœmorrhage to account for such a sudden fatal termination.

Civil Jail Hospital.—During the year 1873, the total number of Convicts treated in the Hospital, amounted to only 72. This falling off from the number treated in the previous year (viz., 177) was owing to the withdrawal of the Convict Establishment from Penang.

Of the number treated four died, the causes of death being as follows; one from Anasarca, one from Hepatitis, one from old age, and one from Debility.

House of Correction.—The total number of House of Correction Prisoners treated during the year under review, amounted to 33 Europeans and 502 Natives, which, added to the number of Convicts treated, gives a total of 607 patients who passed through the Hospital, being a considerable increase over those treated in the previous year. The death rate however was less. In 1872, the percentage of deaths amounted to 3.43 to the total treated, whilst in 1873, the percentage was only 2.58.

The cause of the extra amount of sickness was, in my opinion, owing to the large amount of rain-fall during the year, as those diseases chiefly prevailed which could be referred to atmospheric causes and exposure to wet, no less than 110 cases of Intermittent Fever, having been registered in the Annual Return.

The number of deaths which occurred amongst the Native Sick was 13, as follows :—

Paralysis	1
Pericarditis	1
Bronchitis Long	2
Phthisis	1
Alvus Soluta	2
Dysenteria	2
Senectus	1
Imbecillitas	3
Total	13

These were all from diseases which could scarcely be referred to local cause, and cannot be attributed to any defect in the sanitary condition of the prison, the cases of Dysentery and Chronic Diarrhœa all occurring in the persons of worn out men addicted to the abuse of Opium.

The large number of 44 cases of Primary Syphilis may be accounted for from the fact, that there was a considerable influx of diseased women into Penang from Singapore in the latter part of 1872, when the Contagious Diseases Ordinance first came into operation at that Settlement, these women leaving Singapore in order to escape from Medical examination and its attendant consequences, and seeking a refuge in Penang where the Ordinance had not yet been introduced.

Since the commencement of the year the inmates of what was called Her Majesty's Jail have been removed to the Civil Prison, Chowrusta, pending the construction of a new Prison with the incorporation of Her Majesty's Jail buildings, near the Sepoy Lines. A portion of the Civil Jail has been partitioned off for their reception, but ths is only a temporary measure until the new Prison is completed. This division of the Jail at Chowrusta will not tend to the improvement of its sanitary condition as the erection of the necessary walls of separation must very much interfere with free ventilation, and render the airing grounds and wards very hot.

The total number of Her Majesty's Jail prisoners treated during the year amounts to 53, without the occurrence of a single death.

The principal diseases treated were :—

Dysenteria	11
Alvus Soluta	4
Syphilis	4
Ulcus	6

Three men were executed for murder during the year.

Pauper Hospital Penang.—In February, 1873, the Pauper Hospital, which hay hitherto been supported by voluntary contributions and the interest of invested monei was taken over by the Government and incorporated with the other charitable Institutions of the Settlement. At the time of the Government assuming charge of the Establishment, there were 155 inmates, and the Building consisted of one large brief built quadrangle, having Wards on three sides capable of accommodating 82 inmates with an allowance of 1,000 cubic feet of space to each person. The gross amount of cubic space being 82,041 feet. Besides this there was an annex to the building, of an Attap Ward for the use of the Blind, containing 32,240 cubic feet of space. The average number of Blind, inhabiting this building being 41. At the time of the re-

construction of the Institution in the beginning of the year 1872, there were only from 35 to 40 inmates, (being chiefly Blind) in the whole Institution, but through the exertions of the Committee at the time of the Transfer, there were as I said before, 155 poor lodged and fed within the walls, but the space having been found too confined, a new wooden building 150 feet in length by 20½ in breadth, on piles, with Attap roof and plank flooring, was constructed and was on the point of being completed at the time the Hospital was handed over to Government. This new Ward contains 42,281 cubic feet of space, making with the cubic space of the original building an aggregate of 154,522 cubic feet. Since that time two new Attap Wards have been built on piles at right angles with the wooden Ward, each being 75 feet long, and 20½ broad, and each containing 21,134 feet of cubic space. Since the completion of these one half of the Blind Ward has been dismantled, and the other half used only as a work shop. The original buildings with the additions named, combined, contain 166,590 cubic feet of space, and can now afford sleeping accommodation for 166 persons, with an allowance to each of 1,000 cubic feet.

There are 3 latrines in which the Dry Earth system is carried out, and they are cleaned out every morning.

The number of patients treated during the year (from 14th February to 31st December, 1873,) amounted to 666, being 155 remained and new admissions 511; of these 171 died giving a death rate of 25.67 per cent. This mortality at first sight must appear astounding, but when we seek for an explanation we find it in the fact, that most of these people were sent to the Hospital in a hopeless condition,—many in a state of starvation; others quite broken down by Chronic and incurable diseases. It frequently happens that patients die within a few hours after admission, having been picked up by the Police lying in the five foot path in the town, shockingly diseased and destitute of every necessary. The pauper population of Penang has been largely fed by the weak and dying from the adjoining neighbouring states, and the recent disturbances at Laroot have much contributed to augment the numbers of distressed and half starved poor found in our streets.

The chief causes of death have been:—Phagedenic Ulcers mostly combined with Dysentery, Diarrhœa, General Dropsy from Organic disease of Liver, Ulcers and General Debility.

The supply of water is ample, there being three wells within the compound used for bathing purposes. The water for drinking purposes is obtained from a well outside the Hospital gates.

The Diet Scale now in use at the Pauper Hospital and which was adopted in August, 1873, is as follows:—

Rice	lbs. 1¼	Daily	
Fresh fish	oz. 4	Thrice a	Week
Salt fish	„ 3	Twice	do.
Pork or Beef	„ 6	Do.	do.
Vegetables of sorts	„ 6	Daily	
Salt	„ 0½	Do.	
Cocoanut Oil or Lard	„ 0½	Do.	
Firewood	lbs. 2	Do.	

Leper Hospital—Pulo Jerajah.—This Hospital is built on the South front of Pulo Jerajah, an island situated at the Southern extremity of the Channel which separates Pulo Penang from the mainland, and is distant about 10 miles from George Town.

The building itself is well constructed and quite adapted for the purpose for which it is used. It is situated in the centre of a small crescent shaped Bay and has a southern aspect which is open to the Sea, from which it is distant about 40 yards. It is divided into Six Wards with corresponding out-houses which are thoroughly and well lighted and ventilated by numerous windows and doors. The Wards contain an aggregate of 132,240 cubic feet of space, affording accommodation for 132 men.

In September last the old fixed Sleeping benches which were in use, and which were considered objectionable, in so far that they impeded the floor ventilation and did not permit of the Wards being thoroughly swept out daily, were removed and replaced by separate beds; this, together with the introduction of ridge ventilation throughout the whole length of the building, has greatly improved the sanitary condition of the Hospital.

Forty-two lepers were treated in this Institution during the year, of these 4 died and 38 remained on the 31st December, 1873. There has not been much sickness amongst them other than leprosy; the diseases which prevailed together with the causes of death are shewn in the following Tabulated Form.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscessus	2	2	..	..
Asthma	5	5	..	..
Diarrhœa	3	3	..	..
Febris Int.	26	26	..	..
Phthisis	1	..	1	..
Leprous Ulcers	10	7	3	..
TOTAL..	47	43	4	..

The four fatal cases were men much emaciated and worn out by long standing discharges from large leprous sores on the lower extremities.

The following is the Scale of Diets in use at the Leper Hospital.

Fowl	½	Weekly
Pork	½ lb	do.
Vegetables of sorts	1 „	do.
Salt fish	1¼ „	do.
Rice	7 Chuphas.	do.
Tea	¾ lb	do.
Cocoannt Oil	¼ Qrt. Btle.	do.
China Tobacco	1¼ oz.	do.
Sweet Potatoes	2½ lb	do.

In copper ½ cent per man, per diem.

The distance of the Hospital from Town, and the difficulty of getting Supplies sent down daily, is a bar to allowing more frequent rations of fresh meat.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Dr. Moniot having resigned his appointment in August, 1873, without leaving any record for the guidance of Medical Officer who succeeded him, and Dr. Coghill who was in Charge at the close of the year having also returned to Ceylon without leaving any notice of Medical transactions for the guidance of Dr. Orton who succeeded him, no Medical history of this Station can be procured; but from the Annual return it will be seen that the bulk of admissions were from diseases of the Bowels, principally Diarrhœa, an affection which the Coolies of the Estates are peculiarly disposed to; and there were thus treated for diseases of the Digestive System; 137 cases during the year, 129 of whom were admissions. The next largest number of admissions were for injuries, 85 cases were admitted during the past year.

It does not appear that there is anything else which calls for special remarks. No epidemic has appeared in the Settlement.

MALACCA.

Owing to the changes of Medical Officers during the year [illegible] present in Charge is unable to furnish any Medical [illegible] year; but from the returns furnished, it is shown [illegible] affected the general health of the Station, with [illegible] August 1873, to 20th November, there were [illegible] notice. It did not however assume an epid[illegible] of whom proved fatal. The Hospital retur[illegible] the class and type of the disease being suc[illegible] tives in these Settlements.

Digitized with financial assistance from the Government of Maharashtra on 26 June, 2018

00135031